

The Day of the Lord is Near

CONTENTS

INDEX..... 2

VOLUME I.....4

VOLUME II.....53

VOLUME III..... 102

VOLUME IV.....158

Index Of Prophecies

Mary Adams	140	Glenn Foster	104, 142, 150, 163, 173	Aimee Semple McPherson	72, 85
Father Alexander	29		193, 206	David Minor	34
A. A. Allen	47	Annette Galloway	111	Mount Zion Fellowship	112
Gary Amos	6, 80, 95	John Gardner	99	Mary Moye	203
Angel Letter #3	110	Gary Gelnette	71	Rosalind Musselman	36
Don Arney	17, 137	German Family	40	Aquilla Nash	135, 150
Carol Arnott	172	JoAnn Glasco	206	Neil Nelles	91
Australia	34	Mary Glazier	108, 170	Michelle Nichols	129
Josephine M. Baker	68	Cindy Gruver	116	Thomas R. Nickel	170
Shelli Baker	171, 171	Henry Gruver	11, 62	Josephine Norwood	26
Sara Ballenger	18	Vickie Halverson	114	ODEN'S UPDATE	6
George Bannister	137	Dawn Heath	11, 63, 64	St. Odile	39
Holly Baxter	169, 199	Ida Mae Hammond	204	OUR GOD REIGNS	183
Dianne Bell	112, 136	Juanita Harden	198	Joyce Perdue	59
ISRAEL FELLOWSHIP	31	C. F. Harrell	37	Thomas Petterson	114
Phil Bogosian	82	Doug Henney	199	Mrs. James J Pickens	33
Kathy Bojanowski	172	Tom Heward	22, 27	Betty Platt	203
Traci Bonney	129	Tommy Hicks	45	S.F. Porter	76
Miryam B'rit-Hargis	61	Cheryl Hilley	33, 34	Louise Pressler	21
Bill Britton	184	John J Hinkle	19, 194	Prophecy of 1619	94
Virginia L. Burns	65, 67, 72	Janna Hogan	121	Steve Quayle	30, 131
Lorraine Burzinski	25	Taria Hollett	72	Ann Rosenberg	27, 32, 44, 119, 123
Sharon Buss	33, 70, 142, 167, 201	Judy Accorsi Hulett	72	155, 162, 202, 204	
Towana Caldwell	38	John Paul Jackson	197	Yusuf Rai	124
Stacy Campbell	170, 172, 180	Cindy Jacobs	183, 197, 204	Carrol Roberts	199
Claudia Cardwell	147	Anita Jacobson	65	John Roxby	24, 24
Donna Case	134	Sharon Jaworski	60	Russian Monk	29
Jan Chapman	63, 161	Emmanuel Jibuike	188	Annette Rich	61, 75
Yoh Choser	31	Neville Johnson	21	Gene Riche	181
Billye Cockayne	113, 117, 142	Janet Johnston	201	Saint Louis	35
Dr. Percy Collett	40	JOSHUA CLUB	122, 161, 198	Talita Sanders	112
Duane Connor	202	Judith	200	Linda Saxon	146
Bill & Elaine Cook	187	Bob Kelley	113, 201	Joan Schmitz	37
Don Cooper	55	Zelma Kirkpatrick	124	Gwen Shaw	26, 41, 92, 118, 132, 145
Shannon Courtney	64	Angela Knutsen	21	160, 206	
Brenda Cowan	134	Doris Lambdin	63	Rich Shelton	195
Linda Cromer	111	Lance Lambert	89, 90	Mother Shipton	93
Shirley Czemierys	87	Alma Lampp,	112	Sister Shirley	149
David Delaria, Sr	130	LANCER	30	Silent Evangelist No. 47	186
Dave Delaria, Jr.	139	Mary Lee	149	Mark Simmers	173
Valerie Devlin	18, 116	Teresa Lewis	11, 61	Carolyn Simpson	108
Robert Doom	10	Marylois Little	199	Mary Simpson	119
Cindy Duggan	8, 58, 198	Francine Lovell	16, 16, 91	Alice Sneed	112, 112
Mavis DuCille	196	Jane Lowder	25	Timothy G. Snodgrass	127, 142, 147
Dumitru Duduman	26, 99, 99, 108	R. D. Ludeke	66, 66	Travis Southmayd	109, 115, 123, 130
117, 135, 138, 141		Charles Mahaney	76	134, 137, 141, 144, 146, 148, 157, 162	
Ann Evans	119	Jane Marcum	205	171, 188	
Rachid & Candace Faraj	84	Lois Mays	86	Joan Spade	43, 63, 62, 65, 70, 74
Hector French	75	Susan Perkins McNally	114, 130, 131	117, 155, 172, 180	
Stanley Frodsham	191	140, 150		SPEAK! TO THE NATIONS	44, 62
Kelly Fowlkes	145, 168, 188	Sam McNeal	60	120, 133, 136, 144, 173, 206	

Hudson Taylor	92	Gloria M. Vittner	62, 181	Lydia Wildman	75
Geraldine Thomas	36	VOICE OF REVIVAL!	39	Barbara A. Williams	55
Rebecca Tofte	57, 169	Emily Waddell	89	Glenda Williams	201
Katherine Turner	147	Sharon Wagner	69	Marguerite Williams	108, 135, 144
Unknown	37, 87, 101, 89, 202	Missy Ward	121	Wismar Prophecy	39
Elaine Urton,	15, 163	George Washington	49	Sheila Wood	199
A. C. Valdez	125	Shirley Weatherston	16	World Convention 8th	35
Carole Vezey	120	Mary Murphy West	150	World Convention 19th	107, 112
		Duane Whittlef	35	Kirby Worthington	98, 98, 98, 99

*Surely the Lord GOD will do nothing, but he revealeth his
secret unto his servants the prophets. Amos 3:7*

The Day of the Lord is Near

Volume I

A Collection of Prophecies, Visions and Dreams

Engeltal Press
P.O. Box 447
Jasper, ARK 72641
U.S.A.
Phone (501) 446-2252
Fax (501) 446-2259

Printed in the United States of America

INTRODUCTION

Surely the Lord GOD will do nothing, but he revealeth his secret unto his servants the prophets. (Amos 3:7)

I feel this is one of the most important publications that our ministry has ever published. These are not the prophecies of any one particular person. Many of them are people whom we have never met—nor have most of them met each other.

No one can deny that these are very special times. God is speaking to us in very many outstanding ways—through weather, through earthquakes, through signs in the sky, through prophecies, dreams and visions.

Since the beginning of this year we have received an avalanche of prophetic messages from every area of the United States and the world, but most of them have come from America. It seems that God is speaking to this nation in a very significant way. He is warning us of what is coming, and He is calling for repentance. It seems that judgment has already been predetermined upon our land, and in some places has even begun. But His people do not want to hear. The church is not awake. It is sleeping the sleep of indifference, drugged on the comforts and entertainments which the world has lavished upon us in this blessed land.

As these messages came to us from all over, by phone, by fax, by letter and by personal visits, we felt that we had a responsibility before God to share these messages with those who are willing to hear what the Spirit of God is saying to the Church. The number of prophecies, dreams and visions we have received is so great that we could in no wise include them all. We are planning a second volume.

We make no attempt at trying to interpret the meaning of these different messages. We simply give them to you as they were given to us. If the Lord wanted to explain them to us, He would have given the interpretation together with the vision. He alone knows just how much each person can receive and accept.

We believe that the fulfillment of many of these prophecies is imminent.

Rabbi Adin Steinsaltz, who is considered one of the greatest Jewish thinkers, teachers, writers and commentators of this century (some even compare him to Maimonides), when speaking in the Jerusalem Great Synagogue recently said, "The day is not only short, but it is becoming shorter. For us as a people, it seems that our entire life is becoming shorter and shorter. I want to infect all of you with the realization that our time is so short, and our work is so great. How can anyone be idle?"

The Apostle Peter, when speaking of the Last Days said, "Seeing then that all these things shall be dissolved, what manner of persons ought ye to be in all holy conversation and godliness." (II Peter 3:11).

We understand that prophecy is not infallible, and God mostly speaks through human and faulty vessels. Nor do we have the language to convey all that the spirit sees when it is in the presence of God. But if you can receive with an open heart this collection of messages for the End-Time, which come from sincere hearts, God will perhaps speak to you and you too will have a message to share with others.

All prophecy is to be judged, and in no way should we esteem prophecy above the Word of God. If something in these prophecies does not line up with the Scriptures do not accept it.

Your sister in the Lord,



Gwen. R. Shaw

President of End-time Handmaidens
and Servants

March 21, 1994

A TIME TO RENEW OUR COVENANTS

THE END OF A GENERATION

I recently came to realize that the United States is nearing the end of its third generation as a nation. The date is 1998. Why is this so? The Bible teaches that God measures the history of nations or kingdoms from the point in time when their national covenant is completed. The US Constitution is our national covenant. It became complete on December 15, 1791, when the Bill of Rights was ratified. At that time the generations of the United States as a nation began. A biblical generation is 70 years long, and from the book of Daniel we learn that the prophetic year has 360 days. Starting from December 15, 1791, three generations take us to December 10, 1998.

WHY 1791?

The seven articles of the Constitution were drafted in 1787. The finished product was submitted to the states for ratification in 1788. But some of the states ratified the Constitution conditionally, demanding a Bill of Rights. This meant that the "covenant" was not fully ratified. Consequently, a Bill of Rights was drafted and submitted to the states as well. Virginia was the last state needed to ratify the Bill of Rights when it voted "yes" on December 15, 1791. On that date, the Bill of Rights became part of US Constitution and America's covenant of nationhood was complete. All the conditions were met, and the clock began ticking on the generations of America.

AMERICA'S 70 YEAR GENERATIONS

Psalms 90 shows us that a generation is 70 years long. It also tells us to number our days in light of this fact. We learn from the Bible that God deals with nations, judging their sins, in terms of generations. We also learn from Daniel 9 (from the prophecies about the rebuilding of Jerusalem and the appearing of the Messiah), that the prophetic year has 360 days rather than 365. A 70 year generation in 360-day prophetic years equals only 69 years using the modern calendar. (Ps 90:10, Gen 11:10-32, 11:32, 15:13-16, 25:7)

THE END OF THE FIRST TWO GENERATIONS

When we apply these principles to America's history the results are startling and sobering. Counting forward 70 years from December 15, 1791, using 360 days per year, we arrive at December 13, 1860. On that day President Buchanan's Secretary of War refused General Winfield Scott's plea to reinforce the US forts in the southern states. Four days later the secession convention met in South Carolina, and secession was declared on December 20. This inaction on the part of President Buchanan and the actions of South Carolina and the southern states made the Civil War inevitable. So at the end of the first generation of the United States as a nation, God judged the sins of America with a horrible civil war. Over 620,000 people perished; one for every eight persons who voted in the presidential election that year.

Counting forward 70 years of 360 days per year from December 1860, we arrive at December 1929. You will recall

that the stock market crashed near the end of the year 1929, leading to the Great Depression. Americans lost more dollars in the two days of market free-fall in 1929 than they had spent on all of World War I. At the end of the second generation of the United States as a nation, God judged America's sins with an economic collapse of dreadful proportions.

THE END OF THE THIRD GENERATION: EULOGY FOR THIS GENERATION

Counting forward 70 years from December 1929, using 360 days per year, we arrive at December 1998. At that time, the third American generation will come to a close. If God deals with the United States at the end of the third generation in the same way He did in 1860 and 1929, how serious will it be? Will we have calamity and disaster of similar proportions? By 1998, the third generation of the United States as a nation will come to a close. By that time, will we have repented of our personal and national sins so that God can show mercy? Will we still be leaving women childless with our knives in the abortion clinics? (I Samuel 15:33). If we practice the sins of the Amalekites, we most assuredly will suffer the fate of the Amalekites.

The presidential election of 1992 was an opportunity for the leaders and people of America to show whether or not our country is turning back to godliness by the kinds of policies we support. At this critical time, when godly choices can bring God's mercy, 60% voted for abortion, pornography, and the other evils represented by two of the candidates. Now we are faced not only with a national, spiritual and moral crisis, but a crisis of impending judgment. We have elected a new president and vice president who are openly hostile to biblical principles and godly influences. They, with the people of America, have embraced the "way of the Amalekites" and the "statues of Omri." Rather than returning to God, with this election the people of America have confirmed their overall hostility to God.

CONCLUSION

The end of this third generation of the United States is drawing to a close. Let us join together in mourning, repentance, and prayer, that the judgment due us will not come, and that our haughtiness and rebellion will not cause God's judgment to fall on us even sooner. It is a fearful thing to fall into the hands of the living God. He can forgive us, show us mercy and heal our land if we seek Him and repent.

Excerpts from an article printed by INTERCESSORS OF AMERICA, Box 2639, Reston, VA 22090, written by Gary Amos, Esq. Used by permission

A PROPHETIC PROFILE FOR DECADE 90

"When your judgments are in the earth, the inhabitants of the world will learn righteousness." Isaiah 26:9

There is much ado these days about date setting for the coming of Jesus. But Jonah was a date setter whose prophecy of judgment failed on the date set, because the Ninevites heeded his warning. Tradition tells us that Jonah stayed in a foreign land because he was afraid to go home as a false prophet. The

New Testament tells us that of three men whom Jesus called prophets, the first one was Jonah (Matthew 12:39). God knew He would forgive the Ninevites and so did Jonah. Obviously, God was more concerned about Ninevite souls than about Jonah being called a false prophet.

It seems that neither judgments of God nor warnings of His coming are getting through to some saints. Jesus told of a servant who was doing fine until he said, "My Lord delays His coming". When God wanted to get the Jews back to Israel by 1948, He allowed a holocaust to convince them it was time to go. To scoff at a date is far more dangerous than to set a date. We had better understand these Jonah prophecies as warnings, for Jesus really is coming soon. God is more concerned about your soul than about me being called a false prophet for what I say in this UPDATE. Ancient saints believed that since creation was finished in six days, this age of evil would be finished in 6000 years. We can now see, if we want to, the signs Jesus said would warn of His soon return. Observations for the years 1990 through 1998 prove very interesting when compared with Psalms 90 through 99.

1990

"Lord you have been our dwelling place in all generations." Psalm 90:1

"For a thousand years in your sight are but as yesterday when it is past, and as a watch in the night." (The first Bible mention of thousand years.) Psalm 90:4

"Persuade us to number our days so that we may learn to love wisdom. Return O Lord, how long and when? And have compassion on your servants." Psalm 90:12-13

Many were a little doubtful of the end being only 10 years away or less, and wondered what the Psalms had to do with it. We should have paid more attention to Psalm 90. Let's be wise — our days are numbered till the appearing of Our Lord and His Christ!

1991

"Surely He will deliver you from the trap of the hunter, and from the fatal plague." Psalm 91:3

"Because they love Me, I will deliver them. I will set them on high because they know Me by Name." Psalm 91:14

1991 is considered by some to be the first year of "the beginning of sorrows" because Israel was hit with 39 scud missiles. But Israel had the protection of Psalm 91. Only one person died. Then too, there was a warning that Jesus would appear in 1991. Some prepared as did the Ninevites, and some scoffed. But even though it was a "Jonah prophecy", the promise of deliverance remains for those who believe and love God.

1992

"It is a good thing to give thanks to the Lord, and to sing praises to Your Name, O Most High." Psalm 92:1

"When all the workers of iniquity do flourish, they will be destroyed forever." Psalm 92:7

Again, there was a warning of the coming of the Lord, and it was well advertised. Again some seriously prepared, and again some scoffed. But it too, was a "Jonah prophecy." Let's call it a "fire drill."

"I watched till thrones were placed, and the Ancient of days sat there...His throne was like whirling fiery flames. A river of fire flowed out from Him. Millions ministered to Him, and unnumbered multitudes stood before Him. The Judge sat, and the books were opened." Daniel 7:9-10

By 1992 we were suspecting that each year was becoming more immoral, and that natural disasters were getting more severe. In this year a great hurricane destroyed southern Florida, and demolished a building that contained drunks who were celebrating the hurricane.

1993

"The Lord reigns, He is clothed with Majesty." Psalm 93:1

"The floods have risen, O Lord, the floods have lifted up the sound of their roaring waves." Psalm 93:3

That America now has a very liberal president is causing some saints to wonder if God is still in charge here — He is! In 1993 the greatest floods on record have hit the world. The Mississippi River became a moving sea. Some are beginning to get the message that God is judging America, and the righteous are suffering with the wicked. In 1993 some high-profile ministers renounced the prosperity gospel to live more separate lives to the Lord.

It's rather easy to see a prophecy in Scripture after it has been fulfilled. So, before we proceed to look for Psalm prophecies yet to be fulfilled, let's consider that most of the contents of the Psalms are:

- 1 – The Majesty of God
- 2 – Consolation for the righteous
- 3 – Deeds of the wicked
- 4 – Judgments of God

The world events that matched verses in Psalms 91, 92 and 93 were mostly judgments of God. We should keep this in mind as we continue our study. Because after all, we are in the time of sorrows which leads to the Great Tribulation.

1994

"O God of vengeance, O Lord God of vengeance, shine forth. Lift up Yourself O judge of the earth, and justly repay the proud." Psalm 94:1-2

"Blessed are those whom you chasten O Lord, and teach from your Word, so that you may give them rest from the days of adversity." Psalm 94:12-15

We figure that the time of sorrows began with the bombing of Israel

in January 1991. No time frame is given for "the beginning of sorrows" Matthew 24:8, but 31/2 years would end in 1994. I have a number of reports by those who are concerned about the possible negative events of 1994. Because, by now it is very evident that each year since 1990 has gotten progressively worse — even January 1994 continues to prove this. Psalms 90 to 93 all begin with the majesty of God, but Psalm 94 begins with the judgment of God. This judgment is also seen in Isaiah 2:12, *"The day of the Lord of hosts will be upon every proud person."* THIS IS 1994. Anything can happen, January has certainly proved this. But there are still many saints who have not gotten the message of the signs of the times. What do I think it will take? The disappearance of some saints! The invasion of Israel. The beginning of the Great Tribulation. We had better plan for all of these things in 1994.

Most of Psalm 94 is about God judging the wicked. But in verses 12-15 there is some excellent consolation. The Bride has made herself ready to go with the Groom — this year. Revelation 19:7

1995

This year it is expected that the government of earth will be fully in the hands of the beast (Antichrist), see Revelation 13:5. Psalm 95 describes two classes of people; those who sing for joy to the Lord before His presence, and those who grieve the Lord in the wilderness. Those who sing to the Lord could be the glorified, raptured saints in Heaven. Those who grieve the Lord could be those on earth in Great Tribulation.

1996

"The Lord is reigning...let the heavens rejoice and let the earth be glad...before the Lord, for He is coming to judge the earth, He will judge the world with righteousness." Psalm 96:10-13

1996 is 3000 years since King David captured Jerusalem and made it the capital of Israel. (I Chronicles 11:4-7) Psalm 96:10-13 describes the Lord reigning in the sky above the world (New Jerusalem), while the heavens and the earth rejoice before the Lord, because He is about to finish His judgment of the earth. Psalm 96 looks forward to the final judgments.

1997

"For you Lord are high above all the earth, you are exalted far above all gods." Psalm 97:9

This is the year that Hong Kong is scheduled to be transferred from Britain back to China. The Great Tribulation, having begun in 1994, would see the battle of Armageddon this year, after the martyrs are all gathered before God's throne. (Revelation 7:14-15) In Psalm 97:1-6, 9 we see the coming of the Lord with dark clouds hiding His throne. From the clouds come fiery lightning as the earth shakes. Then God's presence is revealed and "all the people see His glory." At this time the final judgment of earth takes place at Armageddon, and then the earth is judged with righteous judgment.

1998

"O sing to the Lord a new song, for He has done marvelous things. His right hand and His holy arm brought Him the victory" Psalm 98:1

"He has remembered His mercy and His truth toward the house of Israel. All the ends of the earth have seen the salvation of our God." Psalm 98:3

"Be joyful together before the Lord, for He comes to judge the earth with righteousness." Psalm 98:8-9

This is year 50 from 1948 when Israel became a nation. According to Leviticus 25:2, 8-10, when the Jews enter the land promised by the Lord, they are to establish the seventh year as a Sabbath year. After seven of these Sabbath years or 49 years, the 50th year shall be a Jubilee, *"and you shall return every man to his possession."* 1998 is the year of Jubilee when the Jews will return from Petra to Zion with singing. (Isaiah 35:10)

1999 — A Glorious Conclusion

"The Lord reigns, let the people tremble...The Lord is great in Zion, and He is high above all the people." Psalm 99:1 & 2

"Exalt the Lord our God and worship at His footstool." Psalm 99:5

"Exalt the Lord our God and worship at His holy hill." Psalm 99:9

Many of us are suffering extreme and hindering circumstances, but these are part of the "beginning of sorrows." I found this consolation in Hebrews 10:34, "You took joyfully the spoiling of your goods, knowing in yourselves that you have in Heaven a better and an enduring substance." See you there.

Reprinted from Oden's Update January, 1994, GOSPEL SINGING HETRICK FAMILY 5 Pleasant Grove Rd., Duncannon, PA 17020 Used by permission

FATHER, HAVE MERCY!

God showed me something a couple of months ago, which I really didn't think much about until some of the other pieces began falling together. The Lord spoke to me and said, "I need you to look at something." And when I did, I was standing on the top of this giant wall. It was not a normal wall as we are used to seeing, but had big rocks in it, bricks in it, pebbles in it. This wall was made of all these different things. Some of the rocks were real sharp and rough. It reminded me of an old-fashioned mountain wall that was made by laying rocks on top of each other. On top of the wall it was real flat and fairly large. He said, "I need you to look again."

And this time I looked, I saw this huge wave, like a big tidal wave, and it was coming towards the wall. Then He said, "Look inside of the wave." And when I looked inside of the wave there was a huge battering ram like you would see in the old "swashbuckler" movies, which would take 15 men to hold up. The battering ram was in the wave, and when the wave would hit this big wall, the battering ram would hit it at the same time. I would

almost lose my balance when this wave would hit the wall. That's how much of a force it would have when it hit this wall. The wall would sway, and bow, and bend, and only little portions of it would be affected. Then the Lord said, "Look toward the inside of the wall," and I saw a huge black cloud gathering. The wave with the battering ram would hit the wall over and over again, and each time it would hit the wall, the wall would be changed. With every hit the wall would slowly change in appearance. Little portions of the wall would fall off, smoothing the face of the wall.

Then the Lord spoke these words, "By My hand I will change the face of this nation in order to change the condition of My Church." He repeated this word twice to me. I received this word just after the Lord had spoken to me this word, "Prepare your pantry, a catastrophe is getting ready to hit Charleston." I felt this was going to be an earthquake.

Then I prayed and asked the Father, "Are you trying to tell me that we cannot pray these things away?"

He responded and said, "Yes, it's going to be by My hand that I'm going to change the face of this nation." Then He reminded me of the vision of the wall. It was changing, but it was changing every time it took a blow from the wave and battering ram.

Then I saw a picture of a map, not like an atlas, but a map that had pictures. I saw these huge, huge mountains. Then He told me to look again and these mountains were nothing but hills. Then I saw a beach, and when He told me to look again it was only grass near the water. There was no longer any beach between. After I saw those two images, I heard in the Spirit a giant, panic gasp, and heard people say, "Oh My God, what's happening?" It took people so off balance and by surprise, like being in a deep, deep sleep when the phone rings and it takes you a while to get your bearings. Then the Lord said, "I will shake the White House to its core physically and spiritually. I will uncover that which is in secret, and expose that which is hidden from the people and My Church. Most it will catch unaware, for it will awaken them out of a hard sleep. Some will be groggy for just having been awakened, yet still unable to see clearly. A few will be focused, awaiting the next move. Indeed, the face of this nation will be changed."

Then He said, "How can My Church ever expect to bring in a harvest of the world if I can't bring a harvest in My Church? My Word indeed will not return void. I am trying to bring an internal harvest before they can ever expect to have an external harvest." Then God showed to me a priest, and the priest was bare-footed. He said, "My people have to understand, in order for the priest to walk on the stones and feel the peoples' infirmities." And when I looked, the priest's feet were bloody.

I said, "Father, how much more?" And I looked down and saw my own legs bloody from my knees down, and I looked again and saw myself bloody up to my elbows from service.

He said, "I'm trying to get My Church's hands and feet callused, because they have got to get their hands on the plow. They don't have time to stop." I saw the Church trying to work this huge plow, and they would have to stop every few feet and spit on

their hands because they were sore and bleeding. And He said, "I'm trying to do something internally in My Church."

The Lord allowed me to listen in on a conversation between the Father and Jesus, and I heard Jesus crying unto the Father on behalf of this nation. Jesus was saying, "Do not turn your face from this nation! Have mercy! Have mercy! Have mercy! Do not send your hand of judgment yet! Have mercy! Have mercy! Have mercy!" Then we fell on our faces before the Father, and were overwhelmed with an immediate sense of grief, repentance and lamentation. At the same time we were crying before the Lord, I could still hear the voice of Jesus crying for this nation saying, "Have mercy! Have mercy! Have mercy!" Then I heard His voice change and He said, "Father, forgive them for the sin of murder and abortion. Father, forgive them for the sin of killing the young and the old." Then I heard His voice within me say, "Father, forgive them for the sin of opening the nation's doors to foreign religions and other gods. Father, forgive them for opening their doors to immoral acts, upon the altar. Father, forgive them for dressing in strange and foreign attire as priests in your sanctuary. Father, we repent for the immoral acts and desecrations involving Your Church in homosexual acts. Father, we repent of the new age gods we have erected in this nation. Father, we repent for the gods we have honored above you and your holy throne." The only thing that will save the Church is to repent of the wickedness, perverseness and mixture we have allowed to come into His House.

God is saying, "This is not a vocal move I am taking My Church into, this is a hearing move. I have something I need to tell My Church, but all they want to do is prophesy. I am not worrying about them speaking. Prophecy is hearing My voice. I need them to hear My voice; I have something to tell them."

Then I saw two different sets of people. One group of people was standing near the rocks as the waves were hitting them saying, "Don't you see it? Don't you see it? It's coming! It's coming!" And the water would hit the rocks and just the spray would hit the people. They would say, "This is it! This is it!" Their hands were up saying, "This is it! This is it!" While they were only getting the sprinklings on them, looking for the next little wave but getting thinner, and thinner, and thinner.

Then the second group of people was not just looking out to the water, their eyes were straight up, the waves were still hitting the rocks around them and the water was coming up around their ankles, but their eyes were still focused looking upward. As the water was slowly coming up, in the water were wheelchairs, crutches and chains. And the Lord showed me that things were going to be broken, and they were getting full of life and their hands were going up. Then He said, "My people are looking at the glittery theatrics of My anointing and not turning their faces toward Me." Then He said as if with desperation, "I am brooding over My Church," as if He could not get us to understand the seriousness of this hour. He was brooding over them. He was grieved over them.

Visions of Cindy Duggan, beginning August 1993 through March 1994

A DREAM OF COMING PERSECUTION

In the early morning hours of March 12, 1994 at Engeltal in Jasper, AR, I had a dream or night vision that was so impressive that I woke up very early pondering on this dream: my wife Glenyce and myself were ministering, holding special services somewhere in the United States. It seemed to be a new work; a brother and his wife were pioneering a work in their home. My wife had the accordion. We were singing and ministering, and the place was absolutely packed. The house was filled and the weather was quite balmy, so the windows were opened. There were scores of people out in the yard listening, and there was no P.A. system, so I had to preach loudly as I do in the nations. The meetings were tremendous, but the theme of our message was "The End Time." We are absolutely in the end of the End Time.

Everything was great. The meetings were going well with the people so hungry for the Word of God. The people coming were not people used to coming to our Charismatic style meetings, but people who came with one thought in mind, "Please, tell us about the End Times! We know nothing about the End Times, and we want to know what is going to happen because we know that things are going to get worse and worse: worse in the government, worse in our schools, worse in the crime situation. We know that something drastic is going to happen, but we don't know anything about it, so tell us."

Then the brother in whose house we were meeting said that we had to get a building, and that there was a public building there that we could get, and that he was going to get it for the next three nights. So, the next night there we were. It was a light tan brick, government-style building, with a nice entrance and corridors into a very large meeting hall. It easily seated 200 to 250 people and it was just about full.

We began to sing, and I opened my mouth and began to speak, "This is the End Time." I said but a few words and bursting through the door was a band of men, a dozen or so. They had clubs, baseball bats or heavy sticks, and they said, "Stop it! We are paying our taxes! We're not going to let Christians spread their propaganda on our property! We're taxpayers, and besides, you, you preacher—You know the new law! You can't preach like this!"

He kept emphasizing the new law. I noticed specifically that they didn't have guns, so I said to the audience, "All right folks, instead of having an all-out skirmish, let's just close." So we closed immediately and the people began to disband. But these men were angry and said, "If we catch you here again we're going to beat you!" Then one man said, "What do we want to wait for, let's hit them now!"

So the people scattered and ran, and Glenyce, myself, and this couple that was holding the meetings, the four of us stuck together and we began to run. But they struck out at us, hit the wall a couple of times, and then they hit me across the side of the neck and across the shoulder. I remember wincing in pain, but we kept running. We dashed out the door, and then one man said, "Ah, let them go, what's the use." But another man said, "No, we're going to chase them." So, we ran, and you know how it is in a dream: you run and it seems you never quite running. We ran through alleys, we ran between homes and through a residential

area. It was very important that we kept, running. As we ran it seemed they were chasing us, but then they stopped chasing us. All of a sudden there was a very lovely church. Now understand this was in the darkness of the night. We had no flashlight. We had left our car in the parking lot and the accordion was left in the building, but we both had grabbed our Bibles and we were running.

We came to this lovely church and I said, "Let's see if it's open." And lo and behold, the door was open. So we went inside, went to the altar and I said, "Let's all four of us pray." We prayed at the altar until the first streaks of dawn began to come through those beautiful stained glass windows. It was a lovely church.

We were at the altar praying intently, when in came a person and I thought, "Uh-oh," but I didn't dare look. The man said, "Pardon me, but I'm the pastor here. We really don't allow this kind of praying here in our church."

So I said, "Excuse me sir, we had quite a desperate situation."

"Well," he said, "Let's do our prayers properly and formally like we should."

I said, "Well, I noticed that this was a fundamental or Bible-believing church."

And he said, "Oh yes, we used to pray like this at the mourners bench. We used to pray like this in John Wesley's day, but we don't pray this way anymore. We have formal prayers and we don't go for this old fashioned altar business."

So I said, "Oh, I'm very sorry sir."

He was nice enough and didn't put us out and said "That's all right, if you have some petitions, I have the prayer book and we'll pray them properly."

I said, "No, daylight is coming and I think everything is going to be fine. Thank you for your church." Then we left.

I was quite impressed during this vision, that we don't pray that way anymore. We used to be this way, but not any longer. When I was awakened I pondered and pondered on this dream. There are some emphatic things to remember. The citizens who paid taxes, who emphasized that they paid taxes and we had no right to that property said it was theirs because they were tax payers. They emphasized a new law that forbade Christian meetings. I saw emphatically that they had no guns, only clubs to defend themselves, and that they were angry citizens. They weren't happy. They were angry against the government. They were angry in general. The whole consensus of the End Times is the anger of the population. We were still preaching the old time gospel and there were hundreds of hungry people. There was not a church, seemingly, in this community that preached it. And the church that was there used to believe but didn't anymore, yet it was the status quo of the community.

These are important things to know about the End Times. That there are hungry people, they want to know about the End Times, but there is also coming persecution for preaching and

restrictions on where it can be preached.

Dream given to Rev. Robert Doom.

THEY HAVETO BUILD

"Take thee a roll of a book, and write therein all the words that I have spoken unto thee against Israel, and against Judah, and against all the nations, from the day I spake unto thee, from the days of Josiah, even unto this day. It may be that the house of Judah will hear all the evil which I purpose to do unto them; that they may return every man from his evil way; that I may forgive their iniquity and their sin." Jeremiah 36:1-3

I am showing you the storm that has built up because you are my intercessors. Do not be afraid. You do not see the whole picture, but you see in part. I see the whole picture. Some churches are building. I am preparing them for the rapture. Your job is to stay the evil that has been poured out into the land and pray the revival in.

Concerning the churches that are building. They have to build. The people that are to come in are more than they can hold now. Pray for wisdom. Pray they build wisely like the master builder. Pray that they use the monies wisely, that they not use it over and above what they need, not on lavish, expensive items. Pray for favor among men. Come against the thief that will try to rob them. Come against delays. Come against accidents and mishaps.

Great famine, great famine is coming over the land. Tell the churches to store up. Do you see the storm even now? It is already here. I'm not finished with you — there is much destruction, much cleansing that still needs to take place. Even now the cloud is over you. Even now it's ready to dump torrents of rain. You have prayed "send the rain, Lord." But the rains that are coming are not what you imagined. The rains are my judgments, the cleaning of this land. But in the midst of My judgments are going to come in souls. Be ready for them, they are coming.

If you look carefully, I'm targeting those places of much evil. In the midst are innocent souls. Pray for them—places where witchcraft is camped—places where innocents are abused. Watch and pray for I am not finished yet.

"Soon and very soon we are going to see the King."
II Corinthians 1:9

Word of the Lord given through Dawn Heath, on March 2, 1994

IN GOSHEN

Thus says the Lord: This is the year which will be pivotal for the Body of Christ and for this country. 1994 is the year in which you must use the Blood of Jesus more than you have ever used it before. This year 1994, the Blood of the Lamb will be speaking louder than ever before. It is the Blood of Jesus that will break the chains of satan. It will bring the anointing in a mighty power. It will bring down the presence of God. Walk in the anointing, seek after it, and live in it like never before.

1994 will be a year like no other year in the history of the

United States. It will be a year in which your government will not stand behind you, will not represent you, will not protect you. It is a year in which you will begin to see my judgments against iniquity. You will be a part of a great move of my Spirit which even now I am pouring upon this nation.

Walk in the anointing! You will be highly persecuted like never before. But rejoice because you are a part of the move of the Spirit, which the prophets of old desired to live in. It is an exciting time for my people. Keep your eyes on Jesus and you will not sink, no matter how high the waves, no matter if you can't swim. All my disciples on the boat had the same opportunity, but only Peter chose to get in the water. Keep your eyes on me, and you will walk through circumstances without sinking.

So I come quickly! Watch very carefully after your marriages. Satan will come against Christian marriages like never before. Watch out, be on the alert! The spirit of depression will be lurking through your bedroom windows. Don't let him in, don't let fear overtake you. Walk in perfect love. Seek to be under the Shadow of the Almighty. Find that secret place so that nothing will come to harm you, so that you will only be a spectator.

This word of the Lord came on the evening of Monday, January 10, 1994, during intercession and prayer.

On Wednesday, January 19, 1994, again during prayer time, I was praying to the Lord about helping us find that Secret Place and how we would get under that Shadow of the Almighty. The Lord spoke once again and said, "As you will keep yourself holy before me and walking in that anointing, you will be placed in a 'Goshen,' so that when there is darkness around you, you will have light. When there are plagues around you, you will be protected. And then, just before your departure (the rapture), I will cause the enemy to find favor in their hearts towards you, so that they will give you of their riches, and you will spoil the enemy so that you can be provided for and do the work I have called you to do. Supernaturally I will provide for you like you have never seen me do before." I understood this word to be the promise from Proverbs 13:22b, "And the wealth of the sinner is laid up for the just."

This word was received by Teresa Lewis

IT HAPPENED LIKE THIS ONCE BEFORE

Transcribed from a taped message

The time in which we are living is just like Noah's day. It was in Noah's day. If you wonder what it was like in Noah's day, just look around. Thank God there's more righteous than just eight, though. The Lord talks about at least 144,000 in Revelation, and then He talks about a multitude that no man can number. I think in this next ark there's going to be more than eight, hallelujah! He's not going to have to destroy the earth, though He's going to bring some very severe judgments upon it. Some areas are going to be very devastated. It has to be. But He's going to do some separating first.

Jesus said He was going to separate the sheep from the goats. The sheep will be on His right hand, and the goats will be on

His left hand. He said in the last days He would send His angels and they would do the separating. "Leave those tares alone," the Lord said. Why? "Because in the last days I will send My angels, and they will know exactly what the difference is between the tares and the wheat."

When You Fear

In these days that we will be facing, there will be times that we need to pray because we don't know what to do. How many have ever passed this way before? That means we need to pray that much more, and cling to the Lord that much more. He said to me, "When you fear, go to My Word and stay there until the fear is all gone." God is very accurate. He's the Ancient of Days, and He made Adam and Eve. He's been watching us for a long time, and He knows. He knows how many He wants to take home and how early. He knows at what point in our life He wants to take us home. The most important thing in your life and in my life is that you have that settled before the Lord. If it is settled in your heart, nothing I tell you now could upset you. I'm not trying to scare you, but I'm trying to exhort you and encourage you that the day we live in is not a beautiful day in the time of man. It is a tragic day because man is like he was in Noah's day, filled with imaginations and lusts continually, destined for a devil's Hell if he doesn't find the Lord.

Signs of the Times

Let's talk about some perilous and troublous times. I want to give you some of the signs of the times that will guarantee we are at the threshold of these things taking place in the world and in our nation. The Lord told me several years ago during the Watts riots that one of the signs of the last days would be rioting all over this nation in major cities. Revolution will be let loose in the major cities across this nation. Why? Because revolution must begin to take place to throw the nation into confusion. You only become a savior if you create a need. You only become the answer if you establish and develop a question. You only become a lifesaver if you put life in peril. The scripture very clearly says that there will be one world government. Don't you ever die for demonstrating for something that does not promote the Good News or the Gospel Lord Jesus Christ!

Being a martyr to a good cause is not enough. A banker told me that one of the early warning signals that the new world system is ready to go into full power in this nation is, there will be a major thrust in disarmament. I asked the Lord what would be the sign of the time. The Lord spoke to me and said, "When the Soviet Union opens her doors and lets the masses go. Now that was before the Berlin wall came down, that was before *Perestroika* and *Glasnost*. Before the Soviet Union opens its doors and lets the masses go, the free world, America, much of Europe that's not Communist, will occupy themselves with transporting, housing and caring for the masses. We've had quite an exodus out of the Soviet Union, haven't we?"

Still speaking of the world, they will begin to let down their weapons. I know there are at least 126 major air bases that have been closed down in the United States. A top man in the Air Force in Anchorage, Alaska told me that we have just shut down our entire tracking system that can track submarine

activity around the globe. It will take us 6 weeks to get that system going again. We don't know where the submarines are anymore. I asked why? He said he asked the same question. The only answer he got was that the cold war is over, and there is no threat. We are now working on joining together with the Soviet Union as a joint military force to establish the New World Order. The two super powers come together to establish one world government. Could it be? But there are going to be some betrayals, there are going to be some terrible things that come in the midst of this.

Ezekiel 38

Ezekiel 38:1 says, "Son of man, set thy face against Gog and the land of Magog, the chief Prince of Meshech and Tubal, and prophesy against him. And say, thus saith the Lord God, I am against thee, O Gog the chief Prince of Meshech and Tubal." Gog is the land of Moscow in the land of Russia, the Soviet Union, and Meshech is Moscow area. And He said, "I will turn thee back and put hooks into thy jaws, and I will bring thee forth and all thy army, horses and horsemen, all of them clothed with all sorts of armor, even a great company with bucklers and shields, and all of them handling swords." Why, when He says He is against them, does He immediately say He would put hooks in their jaws and turn them back?

I want to show you two countries in this chapter that are invaded. This is not very pleasant, but to me it is so clear. Verse 6 goes on naming all the countries and their bands and bucklers: Ethiopia, Iran, Turkey, Germany, East Germany, Togarmah of the north quarters, Gomer with all of his bands, and many people with thee. "Be thou prepared and prepare for thyself and all thy company that are assembled unto thee, and be thou a guard unto them. And after many days thou shalt be visited in the latter years. Thou shalt come into the land that is brought back from the sword."

In 1948 they raised the Star of David over that land and it was given the name of Israel. It's talking about them coming against the mountains of Israel. What nation has stood with Israel since the day it was birthed? What nation has continually given it armament and said if you fight them you fight us? America. So look at verse 10, "It shall also come to pass that at the same time that things shall come into thy mind, and thou shalt think an evil thought." What could possibly be more evil than already what it said they were doing; coming in like a cloud to devour a nation. Could it possibly be evil because it is in the realm of betrayal? Isn't that one of the greatest evils when it comes to nations making agreements together? Now think back with me. The ambassador of Japan was sitting right in Washington D.C. when they bombed Pearl Harbor, wasn't he? He came walking in to the President to apologize, and the President told him to just leave.

We're supposed to be the super partners now, aren't we? But if all of a sudden your partner turns on you and comes crashing down on you like a cloud, that's pretty evil, isn't it? The moment you speak something from your lips you set into motion a complete chain reaction. Who are all these people? Moscow that is over all of northern Africa; Libya and Syria.

The Land of Unwalled Villages

Thou shalt say, 'I will go up to the land of unwalled villages...' I've walked from one end to the other of Palestine, and every evening at 6:00 you hear the iron shutters closing on the windows and doors. You see the police vehicles and the heavy military vehicles with the heavy grill over their windows. That is not a people dwelling in peace, for they have not dwelt in peace yet. You can go from one end of America to another, and you see very, very few walls and iron gates. For many, many years this nation was known as a nation without bars and gates. I've traveled many countries across the earth, and I have yet to see a country that is as open as this country, and is lacking in security in the realm of national defense. "I will go to them that are at rest." Is the United States at rest right now concerning any foreign power coming upon us?

This man [Zhirinovsky] that is rising up in the Supreme Soviet now, who has the major votes, is saying he wants Alaska. I know what's going on in Alaska. Our federal government could very well be considering giving them Alaska. Do you know why? Because the state of Alaska right now has a 26 billion dollar law suit against the federal government of the United States. They filed a law suit because the federal government for years has not given back to the state of Alaska anything in building highways or bridges, for what they have paid in taxes. So they are saying they want it back to build their own bridges and super highways. So wouldn't it be interesting to say to Russia take them back? We don't know what all may be happening with the kings of the earth.

"I will go to them that are at rest, that dwell safely, all of them dwelling without walls, having neither bars nor gates." Why are they going to go there? To take a spoil. To take a prey. "To turn thine hand upon the desolate places that are now inhabited, and of the people that are now gathered out of the nations." Israel and America are two countries that are gathered out of the nations. "To turn thine hand upon the desolate places that are now inhabited, and upon the people that have gotten cattle." Most of Israel's beef is imported yet. But look what it says about all these cattle and goods. "For cattle and goods that dwell in the midst of the land." There is no other country that you can find on the earth that is known for its feed lots except the United States.

And it says "Sheba, Dedan and the merchants of Tarshish, with all the young lions." All the British crown countries will say, "Are you come to take a great spoil?" Remember the answer that I said came to me. When the Soviet Union opens its doors to let the masses go, the free world will occupy itself with transporting, housing and caring for the masses, will begin to let their weapons down and cry peace and safety. How close are we to that? That's scary, isn't it? The land of the free under invasion again. No one has touched our soil since Pearl Harbor, imagine all of a sudden the shock that our cities on our coastlines are being bombed.

Vision of the Grizzly Bear

I had been teaching that something is going to happen in the middle east, and it is only going to be a test to see how the free

world will respond—to see how well militarily they can rise up and go to the other side of the world and fight. And all of a sudden this little thing with Kuwait comes along. So on November 26, 1990 I came home and told the Lord I needed a word from Him, and He gave me a vision.

In that vision I was going in a car up into the northwest territory in the mountains around Mount Rushmore. I had this little boy of about 18 months with me, and he was buckled into his car seat. I came to this area where there was a campground, and pulled in there to a parking place, and looked off to a beautiful, placid lake. The lake was between the big mountains and the campground. A highway bordered along the campground. I pulled in there and looked off to the lake. Here the forest ranger was coming across in a yellow canoe.

I grabbed the little boy out and was heading for the forest ranger, when all of a sudden I turned to my left hand and saw fresh cut flowers. I saw one of those old fashioned crank-bucket wells. All around the casing of that well were fresh cut flowers. I looked on top of it and there was a baby grizzly bear lying there curled up like it was sleeping. So I go over to the well to see the bear. As I touched it, I pulled my hand back and said, "Oh, they're all dead." And the little boy says, "Bear all dead, bear all dead."

Then the forest ranger came across the parking lot and said, "I'm glad to see you got here. Come on let's get in the canoe, I have something to show you, but we have to go across the waters to see it." I said, "What's with the baby grizzly on top of the well casing?" He said, "Ah, don't worry about that. You know people today, they'll make a big 'to-do' today about anything. That is not why I called you here. Come on, we must go across the waters."

So we got in. I put the little boy in the middle, and I got up front. We go across this placid lake that is so smooth there's not a ripple in it. It was crystal clear. We're going across and I'm watching the bank across the way and all of a sudden I stood up and said, "Hold it, those are grizzly bears!" There were about 12 or 14 of them coming out of the bushes and trees—very active, more active than a grizzly would be. They were up to something in and out of view. I believe the grizzly bears are the Arab countries. They were across the waters. The forest ranger says, "It's all right, it's all right we're going to turn." So I put down my oar to make sure we turn quickly. He then says, "That isn't what I brought you to see. Keep looking in that direction and you'll see what I brought you on this side to see."

So I keep watching and counting these grizzly bears, and there were about 12 or 14 of them, when all of a sudden my gaze was broken by an enormous grizzly bear that stood up behind them back in the larger trees. It stood up with a growl and the hair on the back of his head standing up almost like a Trojan hairpiece. The great grizzly stood up and let out a loud growl that just echoed through those mountains like a powerful cannon firing. When I heard that, I screamed out and said, "Let's get out of here! That thing could come right out here! This is nothing but a pond compared to that thing!"

He said, "It's all right, it's all right! That's what I brought you over here to see. He's the granddaddy of them all. That one almost got me yesterday! He's the one you've got to watch out

for!" With that, he turned the canoe, and I helped to turn it and row to get back as this big bear returned into the taller trees at the base of the mountain.

We got back to the other side and the ranger asked us in for some refreshments. I was then sitting on their couch, and his wife came out with some hot liquids of some kind, when all of a sudden the door directly in front of me literally exploded and the head of this great grizzly bear came in. He crouched down and came inside, and with that the forest ranger was looking at the bear and looking at his gun over the fireplace next to his wife. He couldn't get to his gun without crossing the path of this grizzly bear. His wife threw up her hands and began screaming frantically. I took the little boy and just hugged him in my arms and laid back, when all of a sudden it seemed I was totally baptized in liquid peace. I didn't care less!

As the bear comes in arching with his eyes on me, he begins to come over. I pointed at the screaming woman and said, "It's all right, it's all right! Don't fear—peace, peace." As I was saying this, it seemed the same peace that was over me came over the woman, and she began to relax.

I believe the woman is a type of the church. I believe the forest ranger is a type of the United States Armed Forces. He couldn't get to the gun without crossing the path of the bear. What country is the symbol of the bear? Russia.

That enormous bear came up arching its back, came bending down, and it was coming right at me with its claws. Its claws were longer than my fingers. I'll never forget the feeling, it was so real, as those claws came brushing by my ears. He brought those claws right down by my head. I thought he was going to try to rip my head off, but I didn't care if he did, I had such peace. As he came down with his claws brushing through the hair on the back of my head like a comb, as his paws were behind my head the tender part of his paw began to touch my cheek right by my mouth. He began patting my cheeks on both sides, and looking at me. His paw was as hot as fire. But he was patting my cheeks and he didn't understand me. That was the end of the vision.

I sat right up in bed, for I was lying down and praying, and I asked the Lord, "What does this mean?" I knew He was trying to tell me something. I turned to Jeremiah 49, and here is the verse that my eyes fell on; "Flee, get you into a far off land. Dwell, dwell deep oh ye inhabitants of Hazor, saith the Lord. For Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon has taken counsel against you, and hath conceived a purpose against you. Arise, get you up unto the wealthy nation..." America is known as the wealthy nation. If you have done any international traveling you know what I mean. Where are you to go? "Get you up unto the wealthy nation that dwelleth without care, saith the Lord, which hath neither gates nor bars, which dwell alone."

Isaiah 18 talks about the land overshadowing with wings, with wings that dwell from sea to sea. Palestine is not from sea to sea, but the United States of America is! "And their camels shall be a booty, and the multitude of their cattle a spoil: and I will scatter into all winds them that are in the utmost corners..."

What are the utmost corners of this country? Geographically, as

far as the continental U.S. is concerned, it would be Seattle, San Francisco, Miami and New York. Is there any corruption in those cities, any problem in those cities?

The Russian Pentecostals

The Russian Pentecostal Jews that were in Washington and Oregon, do you know what has happened to them? Thousands of them that came from the Soviet Union are now down in Bolivia. The Spirit of the Lord spoke to them almost three years ago and said "Go down and buy land in the middle of the jungle of Bolivia. You have suffered already. I will not take you through this again. But I am bringing suffering on the nation of America. Go down and flee that land until the suffering is over, and I will bring you back, after the purging." So they are gone. Thousands of them have gone down into Bolivia.

Americans have gone down there and tried to work with them. I talked to one young man who came back with malaria. He said, "Those Russian people are going down there and not catching malaria. They're carving big farms right out of the jungles and not getting malaria. Yet every American that tries to go down there and work with them is coming back with malaria and has to be shipped back to the United States."

Finally, they began to cry out to the Lord and fast, and the Lord said, "Do not let the American people come down here. This is not their area, this is not their portion. I will not let them inherit this with you."

These were godly people wanting to work with them. Do you think perhaps the Lord wants to keep the salt of the earth here to begin to do a real revival work? We are hearing that the greatest revival this nation has ever seen is going to hit America. But it's going to hit under some very difficult times. Then they will pray. We've all heard it and seen it here. There's no such thing as an atheist in a foxhole. They all cry out to God then. America will cry out to God one way or another. America is in trouble.

Treachery on our Borders

"Their camels will be a booty, and the multitude of their cattle a spoil: and I will scatter into all winds them that are in the utmost corners; and I will bring their calamity from all sides thereof, saith the Lord." I've talked to two different intelligence agents, and both of these men told me the same thing. They had uncovered a plan by Canada in agreement with the Soviet Union in the event that they invaded, they would not retaliate on the condition that they would get back the Hudson Bay states: Washington, Idaho, Oregon and Montana as territories. Old Mexico made an agreement with them as well that they would allow the invasion to come from the south on the agreement that they would get back California and Texas. Do you see what I am saying about the scripture here? America, we had better not be at ease any longer.

The Lord always brings these secret things out to warn His people because He says He will first warn His people, the prophets. In Joel 2, it says that the bride is in her chamber. That means a pantry, or place of provision. We must, as the Bride of Christ, begin to become glorious, without a spot or wrinkle. We are right at the threshold of the most glorious message and work

of redemption this nation has ever experienced, and God has brought people from the four corners of this land to know Him as their Lord and Savior. We are the only nation on the face of this earth that has been titled a Christian nation, and we are heading for a purging.

WHAT ARE THE SIGNS—HOW DOES IT END?

I believe we will be drawn into another major conflict somewhere in the Middle East. The Kuwaiti conflict was no more than a test tube to see what we would do, and to what measure we would deplete our own defense mechanism here on our home ground. During the Kuwaiti conflict, we not only depleted ourselves of our reservists, but our national guard. We depleted our own home defense mechanism here dangerously. I heard that right from the mouths of Senators that were arguing before Congress.

I believe that when this conflict begins we will again send over our forces en masse. If you are on the west coast and revolution begins in the streets of our cities, you'd better get out of the big cities as fast as you can. For it means they are orchestrating this thing and it's going to go like wildfire to throw this nation into confusion. The Russians are excellent strategists, and their strategy has worked so well that they have gotten us to lay down our weapons, relax and take it easy.

We are headed for the day of reckoning. I believe that just before this happening, another sign will take place, like the domestic animals wanting out of their homes just before an earthquake, so the power of the Spirit of God is going to draw those that have no heart to repent. They will be drawn into the areas marked for destruction. I believe there will be massive conventions, massive demonstrations and gatherings in our coastal cities just prior to this happening.

Note these things, and if all of a sudden you can put these few things together: our main defense mechanism is on the other side of the earth, revolution in the cities, and big conferences and demonstrations taking place in certain cities around the perimeter of this nation. The scripture says *"When you see these things beginning to take place..."* what are you to do? Stand in the holy place! *And know that it is near, even at the doors.*" Matthew 24:33. Revelation 7:1&2 says, *"And I saw another angel ascending from the east, having the seal of the living God: and he cried with a loud voice to the four angels, to whom it was given to hurt the earth and the sea saying, hurt not the earth, neither the sea, nor the trees, till we have sealed the servants of our God in their foreheads."* The sealing of the Lord is coming. Ezekiel 9:4 tells us who is sealed: *"... those that sigh and that cry for all the abominations that be done in the midst thereof"* We should be affected by the abominations to the measure that we are sighing and crying concerning them. Then I know we will be sealed.

Sermon of Henry Gruver Joyful Sound Ministries, 601 Walker St., Woodbine, IA 51579-1124, on December 29, 1993

A SPIRIT OF DIVISION-STRIFE BETWEEN MEN

My children, there is a time coming and even now is, when this world is going to see a great deal of turmoil as it has not seen from time before time. There is going to be a great outbreak of

wars, civil wars, starting throughout the rest of the world but coming to the United States. For America will burn and she will be on fire in many places. The cause of it is going to be STRIFE BETWEEN MEN. There will be a separating and a dividing. There will be a SPIRIT OF DIVISION which will lie over the land, causing great confusion. Men's hearts will fail for lack of understanding. People will wonder what is happening, and they will not understand. They will be afraid, even of their friends who used to be.

There will be many ministries that will be brought down to nothing because of the division that will come in the churches. People will worry whether they are friend or foe, even on the street. They will wonder what they are going to do, not being sure they can trust the one that is next to them. It will be because of the racial violence that is going to be created. Not something caused by nothingness, but something created by the Antichrist as he comes on the scene. He is going to want people to war against each other, then He will step in and say, "This is my way of clearing the path." He will create a peace beyond all understanding, and everybody will wonder at him. They will follow him because he has brought peace. Where there is unrest and injustice, he will bring peace. When all the world will not be able to stop it, he will be able to stop it. But realize he was the one that started it in the beginning, it was created by him, and is even now at the door. You will feel it and you will know it.

Unless men's hearts are in one accord, unless you become one blood, unless you come into unity as one in the Spirit of Christ and not as the spirit of man, unless you realize the value of black and white that they are one and not two, then you will see My hand move upon your lives. It will move in a way that you did not know could be possible. But if there be strife between black and white, if there be a breaking apart of that which is mine, then you will succumb to what happens. You will understand nothing that happens to you, it will be a mystery to you, and you will be confused and brought down to nothing.

For there will be a time when all the ministries will have to shake their heads, come to my table, and understand that I have called them there for the purpose of revival. It's for revival. For I have a plan that the Antichrist has not figured out yet. It is for My will that these things are done. The Antichrist chooses it for evil, but I choose it for good.

The black ones who stand for Me in this time are going to be supreme. They are going to be My jewels, even throughout the whole world. The blacks are going to cause the revival to come. They are going to be able to talk to their fellow man, They will find themselves in supremacy over the whites, The whites will be stepping down and the blacks will be stepping up. This is My plan, also.

But those who are truly My people, those who have sold their hearts and their lives unto Me will be the ones who will stand before even the bullets. The bullets will not come to them, but the bullets will miss them. They will stand and proclaim the Gospel in the streets. Now is the training ground. If their hearts are pure before me, I will use them mightily. Look unto Me for the truth and the answers.

For even in your own midst there are those who are going to question whether they can trust you or not. It is not for you to question whether it should be or should not be. But it is for you to realize that even the dividing of blood is as bad as the killing that is going to come because of it. I call it a sin in My kingdom, and I call it a sin here on earth. That is how the revival is going to be started. The fires will burn and they will burn within the hearts of men as well as the cities that will burn. It will be chaos everywhere. I have you for an appointed time which you have not yet entered into. Your hearts will faint but for the anointing that comes upon you to rise up and shine in a darkened world. This year is going to be this kind of year. It is only going to be the beginning of great sorrows. You will see it starting, but you will not see it finish yet. There is yet a time of grace and a time of peace. You will see it gradually come, then it will get worse, and worse, and worse. You will hear of wars and rumors of wars in other countries, and it will frighten you. But there will be nothing that can be done, and many lives will be lost. Even My people will be lost because of it, for they will lay down their lives for the cause. Others will come into the Kingdom because of their lives being broken in the hand of the enemy. But realize that I love you so much, and these things must surely come to pass.

For My coming is so very soon, and I call you up to higher ground and a higher place in me. Fast and pray as you have never done before. Intercede on behalf of those that are not yet on the scene. For I call those that are not seen as though they are. Many shall come in My Name and shall rise up as shining stars in the sky of a darkened world. You will see that it is My will being accomplished, My will being done even in your own lives. As I have called it forth it shall be.

This prophetic word given to Elaine Urton, on January 1, 1994

STORE UP-BEGIN NOW

Ezekiel 4 & 5

Cars lined up on the highway, Going through checkpoints. News people were using hand-held transmitters and they were sitting high above the people on top of concrete dam looking structures. Their voice transmissions kept breaking up—not clear all the time. They announced: "store food, Americans." Outhouses were being driven to these dam structures. Kerosene was also mentioned as a commodity to be stored. I saw a map. There seemed to be lines of demarcation, quadrants you had to stay within. Cars lined up for miles. I recall saying "Isn't it nice to belong to the Lord and to have already done those things." Then I was driving and was going on the road of my quadrant with everyone else when the person directing traffic said, "No, you don't have to go that way anymore." And I alone, the only car, went on a different road and was going out into the spaciousness of the country. I said, "I wonder where this road leads."

At this point, I woke up and got up. It was 4:29 a.m. Disturbed, I asked the Lord what is the meaning. Ezekiel 4 came to me. I opened to it and my eyes fell on verse 17, *'for food and water will be scarce. They will be appalled at the sight of each other and will waste away because of their sin.'* NIV

Then this word came to me:

Son of man, say to the people—want and famine are coming to your U.S. Store up—begin now! Store what you can. As the widows oil was multiplied so I shall multiply what you gather. I multiplied as she gathered. Begin systematically storing. As you begin I will impress it on your minds how to continue, and in the end the vision shall not prove false. So it shall be that there will be no lack in the Kingdom. I shall care for you and protect you. There shall be looting and vandalism, but those who believe on My word shall not perish, but have everlasting life. Times will change, they will not remain the same. This is the hour of preparation. Consider the ant and store up for the season of winter. Money is to change. Lay up treasure in Heaven and you will draw from your heavenly bank account for the riches of man cannot save you from the hour that is coming upon your nation.

I have many leaders in place, many in training. They will have divine guidance to take you through this time of judgment. Your days in the lap of luxury are over, hear and prepare. I am preparing also. You do your part as I am doing mine, and love one another. Care for one another. Do not pay attention to seeds of discord that are being sown into your mind. Cast them down and gather together, even more so as you see the evil day approaching.

Word of the Lord given to Shirley Weatherston

PAY ATTENTION TO THE SIGNS

That which you have heard is true—PAY ATTENTION TO THE SIGNS—to what you SEE AND HEAR—for I am about to reveal Myself to the world. I want you to be READY. I want you to be CLEAN to contain My glory. For you shall CONTAIN My glory as is written in My Word—you are My vases, and I shall fill you—truly, rivers of living waters shall flow out of your belly to the masses. No churches will be able to contain them, nor community halls, for I shall use stadiums. I shall use places that the world has built. I shall use them for My glory.

It is the time. It is the End Time. Now is the time before the time when I shall reveal Myself. Be READY! Be CLEAN! Be BUSY! WATCH AND PRAY, for all things are about to be wound together, and then shall the end come.

Word of prophecy given to Francine Lovell, January 30, 1994

CAN'T YOU SEE THE STORM APPROACHING?

Can't you see the storm approaching? Can't you see My judgment coming? Take shelter (not just in the natural, but by living a holy life), prepare yourselves, store food for a while (Joshua 1:11—command the people saying, prepare your victuals). Prepare your selves for many, for they shall come and shall seek refuge. I will send them, by the thousands they shall come. The opportunity will be there to preach and teach My word, for they shall listen. Hunger will not only be of the body, but their spirit shall thirst for Me.

Like the woman at the well they shall come looking for living

waters, and those living waters I shall require of thee! Do not spare, give out! Do not keep, but share that which you have already and it shall multiply. You will not lack! You need not be afraid! Your God will not forsake you!

It will be a time of great signs and great wonders, the very time spoken of in John 14:12, "*He that believeth on me, the works that I do shall he do also.*" For indeed, says God, I shall be glorified even in My own body, for the time to shine has come, the time of the Elishas. The anointing shall be in your hands. You shall smite the waters and they shall part. You shall pray for the sick and they shall recover. For it is the time of My Spirit, it is the time of My power, it is the time of My glory!

Word of prophecy given to Francine Lovell, in the afternoon of February 19, 1994 as she was watching the oncoming clouds through the window from "The Ark" in Arkansas

ARISE, MY CHURCH!

And the Lord would say unto His Church and His People whom He knows by name and has chosen to be with Him from the foundations of the earth and for all eternity:

It is time to arise, My Church! It is time to stand. It is time to cast off every weight and besetting sin of pride and self-centeredness that causes you to stumble and to prevent My perfect will from being done in your lives. I say it is time to cast off the things of this world. I say it is time to trust in My Spirit. What good are your bank accounts and your warehouses full of sweet and dainty things in the day of trouble? I tell you again, My children, as I told My disciples, cast off your second coats and everything of the world which causes My people to trust in their own strength. I say it is time for My church to release finances. You pray for more blessings and you pray for the wealth of the wicked to flow into the hands of the righteous, but I have already told you, you are wealthy beyond enough. The blessings I gave you, you have kept for yourselves. I have already given My church the finances to win the world to My Name. I have already provided everything My church would need to possess the nations, but My church has held to her name and has taken pride in the abundance of her goods.

Should you continue to stuff yourselves upon My Word week after week and yet people whom I created for My Glory and for My Praise are marching into Hell by thousands upon thousands while My people surround themselves with Christian TV and music? My people want to stay in My Glory, rather proclaim My Glory. My Word is life-saving. You must go out to save lives!

My hand has struck at the heartland of America. If judgment should begin first at the house of God, shall you not bow and bend to My Spirit and obey My commandments to go into all the world? My soul has no pleasure in those who shrink back. I cry for My people. I cry out for the slain of the land. You are My hands and My feet and I tell you to move.

I have warned you that in the last days it would be as the days of Noah, and all the people would be buying, selling, and marrying. And yet, for all these signs I have given you that My coming is imminent, you have not obeyed Me nor sought My face in

repentance. My people live as if I am not returning until all their own desires have been fulfilled. I am calling for My Church to repent! I am calling for My pastors to sound the trumpet and blow the alarm. Gather My sheep around the horns of the altar and wrestle with Me in tears and repentance until My heart is burned in you with desire and zeal for the lost, and you allow My Spirit to impel you and to compel you to go forth.

Do not say in your hearts another week is passed and it is now Sunday. I am telling true worshipers to worship and to lift My Name above every nation and every people until the whole world is filled with the knowledge of the Glory of the Lord. I am seeking worshipers who will worship Me for My Self, for who I am and will stay in My presence until My Spirit breaks your heart and your heart is yielded to Me. Do not bring me your plans. I am your plan. Learn of Me. Shall you confine your God and your knowledge of God through time and clocks and schedules? Is it enough to worship Me, your Creator and Savior, for one hour, once a week? Does that satisfy your hunger and thirst, My Children? Have you never heard it written, "*I gave them the desires of their hearts but sent leanness to their souls.*" Psalm 106:15

I am the God of eternity. There is no limitation to My power. I begin and I end. Should you begin with Me and end in the flesh? I am saying to you, My church, My beloved children, whom I have tenderly washed with My own blood from all sin and stain and filthiness of spirit, **THAT IT IS TIME TO ARISE AND TAKE YOUR DESTINY**, to live differently from yesterday. I have placed on your hearts what you know you should do and should be in Christ, but haven't done and can't be because of conformity to this world and the fear of man.

But I say to you, My people are to arise head and shoulder above the masses. You are not made for the ordinary but for the extraordinary. You are not made for lukewarmness but for the dwelling place of My Holy Fire. You have been made in the image and likeness of My Beloved Son. Draw away to Me as a separated people with purpose and mission. Allow My vision to fill you. Allow My mission to send you. Allow My Son to love you and fill you with more and more of His love. Allow My Spirit to correct and direct you. Worship Me in the high mountain, but do not build Me a tabernacle there. Bring My presence and My Glory into the valleys for all to see that My people who are in bondage to the god of the world may know that I AM, and I AM has sent you. **SET MY PEOPLE FREE!!**

I have given My church in America much — blessing upon blessing — and now by My hand I am requiring an accounting of My pastors and of My people — for to whom much is given, much is required. My people, My people, for all your teachings and all your anointing have you understood at all what My Word cries out from the pages of the Holy Testament? For all your much teaching and preaching and book learning, where is your fruit upon this land? Humble yourselves once again and learn righteousness. Learn once again of the ways of My Spirit. Observe how My Spirit moves in other lands upon peoples poor and ignorant, needy, starving, and persecuted. Without wealth and technology My Spirit moves. Do not limit My Spirit, My People. Walk in My Spirit, the Spirit gives life. The Spirit wants for nothing. The words I have spoken to you are spirit and they are life. "*For God so loved the world that He gave His only begotten Son, that whosoever*

believeth in Him shall not perish but have eternal life." John 3:16

This word was received by Don Arney, American missionary to the Philippines, when he returned to the U.S. in August 1993. Our God Reigns Mission, Inc. P.O. Box 448, Paradise, CA 95967-0448

MY BELOVED, MY PRECIOUS ONES

This is the day of new beginnings. This is the day that I have made, and yea I have chosen this day for this time for my nations to be gathered in. The fields are ripe unto harvest, and I am about to put the sickle in. Even now doth my breath blow gently over the gathered grain, and as I blow, the chaff is being scattered. Many have fallen away, and a great many more shall—even the called and chosen. Those who have tasted of the good things, yea who have eaten of my fruit and still turn from me, shall be turned over to the lying and deceiving spirits they are embracing. Yea, some of those that chose to lie about the truth shall be saved as if by fire, naked on that final day. But many shall weep and cry, gnash their teeth, and blame Me with unrepentant heart and be lost. For I say unto you, the road paved to Hell is wide and easy. If many would just press through, or wait just a little longer, they would have seen the miracles. But they chose the lies about My Word, and have been seduced.

But there is a company of people, mighty and humble. There is that precious group who has remained faithful through trials, through losses, through great persecutions, poverty, yea who have been told even by Christians to curse God, that their life is for naught, and they are devoured on the right hand and on the left. But my faithful remnant stands, and I say, I have seen them count the cost, and yet bear their cross and follow me. My eyes go to and fro throughout the land, and I have seen those times that they were discouraged—they have not been utterly cast down, for their faith is in Me. Yea thus saith their Heavenly Father, their Lord and God, I AM WHO I AM, and I choose to prosper whom I will.

The day is coming and now is, that I am turning it all around. My faithful remnant shall look to see their enemies, and those who taunted and tormented them, but lo, they shall not find them. For I am doing a new thing. I am raising My army, mighty in majesty, and I shall prosper those who have persevered through poverty, for My fields are ripe unto harvest, and it is time to bring in the nations. I am turning it around, saith the Lord their God. Those who have been weak and tired shall arise in My strength, and ride upon My healing wings. For it is time for walking and running, for My fields are white unto harvest. They shall be My trees of righteousness, those who have persevered, and their leaves shall be for the healing of the nations. Yea, they shall be fruitful boughs bearing the fruits, and bearing twelve fruits to bring forth My Spirit of life and liberty to feed the multitudes, for My fields are ready for the harvest, thus saith the Lord.

For lo, the time is coming and now is, that the cry is going forth through the land, "Prepare ye the way of the Lord." Lay flat the land built by flesh. Build the highways in the wilderness. Rise up and go forth, and do not bury your talents. I gave them to you for a purpose. Do not secret away your gifts, they are not yours

but the body of Christ's. Yea, arise and go forth, My mighty army, for I have lifted the standard. Arise and go forth, My mighty ones, for I am mighty for you. The work has begun, and the clock cannot be turned back. Those who dwell in darkness shall continue in darkness, but My army of light, **ARISE!** My army of light, **ARISE!** None shall be hidden by a bushel basket. The fields are ripe unto harvest, go forth and fear not, only follow whithersoever I go, and love not your life unto death. Trust your life to Me, trust your spouse's life to Me, trust your children and loved ones to Me, **TRUST ME!** Heed My prophets and prosper, for I am turning things around for My faithful remnant. They shall run and not be weary, walk and not faint. Arise on eagles' wings, **ARISE!** Arise on the breath of the Holy Spirit throughout the morning light. They shall come in and go out, and shall be My voice to the multitudes. Miracle shall follow miracle, and all shall know that I am God. Every knee shall bow and every tongue confess that Jesus Christ is Lord. **ARISE, ARISE, ARISE,** for your light is shining as the noon day.

The time is short, and I have given you all you need. Now I ask of you, "Whom shall I send, who will go for me?" The trumpet is sounding in the land, bells are resounding. My Spirit and My bride cry come, come! Let him that thirsteth come. It is your Father's good will to give you the hidden treasures of darkness. Come, abide with me, sup at my table, **COME.** Come and enter in, **COME.** Come, let Me whisper My heart to you and I shall send you forth. Come, come and you shall know that I am God. Come, come My precious and My beloved, **COME.** Come, for I **AM WHO I AM,** and there is none like as unto me. Come to My never ending love, **COME. COME MY BELOVED, COME!**

Word of the Lord given just before midnight December 31, 1993 through Valerie Devlin,

A VISION FOR 1994

While I was cleaning my house one day late in August, the Lord caught me up in the Spirit and took me to the Cabinet room of the White House. I knew He was showing me a scene in January, 1994. I saw President Clinton in the Spirit, and all around him were assembled the members of his cabinet — those men and women whom he had personally appointed to help carry out his agenda for the country.

I had a sense that President Clinton had carefully taken an entire year to assemble this cabinet . . . that it had been done slowly and deliberately . . . that all was going now "according to schedule" — almost one year to the date of his inauguration. In other words, there was a fullness now to his own vision of government.

Next, as I continued praying, the Lord opened my eyes to see the Cabinet as He saw them — to fully come to terms with the wickedness in these hearts. I saw that what motivated each member was not a desire to serve the country in the sacrificial way of Jesus Christ, but rather a desire to rule the country in a way that each one would receive glory for himself and would be known by man. There was nothing here but flesh motives. I knew in an instant that where there were flesh motives, there would be flesh tactics: infighting, backbiting, treachery, selfishness, and so on. I actually "saw"

chaos and anarchy break out in the Cabinet, which I knew would then begin to affect every level of our government.

But just at that moment, when my heart was growing very heavy with the reality of what I was being shown, the Lord caused my spiritual eyes to "look up" — and behold, I saw a multitude of angels rejoicing in the heavens! I believe that the Lord then spoke unto me a word like this: "Be not anxious at the things that are about to come upon the earth, for I am totally in control of all things, and it is according to my plan. Only rejoice; praise me through all things; and my will shall be done."

And as I continued to meditate upon what I was seeing and hearing, the Lord quickened to me the story of Jehoshaphat's battle, recorded in II Chronicles 20. At this time, the Israelites were vastly outnumbered by the enemy, and it seemed as if, indeed, there was no hope for God's people to survive. While Jehoshaphat was preparing for the battle, the Lord intervened and gave him these instructions: *"You need not fight in this battle; station yourselves, stand and see the salvation of the Lord on your behalf...Do not fear or be dismayed... for the Lord is with you."* (v.17) Then: *"When they began singing and praising, the Lord set ambushes against the sons of Ammon, Moab, and Mount Seir, who had come against Judah; so they were routed. For the sons of Ammon and Moab rose up against the inhabitants of Mount Seir, destroying them completely, and when they had finished with the inhabitants of Seir, they helped to destroy one another"* (vv. 22 & 23) Finally, *"When Judah came to the lookout of the wilderness, they looked toward the multitude, and behold, they were corpses lying on the ground, and no one had escaped. And when Jehoshaphat and his people came to take their spoil, they found much among them...more than they could carry. And they were three days taking the spoil, because there was so much."* (vv. 24 & 25)

I believe that the Lord is saying that, in the United States today, we are in a season like that of Jehoshaphat. As we remain faithful to lift our voices in a chorus of continual praise — no matter what the circumstances — and to function as one people in our worship, a spirit of confusion will similarly descend upon this camp; and these cabinet members, motivated by their own lusts, will then turn upon each other and devour each other in their own sort of "feeding frenzy." In the end, it will be God's people who will pick up the spoil of the land. It seems, further, that the "spoil" will come to us in the form of both material goods and, more importantly, a spiritual inheritance which will result in the harvesting of multitudes of souls for His Kingdom! I do not know how long this process will take; but I sensed that there would be a period of time required for everything to play itself out.

Before the vision ended, the Lord then returned me to the Cabinet room, and I began to focus upon the heart condition of all these unsaved souls. A spirit of weeping came over me, and I began to intercede for the salvation of each one.

I now submit this vision to the Body of Christ on the Day of Our Lord, December 31, 1993, as a means of encouraging and strengthening each of us for the season which lies ahead. "But when these things begin to take place, straighten up and lift up your heads, because your redemption is drawing near." Luke

21:28

Afterthoughts:

1. I have sensed since this vision, and particularly most recently, that this season of the "feeding frenzy" will not be an easy one for the Body of Christ. It could be that we will be used as scapegoats for some of the news that will surface. The scriptures that come to me whenever I think of this are:

"...it is the one who has endured to the end who shall be saved." (Matthew 10:22)

"But be ye steadfast, immovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, knowing that your toil is not in vain in the Lord." (I Corinthians 15:58)

2. I believe that the Lord would exhort each of us to be much in prayer concerning the following:

—That the body of Christ would be strong throughout: not walking in a spirit of judgment, but in a spirit of mercy and intercession. We must continue to "bless those who persecute us," and to pray for the salvation of the lost.

—That we rejoice, "for our redemption draweth nigh." The key to Jehoshaphat's victory was his obedience in rejoicing. The angels are rejoicing continually in Heaven. We are also to rejoice even as the day draws near.

—That we are to encourage others, saved and unsaved, along the way; and we are to be ready for a tremendous season of harvesting of souls!

—And finally, just as the Lord spoke to me in the Spirit, we are to be "anxious for NOTHING." We need to remember that, even when the Israelites were stricken in the desert, there was manna. **GOD WILL PROVIDE THROUGHOUT!**

3. And now, the Lord would say unto thee: "Peace I leave with you; My peace I give unto you; not as the world giveth, give I unto you. Let not your heart be troubled, neither let it be afraid." (John 14:27)

A vision given to Sara Ballenger

THY KINGDOM COME

I bring you this morning the greatest message the Lord God has ever given me. It is so totally powerful and glorious, and I am so humbled and awed by it, that I have prayed with all my heart and mean it with all my soul. If any word I speak this morning is not directly from the Holy Spirit of God, that He prevent me from speaking it, even by taking my life if necessary, so that no word go forth that is not His own, and His word is for the whole world to hear.

I will not try to convince you, for He said that the Holy Spirit will do the convincing of those who were to believe Him. A few months earlier the Lord showed me in a vision that Heaven was coming to earth. We have all prayed the Lord's Prayer many times, and we have repeated the phrase, "Thy Kingdom come, thy will

be done on earth as it is in Heaven," but we have always projected this into the future as some future time. However, scripture says by the lips of Jesus Christ, that He came to establish His Kingdom in the midst of us (Luke 17:20), but we have never quite believed it.

I ask you to open your hearts and souls now, and invite the Spirit of the living God within the depths of your being to listen to the message He gave me. On Thursday night, March the 4th, at about two o'clock in the morning, the Lord spoke to me in a very loud, firm voice, as clear as a ringing bell and with such power and clarity, there was no way to doubt it. I heard it both outside and inside [of me], and I was amazed that it did not wake up my wife Bonnie as well, but it did not.

The Message

This is the startling message that He gave me, "ON THURSDAY, JUNE THE 9TH, I WILL RIP THE EVIL OUT OF THIS WORLD." There was no doubt that this was the voice of God speaking, but my human mind asked a question, and I asked the Lord, "Lord, you said in your word that no man would know the hour of the Second Coming." Instantly the voice spoke and said to me, "I did not say the Second Coming." In that moment I knew it was going to be a great cleansing and destruction of evil forces and powers in the world. It is not the rapture, but God's love and glory overcoming all evil.

I thought of the word "rip", for it seemed rather strong language for the Lord, but again His voice spoke clearly and very firmly, "Have you forgotten that I ripped the veil of the temple of the Holy of Holies from top to bottom on the day that My Son died on a cross for the world?" As He spoke this, I saw a great dark covering like a blanket over the world, and I saw it rip right up the middle by His power and glory. The Holy of Holies is no longer hidden behind a veil of a temple, but as Jesus said, He has come to establish His Kingdom in the hearts of men, and now that veil of satanic darkness that covers the minds and hearts of believers and non-believers as well, is about to be ripped out of the world so that men can see the wonderful glory of God. No man has ever seen the glory of God in Jesus Christ as He really is, for He is far more wonderful, far more loving and kind, far more merciful and glorious than anything the mind of man can conceive. But on that day all men will see Him as He truly is, and fall on their faces before Him. It will be the fulfillment of the scripture that says, "That at the name of Jesus every knee shall bow...and every tongue confess that Jesus Christ is Lord..." Phil. 2:10

As I sat there shaken by the glory of the Lord, the thought came to check on the date. So I got out of bed and went into the other room, turned on the light, and checked the calendar that I had on my desk. At first I was shocked, for June the 9th is on Wednesday not Thursday. I thought, "Is Satan trying to play some kind of trick?" But before I could complete the thought, that great, wonderful voice spoke again and said, "Check 1994." I did, and there it was, **Thursday, June the 9th, 1994**. The hair on the back of my neck literally stood up, and the power of the Lord just shook me as I stood there.

Isaiah 25 Then He spoke to me again and said, "Read Isaiah 25, beginning with verse 6." Verse 6 speaks of the great feast

prepared on the mountain of the Lord, and of course the mountain is Jesus who has prepared the great, forgiving love of God for the whole world. Then in verse 7 it says, "*And He will destroy in this mountain the covering that is cast over all peoples, the veil that is spread over all nations.*" This was a direct confirmation of ripping the veil of darkness and evil out of the world.

Verse 8 says, "*He will swallow up death forever, and the Lord God will wipe away tears from all faces, and the reproach of his people He will take away from all the earth; for the Lord has spoken it.*" I cannot tell you how my heart and soul rejoiced as I read these words, that we would live to see the fulfillment of God's mighty promise for His people.

Verse 9 says, "*It will be said on that day, Lo, this is our God; we have waited for Him, that He might save us. This is the Lord; we have waited for Him; let us be glad and rejoice in His salvation.*" Praise God, at that time, the world will truly see God in all of His perfect love and glory reaching out to mankind. I believe that millions at that time will say, "This is our God!" and accept Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior. The cloud of unknowing and doubt will be gone, and the glory of the Lord in all of His love will attract millions to Him.

Isaiah 40 In verse 10, He speaks of the overcoming of all the evil, and again let me say this is not the second coming. This is by the revelation of the power and glory of God in Jesus Christ to all the world as a great cleansing.

He then referred me to Isaiah 40, verse 5, and it says, "*And the glory of the Lord shall be revealed, and all flesh shall see it together, for the mouth of the Lord has spoken.*" When He says "revealed," it means that we are able to see or comprehend something that was there all the time but we did not know it, or were unable to see it. We cannot see in a dark room until the light is turned on, then the things in the room are revealed. As I read the scriptures, I believe there's a great difference between the day Jesus is revealed and the day He comes for His people. I believe that God is coming to His people before He comes for His people.

Luke 17 He referred me to Luke 17 beginning with verse 20, and it says the Kingdom of God is in our midst, but we do not know it yet. Verse 30 says, "*So will it be on the day when the Son of Man is revealed.*" Then He goes on to speak of following Him and not turning back for anything from the great new way of life and glory He has prepared for us. Verse 34 speaks of the cleansing when the evil is being taken out, one person taken, one left. When the disciples asked Him, "Where, Lord?" He said to them, "*Where the body is, there the eagles will be gathered together;*" which of course is not the rapture, but the cleansing.

Matthew 13 He also spoke to me in Matthew 13, concerning the parable of the wheat and the tares, and I quote verse 41, "The Son of Man will send His angels, and they will gather out of His kingdom all causes of sin and all evildoers, and throw them into the furnace of fire; there men will weep and gnash their teeth. Then the righteous will shine like the sun in the kingdom of their Father." Praise God for the cleansing and for the precious shed blood of Our Lord Jesus Christ that takes

away the sin of the world! Now that great truth is about to be revealed before the whole world.

Remember the message and pray with all your heart for His great cleansing power to come upon the whole world, of course, beginning with each one of us who believe. "ON THURSDAY, JUNE THE 9Th, I **WILL RIP THE EVIL OUT OF THIS WORLD.**" Praise God for His glorious victory in Jesus Christ and the power of the blessed Holy Spirit to reveal this to everyone who believes. For the believer, always remember Revelation 3:10 when the Lord says, "I will protect you from the hour of trial that's coming upon the whole world." Praise God for our great, wonderful, loving Father who is fulfilling His promise of love for the whole world. Thy Kingdom come, Thy will be done, on earth as it is in Heaven.

"When the Spirit of Truth comes, He will guide you into all truth; for He will not speak on His own authority, but whatever He hears He will speak, and He will declare to you the things that are to come." (John 16:13)

This message was given on March 14, 1993, by Pastor John J Hinkle, Christ Church, P.O. Box 75275, Los Angeles, CA 90075

PEACE IS A THING OF THE PAST

Peace is a thing of the past. There is no peace but My peace. Man has turned to his own way, forgetting My way. Yet I will call him, but soon, no more. There is a time you will seek Me and I will not be found. You will long for My presence and it will not be there. Turn now while there is still yet time. My Son and My hand have been extended to all, but few will choose the life-line I give them. Hear Me while there is still time, for soon, very soon, time will be no more.

Because of your iniquities, I will judge you. Because of your transgressions, I will bomb you (sudden destruction). There is one hope, pray that My wrath will be held back. Listen and do as I have commanded you. Seek Me with all your heart, forgive others and repent of your sins—personally and nationally. I am a just God, but a holy God who has tarried long enough. Time is now at hand. What will you do? Choose and do now while there is still time. I love My children, but you must do as I have said: repent, forgive, seek Me in this last hour with fasting and prayer. I can turn or I can go forward with My wrath. Choose this day while there is still light. Come to Me, My children, seek My face, seek Me and **PRAY, PRAY, PRAY!**

This prophetic word was given to Louise Pressler on August 31, 1993

THE WORLD WILL NEVER BE THE SAME

I want you people of Australia to pray for the nation of Great Britain. I am going to put My king on the throne of that nation. He will be My king. I will shake out the nations of the earth. Some will come to Me, some will walk away from Me. In 1997, I will do things with the nations, the like of which you have never seen, and the world as you know it will never be the same

again!

Word of the Lord spoken by Pastor Neville Johnson in King City Church, Perth, W Australia, on January 1, 1994

CARRIED AWAY IN THE SPIRIT

I had lain down for a nap and I was lifted from my room straightway toward the heavens. It was clear to me that I wasn't afraid, although I didn't know what I was about to see, or where I was going. I passed through the ceiling of the house and then, very rapidly, went straight up through the clouds, then the stars, and then above the stars for a long distance. Then I was taken, with a great force of power, through a series of configurations throughout space, rapidly moving one time like a figure eight, then off in another direction. It seemed to be a very calculated path. The angel had hold of my waist. (This big, mighty angel was right beside me and I knew if he hadn't held on to me, I would have gone right out into the atmosphere, for we were moving at such a terrific speed).

I was then deposited at a place where I could see a room full of white-haired young girls. They were all the same age. They seemed to be awaiting something. They had all moved together, looking through the windows that lined the front of this room. It seemed like it had a beautiful wood floor, like an indoor gym. I saw double doors in front of me that led into this place where the girls were. I broke through these double doors with intense force. (At this point, I was alone. The angel had left me).

When I came through, I was inside what appeared to be the bloodstream—only there was very little blood left inside. I saw only a few little clumps of red blood cells.

As I was telling this to Faith, the moment I said this part, Faith said: "I'm hearing my song!" A song that the Spirit had given her says, "When the Lord shall have cleansed away the filth from the daughters of Zion, and shall have purged the blood of Jerusalem from the midst thereof"

The minute she said it, I exclaimed, "Yes! That's what I saw, Faith, and there were only these few little blood cells, and some of them were disintegrating. As a nurse, I expected to see more blood than that!"

I felt the strength and the mightiness of the Lord within me. I traveled across the diameter of the blood vessel, shouting and proclaiming: "Jesus Christ is Lord!" Then I moved to the other end, as far as I could go. Each time I moved to the edge, I forcefully proclaimed, "Jesus Christ is Lord!" My whole body moved forcefully to proclaim the power of the living Christ. I believe it was four times that I made this proclamation and then I came out.

The angel came and took me back the exact same way. We repeated our astounding journey in the heavens, making revolutions in different directions, and at least one huge figure eight. As quickly as we had come up, he took me back down to earth, so I was taken up there for the express purpose of showing me this one thing

We passed through the star level and came into earth's atmosphere. Upon coming into the earth's atmosphere, I could smell such a strong aroma of salt. It was coming up like a huge aroma of salt from the earth. It was so good and so peculiar to the earth. I couldn't smell it anywhere else in the galaxies except upon re-entering the atmosphere of earth.

We were traveling so fast that I never saw the earth as a globe. The only thing I saw was a brown, dirty sea. The whole earth, for the most part, was covered with a brown, dirty sea. It was very deep—like terrible-looking muck. As we came down, I felt I'd be plunged very deeply into the water and I didn't feel I wanted to go into the water. I was afraid that, at the speed I was traveling, I'd go down so deep that I'd never get back up. I conveyed my fear to the angel and asked him not to take us into the water.

He set me down on my feet just at the edge of the sea. There were small rocks all over. He set me down as light as a feather. I was amazed at the power on one hand, and the gentleness on the other.

Interpretation: When Faith finished sharing this amazing experience that her spiritual daughter had shared with her, we asked her: "Do you think this has something to do with the verse in Joel 3:20,21, *"But Judah shall dwell forever, and Jerusalem from generation to generation. For I will cleanse their blood that I have not cleansed: for the Lord dwelleth in Zion."*

Faith said, "Oh yes! I believe He was showing Angela specifically how far along that work is. She saw that as representing the blood of Jerusalem."

As soon as I said it, she said, "That's what I saw, Faith! That's what I saw!" Being a nurse, it didn't seem right to her that there was hardly any red blood in the blood vessel.

When Angela was aware that she was being ushered into a huge blood vessel, she expected it would be totally dark, but it was filled with light. She remembered being told at one time that blood was congealed light, so she understood how she could see everything in there so clearly.

Ray Knight's comments on this experience were:

"I feel that this visitation was to show that a work has been accomplished. But there is still some red around and God took Angela as the messenger to see what He is doing in this hour. I believe He took her from the earthly realm to the spiritual realm, to the Heaven of heavens, far above the sonship realm (the stars), far above all the cliques and groups and galaxies (you name it!) He took her beyond that to the Heaven of the heavens. The Most High dwells there. A most interesting thing was that He had to include that figure of eight which speaks of resurrection life.

"Those lives she saw were perfected. God is saying, "I have accomplished this much, but there is still some of My Blood that is yet to be applied for the life stream of the earth that needs to be cleansed. There is now beginning a new expression of God that He is going to be putting through His servants and the essence of it will be cleaning up the sea of humanity.

"God will have a people who will come into the fullness, who will see as God sees, and see that yet there is a cleansing work to be done, for 'You cannot stay here, I must take you back to the place of action,' says the Lord. There is a whole dealing—an operation of sacrifice because there is no sacrifice without salt. There is an aroma of salt. *"...every sacrifice shall be salted with salt"* Mark 9:49. The salt of the earth is coming forth because there is salt in the sacrifice He is calling us to make.

"Now, to see what He has shown: there is a fullness; there is a purity; there is an achieving by the Blood of Jesus. I think this is a picture from God, as if He is saying, 'Look—you are looking at a lot of bad things and negative things around you. Look—I have these who have come into perfection. I am showing you that more has been achieved in dealings on the earth than has yet to be done!'"

From His point of view, much more has been accomplished than what we think and that is why Angela was taken up, because God has done so much. And God is in control and God, from His view of time, sees it with just a little bit to go!

Ezekiel 36:23: *"And I will sanctify my great name, which was profaned among the heathen, which ye have profaned in the midst of them, and the heathen shall know that I am the Lord, saith the Lord God, when I shall be sanctified in you before their eyes."*

The Lord spoke to our hearts: "I am going to so change you and conform you to My image, that I will be sanctified in you."

Vision of Angela Knutsen, reprinted from: THE GOSPEL OF THE KINGDOM Bill & Elaine Cook, R.R. 4, C-1, H. P. Estates, Armstrong B.C., CANADA V0E 1B0 Issue #93, September, 1993

NUMBER IN MONTHS

On Saturday morning, October 15, 1988, at 5 a.m., I awoke and felt impressed by the Spirit of God (there was an anointing all over me) to fast and pray. I was tired, so I chose to go back to sleep instead. During this brief time of slumber I had the following dream:

I was driving my car into a shopping center parking lot, or just some place downtown somewhere, or in some town, and there was an older woman [who was leaving the parking lot with] a distraught look on her face. I thought "Oh, that woman needs help, so I'll drive over and talk to her and ask if I can give her some help."

So, I drove over to her and [did so], and she looked at me with a distraught face and said, "Give me some help? We're all going to need some help real soon!" Then she looked at me, and as I looked past her I saw what appeared to be a funnel cloud; it looked like a tornado and was heading right for us. So, I stopped and jumped out, and went to get out of its way, but didn't see any way to escape this thing coming at us. I figured I'd command it to move in the Name of Jesus, but it [had] already taken a turn. [Then the woman] said to me, "Well, that's a funny thing. You used the Name of Jesus to try to command it to move, [but it moved before] you even said it. So, it's obvious you weren't putting faith in the Name of Jesus.

You already saw it move." Then the funnel cloud turned into the shape of a man, and somehow it looked like Stalin (the Russian).

In the next scene, there were airplanes. Big, modern, high technology airplanes and gunships that were flying over the area. It was very obvious they were dropping large bombs, and they were quite a distance from us. [They seemed like] nuclear bombs, and there was a lot of destruction. The first thing I thought was, "I need to go and get my kids and gather my children."

The next scene was like we were all being recruited. We had on these army fatigues, and we were all looking real dismal because we were separated from our families. All the men had on allay fatigues, and [it was like we were] in New York City.' We were all being given these large, heavy machine guns or armament. You knew we were preparing for a last ditch stand. It was to defend America, defend our homeland. [America] had been pretty much wiped out, and we were going to fight to the death.

The next scene, there was a Russian police woman, and I was standing out on a cobblestone road . She pointed at me and said. "Get him! Shoot him!"

She gave something to my little son and I said, "Watch out son! It's a bomb, a thing with a bomb in it!" I took it from my son thinking I might get blown up too, and I threw it away, down the street. Then I grabbed my little daughter, and a car came up to shoot at them. Then I heard a voice say, "They do this all the time." They were terrorizing me and my children, threatening to kill us, but not really killing us. So, I knew this was typical of their scare tactics.

The airplanes I saw, the high tech airplanes, had very clearly marked red stars (the Russian military insignia). It seemed like there were some of our fighter [jets] engaging them, (American fighters), in the beginning. But in the end there were [none of] our planes left, just theirs, dropping their bombs and doing their work.

This is one of many dreams I have had over the past five years. Most recently, God has given me a prophetic word that judgment was set to fall on the United States of America in June of 1994 in the form of an invasion of our shores, and a nuclear holocaust that would make what happened to the Jews in Germany look like a picnic. God has told me to be a watchman and tell the people to repent. He has given me a faith picture in the form of a dream and a rhema word, that if I would blow the trumpet and pull no punches, He would bring about a revival and spare this country as He spared Nineveh in Jonah's day. Nineveh was given 40 days, America is being given 6 more months. This repentance must be real and genuine, affecting all aspects of our society, great and small, otherwise the destruction will be swift and complete.

The time is short, it is short!

The time is short, saith the Lord, short!
My judgment, My weapons are prepared,
Saith the Lord,
To bring destruction on a wicked people,
On a wicked and backslidden people.

And I won't spare.
I won't spare the women, I won't spare the children.
I won't spare the young and old.
For this land has fallen back, yea fallen back
To do more evil,
More evil than the heathen.
But there is still time, time, saith the Lord.
There is still time, there is still time to cry out.
There is still time to warn the people.
There is still time saith the Lord.
For even when I told the whore Jezebel,
I told the whore Jezebel,
If she will repent of her whoredoms,
I will spare her and the children.
But if she won't repent,
I'll throw her and her children on a bed of sickness,
And I'll throw America and her children
On a bed of destruction.

Months, saith the Lord, months, saith the Lord.
Only months, saith the Lord, hath this country.
Number in months, number in months saith the Lord.
Even as it takes nine months for a child to be born.

It can be numbered in months
The time this country has.
We are not talking weeks, we are talking months,
Months, only months has this country to survive.

Then My wrath will pour out,
and this place shall be no more.
They'll wail for years when I'm finished,
They'll wail for years.
There will be no end to the mourning.
Yea, months, only months,
This country shall be no more.

It will not clutter My mind, it will not clutter My thoughts.
For the abominations in this country clutter My mind,
Clutter My thoughts and make Me sick.

I'll be sick no more, saith the Lord.
For I'll cleanse it with My fire.
If you'll not cleanse it with your fire,

I'll cleanse it with My fire.
I have anointed the preachers
To bring the message of fire,
And they bring cool water.
They bring no message of fire,
No message of warning.

No, they bring a message of comfort.
But there will be no peace, saith the Lord,
Until the earth rests from the wickedness
Of this vile nation.

For there is no rest for the wicked, saith the Lord.
Even as the nail is driven,
So do I put the hammer too the head of the nail.
I have put my hand on the hammer,
To the head of the nail.

Even as a nail is pounded into a wall, saith God,
Surely, the destruction shall come.
Surely there shall be destruction in this earth.
Surely there shall be cries, there shall be cries,
Unto the heavenlies, saith God.
It is a fixed destruction, saith the Lord.
I shall bring it forth, surely I shall bring it forth.

You shall see it come forth, saith the Lord,
 But I say, warn the wicked, I shall cry aloud.
 I say go into the streets and highways and byways.
 Yea, compel them ever,
 As I compelled thee and thy spirit.
 I shall give thee the anointing, saith God.
 I shall give thee an anointing of fire.
 My word is as a fire, and you shall warn them.
 The blood shall not rest upon thine hands,
 For thou shalt warn them from me, saith the Lord.

This prophetic word was given to Tom Heward, August, 1993

JUDGMENT OF THE USA AND THE WORLD SYSTEMS

December, 1989

The following is a "constellation" of scriptures the Lord gave at the eve of the new decade. The scripture references are all from the book of Ezekiel with one exception. An unfolding vision was present throughout receiving this word, so certain elements are transposed in keeping with that vision. It came as the Lord parted the veil and used the book of Ezekiel to speak to our local body.

Thus says the Lord God—behold I am against you Pharaoh King of Egypt. You who say "the River Nile is my own and I have made it for myself." The land of Egypt shall be a desolation and a waste. Behold your iniquity is as your sister Sodom—pride, overabundance of food, prosperous ease and idleness. They were haughty and committed abominable offenses before me, therefore I removed them when I saw it and I saw fit. Son of man, say to Pharaoh King of Egypt (America), "Whom are you like in your greatness?" Behold I will liken you to a cedar in Lebanon with its top among the thick boughs—even among the clouds. The waters nourished it, the deep made it grow tall, the rivers ran about it sending out its streams to all of the other trees of the forest (i.e. the other nations). Therefore, it towered higher than all the trees of the forest, its boughs were multiplied and its branches became long because there was much water. All the birds of the heavens made their nests in its boughs and under its branches. All the wild beasts of the field brought forth their young and under its shadow dwelt all the great nations. thus it was beautiful in its greatness in the length of its branches, for its nest was by many great waters. The cedars in the garden of God could not rival it...nor was there any tree in the garden of God like it in its beauty.

Therefore, thus says the Lord God—because it is exalted in stature, and has set its top among the thick boughs and the clouds, and its heart is proud of its height, I will deliver it into the hands of a mighty one of the nations. He shall sorely deal with it. And strangers, the most terrible of the nations, will cut it off and leave it among the mountains. In all the valleys its branches will fall. Its boughs will lie broken by all the water courses of the land, and the nations of the earth will go down out of its shade and leave it. All this is so that none of the trees may exalt themselves because of their height and shoot their tops among the clouds. no longer will the mighty ones stand upon the estimate of their height. I will make the nations quake at the sound of its fall when I cast it down. I will trouble and vex

the hearts of many when I bring your breaking and trembling, and destruction. They shall cast their silver into the streets, and their gold shall be discarded like an unclean thing or rubbish; their silver and their gold shall not be able to deliver them in the day of the wrath of the Lord. They shall not satisfy their animal cravings nor fill their stomachs with them, for wealth has been the stumbling block of their iniquity. Thus you have boasted and magnified yourselves against me with your mouth, multiplying your words against me. I have heard it!

You have been a prostitute nation—one who seeks the highest profits regardless of the means.

Scripture references in order written: Ezekiel 29:3 & 9, 16:19 & 50, 31:2-16, 32:19, 7:19, 35:13, Isaiah 23:17

This prophetic word received by John Roxby.

MEN'S HEARTS ARE FAILING

Winter, 1990

Men's hearts are failing them because of the fear and terror that is being poured upon the land. Rend your hearts and not your garments—weep aloud and travail for those who call themselves by My Name. Many do not hear the cry of My Spirit, the warning that I am sounding in this hour. Great tribulation is about to break forth in America. The fires of persecution will come in waves, and those who call themselves by My Name will endure the testing of their faith so that the gold and dross may be separated. Seek Me now with your whole heart. I'm ready to fill your whole heart of My Spirit. When the tempest rages those whose lamps are lit by My Spirit will not be extinguished. There will be great suffering, torture, starvation, even physical death.

This next word was given by the Lord shortly before judgment fell on our local church. We had been saturated with the "prosperity gospel."

July 8, 1991

There is a time for praise. There is a time for worship. There is a time for silence. I am restoring to you this day the understanding of holy silence before me, and the regard of my awesome presence with a holy fear. The Spirit of conviction is loosed upon you. I sit as a refiner of silver in the midst of this assembly and I will separate the pure from the impure, the dross from the metal. All that is unholy will not withstand the fullness of My holy presence, and all sin will be consumed by it. Purify yourselves this very day. Many in this body are as the church of Laodicea, for you say in your heart, "I am rich, I have acquired wealth and do not need a thing."

But I say some are wretched, pitiful, poor, blind and naked. I counsel you to buy from me gold refined in the fire so you can become rich, and white clothes to wear so you can cover your shameful nakedness, and salve to put on your eyes so you can see. Those whom I love, I rebuke and discipline. Be earnest and repent, for the day is at hand when I'm returning to the church as a consuming fire, and all that is unholy and profane will not endure the test.

As it was on the day when the people stood with Me at the foot of Mount Sinai, and it blazed with fire to the very heavens with black clouds and deep darkness, so will that day return to this generation. When the people saw the thunder and lightning, and heard the trumpet, and saw the mountain in smoke, they trembled in fear. They stayed at a distance and said to Moses, "Do not have God speak to us or we will die!" They responded this way because of the sin in their lives. Yet Moses told them, "Be not afraid, God has come to test you so the fear of God will be with you to keep you from sinning." The people of that generation didn't have the Spirit of grace and supplication poured out upon them as this present generation.

There are those of you who have responded to My Holy Spirit and know the mighty power I have given to the church to overcome sin, self and flesh, yet there are those who resist My Spirit and harden yourselves further by ignoring My gentle ministrations and admonitions. Today, says the Lord, do not harden your hearts and test My Spirit as did the children of Israel in the desert when they rebelled and I declared to them "They shall not enter into My rest." This I say to you, rend your hearts and not your garments, O people! Your giving, even sacrificially out of the blessings I bestow upon you is unacceptable when your hearts are far away from Me. My Name is holy, says the Lord.

No longer will I permit My Name to be downtrodden by the heathen. I will show myself holy in the sight of My people first, then the world will begin to revere Me. Cast off from yourself all the weights that bind you. Grieve not My Holy Spirit of conviction upon you. Sanctify yourselves therefore, declare a fast, call a solemn assembly, seek My face and repent.

October 6, 1991

Now is the time, now is the time, saith the Lord to declare to My people My purposes and intents for the hour. I am about to pour out an intoxicating libation upon the earth, and its judgments will cause the world to tottle. Men's hearts will be gripped with fear and uncertainty, and yet during this time of vulnerability a window of opportunity will open, saith the Lord. My holy people, those who have not profaned My Name—they will arise with a fervency of spirit and perform miraculous signs and wonders to turn the hearts of those with listening ears towards me, saith the Lord.

As it was in the days of King Belshazzar when he did use the holy thing to do that which is vile in My sight, and he did use that which is consecrated to Me to expend his lust and idolatry. I did weigh him in the scales and he was found wanting. So, I have weighed those in the religious world and they too have been found lacking, for even they have used that which is consecrated unto me to praise the gods of this world. My judgments are true, and they do purify the hearts of the righteous, and cause man to correctly discern his position before Me.

January 31, 1993

And I say to you as well, go and speak to spiritual Israel and declare all of My word to them. For they cover their ears because they will not listen to the truth. As I said to Ezekiel, I say unto

you; go speak My word unto them for they are a rebellious house. Yea, they are called by My Name, but I say to you I do not know them, for their hearts and minds are far from Me, saith the Lord. Speak to them the fullness of My word for there is a dividing line being drawn between those who are perishing and those who know Me. In this time, I am separating, I am winnowing, I am threshing, saith the Lord.

February 23, 1994

"You'd better get oil in your lamp my brother,
You'd better trim your wick my sister,
Cause the storm's coming our way.
So you had better prepare today,
For the great day of the Lord is at hand."

These prophetic words received by John Roxby.

THE CHANGE I BRING

He that sits upon the throne doth call unto thee, and this is the message that He would give unto thee. You are My chosen vessel to bear forth My love—you are chosen, you are called, you are sent. Even now as you sit before me, do not fear the change I bring. For I tell you there is a dropping away to bring forth the brand new. And I will open your eyes to behold the nations of all the world. You shall see them as fields that are white. For I tell you in this change I give you, it is truly that you may bring in the lost, the undone, that you might bring them unto me.

The Lord saith unto thee, I give thee power with thy God, power and honor. And I do send thee forth, not to the place of thy choosing, but Mine! If thou shalt go, saith the Lord, it shall be in these hours and days that thou shalt bring in from the nations a multitude. For I say unto thee, lift up thine eyes and see the fields, for they are white, they are ready to be brought in. Not just one, not just two, but I say unto thee, the whole world is ready unto harvest. And I have chosen thee that thou mightest go and bear forth, and pour forth of My life and love, as thou shalt speak of me and tell of me, and declare I am the living God. He who gave His life and took it up again, I shall be with thee to confirm that I am alive, and to confirm that I am compassionate, and to confirm that I am the healer, and to confirm that I am the lover. I shall work with thee, and miracles that thou hast never seen in this lifetime shall be thine. Stretch forth thy hand and have faith in me, for I have brought you here for such a time as this that I might change you, and fill you—that I might commission you—that I might send thee forth. I shall be with thee, I shall work with thee. And the Lord shall do all of these things that I have promised thee, and even more than thou canst imagine as thou shalt yield thyself and say unto Me, "Now, O Lord, send me!"

Word of the Lord given October 23, 1993 to Jane Lowder, Calvary Pentecostal Camp, Rt. 1, Box 365, Ashland, VA 23005

RED WARNING FLAG

On Sunday, January 2, 1994, just before giving a prophecy in church, I saw a red flag of warning being raised in the

heavenlies. It was a warning going up throughout the land, warning His people to pray. The tide was coming in, and they were waves of adversity. They were very large, full, and with great depth and height. Consuming. Continue to call my people to prayer that those that haven't heard might hear. They need to pray to be able to stand. "Help us stand, dear Lord, help us stand."

A vision given to Lorraine Burzinski

WINDS OF ADVERSITY, DESTRUCTION, CHANGE

Winds of change contrary to what they believe in. Winds of adversity, destruction, and change that will make them more pliable to Me! Winds of My Spirit, and winds of the enemy! Changes in the atmosphere and in their lives, of good and evil. Winds contrary to what they believe and winds that will be according to My will. Winds of My Spirit in fullness to overtake the enemy, winds [that] will be of Me. Winds of adversity will be of Me. They are necessary to bring this nation to a place that I want them to be.

My Spirit in His fullness will come out, but before fullness will be winds of change and contrary winds. My word will stand in their lives, but their plans and programs will fail. This nation will be brought to its knees in these winds of change. Because of their stubbornness, complacency and unwillingness to move by My Spirit! Four winds will come and bring destruction. Four winds of God will come and bring life into those areas of destruction.

*Word of the Lord given to Josephine Norwood,
August, 1993*

FIRE IN THE HEAVENS

It was past midnight. Unable to sleep, I got on my knees and I began to pray. I do not know how long I prayed, but all of a sudden I began to see a great fire in the heavens. It was so powerful, that to me it seemed like the sky was burning. All of a sudden, a man came out of the fire, dressed in shiny clothes. On his head He had a helmet. In His right hand He had a sword out of which flames of fire kept erupting. In His left hand He had a trumpet into which He began to blow. The sounds that the trumpet made, were actually words which were uttered in many different languages. I did not understand what they were saying, but I caught some Hebrew words, and also some English words. When I was straining to understand, and troubling myself over what the voice had said, I heard it speak in Romanian. "This is the last warning," the trumpet blew, "The day of God's vengeance is coming upon the earth, and upon this place! Be prepared, and be holy, My people, that I may save you!" After these words, arrows of fire began to dance on the sky. They were so powerful that I became seared. Beginning to pray again, I saw the same thing all over. Then, while still praying the same thing was shown to me a third time.

This vision received by Dumitru Duduman, January 3, 1994, Hand of Help Newsletter, Vol.7, #1. P.O. Box 3494, Fullerton, CA 92634

ISAIAH 1: 1-32

The vision of Isaiah the son of Amoz, which he saw concerning Judah and Jerusalem in the days of Uzziah, Jotham, Ahaz, [and] Hezekiah, kings of Judah. 2 Hear, O heavens, and give ear, O earth: for the LORD hath spoken, I have nourished and brought up children, and they have rebelled against me. 3 The ox knoweth his owner, and the ass his master's crib: [but] Israel doth not know, my people doth not consider. 4 Ah sinful nation, a people laden with iniquity, a seed of evildoers, children that are corrupters: they have forsaken the LORD, they have provoked the Holy One of Israel unto anger, they are gone away backward.

5 Why should ye be stricken anymore? Ye will revolt more and more: the whole head is sick, the whole heart is faint. 6 From the sole of the foot even unto the head [there is] no soundness in it; [but] wounds, and bruises, and putrefying sores: they have not been closed, neither bound up, neither mollified with ointment. 7 Your country [is] desolate, your cities [are] burned with fire: your land, strangers devour it in your presence, and [it is] desolate, as overthrown by strangers. 8 And the daughter of Zion is left as a cottage in a vineyard, as a lodge in a garden of cucumbers, as a besieged city. 9 Except the LORD of hosts had left unto us a very small remnant, we should have been as Sodom, [and] we should have been like unto Gomorrah.

10 Hear the Word of the LORD, ye rulers of Sodom; give ear unto the law of our God, ye people of Gomorrah. 11 To what purpose [is] the multitude of your sacrifices unto me? saith the LORD: I am full of the burnt offerings of rams, and the fat of fed beasts; and I delight not in the blood of bullocks, or of lambs, or of he goats. 12 When ye come to appear before me, who hath required this at your hand, to tread my courts? 13 Bring no more vain oblations; incense is an abomination unto me; the new moons and sabbaths, the calling of assemblies, I cannot away with; [it is] iniquity, even the solemn meeting. 14 Your new moons and your appointed feasts my soul hateth: they are a trouble unto me; I am weary to bear [them]. 15 And when ye spread forth your hands, I will hide mine eyes from you: yea, when ye make many prayers, I will not hear: your hands are full of blood.

16 Wash you, make you clean; put away the evil of your doings from before mine eyes; cease to do evil; 17 Learn to do well; seek judgment, relieve the oppressed, judge the fatherless, plead for the widow. 18 Come now, and let us reason together, saith the LORD: though your sins be as scarlet, they shall be as white as snow; though they be red like crimson, they shall be as wool. 19 If ye be willing and obedient, ye shall eat the good of the land: 20 But if ye refuse and rebel, ye shall be devoured with the sword: for the mouth of the LORD hath spoken [it].

21 How is the faithful city become an harlot! It was full of judgment; righteousness lodged in it; but now murderers. 22 Thy silver is become dross, thy wine mixed with water: 23 Thy princes [are] rebellious, and companions of thieves: every one loveth gifts, and followeth after rewards: they judge not the fatherless, neither doth the cause of the widow come unto them. 24 Therefore saith the Lord, the LORD of hosts, the mighty One of Israel, Ah, I will ease me of mine adversaries, and avenge me of mine enemies:

25 And I will turn my hand upon thee, and purely purge away thy

dross, and take away all thy tin: 26 And I will restore thy judges as at the first, and thy counselors as at the beginning: afterward thou shalt be called, The city of righteousness, the faithful city. 27 Zion shall be redeemed with judgment, and her converts with righteousness.

28 And the destruction of the transgressors and of the sinners [shall be] together, and they that forsake the LORD shall be consumed. 29 For they shall be ashamed of the oaks which ye have desired, and ye shall be confounded for the gardens that ye have chosen. 30 For ye shall be as an oak whose leaf fadeth, and as a garden that hath no water. 31 And the strong shall be as tow, and is...

Dearly Beloved,

One day during the week of January 16th, 1994, I, Gwen Shaw, turned on my computer. I was going to work on my book. I did something wrong and jammed up the machine. Suddenly, while I was sitting there, looking at it, it started to put a message on the screen. It continued on and on. I began to wonder if it would ever stop. It did, but — in the middle of a sentence.

I printed it out and looked to see what it was. I found it was almost the entire first chapter of Isaiah, only a part of the last verse was missing. I believe it has a message for us for this time. As I read it over carefully, I could see that it touches on key issues that concern us during these last days.

Hank Wright, whose profession is working with computers, has stated that there is no way that this message could have been written out because of the way I had jammed up the computer. He had to get me out of the situation I had gotten myself into.

These are the last days when the Lord is going to do many strange signs and wonders.

Gwen Shaw

THESE ARE THE DAYS OF REVELATION

This is the beginning of the New Year as the world marks the calendar and I have much to reveal. Harken unto My voice in these days for these are the days of revelation. These are the times when I will reveal My heart and My hand to My prophets, to those who have the heart after God and the desire to know what the Lord would have to say in these days.

This is a year that will start out mildly, but which will know great unrest in many quarters. There will not be peace in these times. There will be much pressure, much insecurity. My church must determine whose side she is on, and then she must clearly divide herself from the world. For those who choose to go with the world will go down with the world. Yes, that is exactly how it is going to be. In times past, there was not the kind of division and definition of territory that is coming now. The rules are becoming more defined and exact.

Casual living is out for a true follower of the living God. Those who are willing to sit on the sidelines will be left on the sidelines. Those who desire to walk in their own ways will know that way of life to its fullest. I have sent forth My seers in days past and warned My people. If they have not responded, if

they have not listened, if they still hold back from doing My works and heeding My words and walking My way, they will know the fruit of that which they have chosen. They will look around one day, startled, unsettled and encompassed by sheer fright, the fright of the world who has not experienced the light.

Still I warn, still there is time. Tell My people to repent and cry out for their brothers and sisters as well. There is a world to be saved, but I tell you frankly, there are also many in the church that need to turn to their God and be saved. Too many have become comfortable in their sin, so comfortable that they no longer call it by its rightful name. I will not have it. I will not have it.

Pray that they might have the fear of the Lord come upon them and convict them. The world looks upon them and they cannot find in them the way to My door. The world is watching. The world is hungry, but where can they go to find the truth? Where can they go to find their God? My church will pay dearly if they do not shine forth with the truth of My word. Their blood will be upon their heads. Why should the world listen if My own people will not listen to My word and heed My call?

I have shown you this day that the world is, indeed, hungry and becoming conscious of that higher entity. They express it only as they see fit, as far as their eye can see, as they sit in their sin. But, where are those who will carry the purity of the word? Where are the people of the true light? How will they learn of the true way, the power of the cross, to draw them away from their iniquity, to draw them to the power of the love the cross represents? There are many details that I will reveal through My people of the coming times, but the main message is the same as it always has been. That is the message of the heart, the true message of the cross and the resurrection power of Almighty God. This does not need new, fancy gimmicks or doodads. This is the message that hurls people to their knees and pierces their hearts as it once pierced the side of the Almighty King, and the blood flowed forth.

There can be no resurrection without the cross. There are those who would preach only the resurrection. My word says, "If anyone desires to come after Me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow Me." (Matthew 16:24)

The process is there to go through to reach the resurrection power. Unrepented sin blocks the flow of resurrection power. The procedure is always the same. Go through the cross, receive and apply the atoning blood and walk in the resurrection power.

Word received by Ann Rosenberg on January 1, 1994

PREPARE FOR JUDGMENT

Many things you do not know about are happening. But I sit in the Counsel of the Heavens, saith the Lord. Even Hell is open to Me. Even the depths of hell, even the thoughts in the mind of man are open to Me. Many things that you are not aware of, I am aware of. But, have I not given you My Holy Spirit? Have I not said that the Spirit searches out My very depths?

and allows you to know what I know, allows you to come into the Counsels of the Most High? Have I not opened to you the Counsels of the Most High? Have I not opened to you the future? Have I not torn the veil aside, even as My Son tore it aside? Have I not torn aside the veil for you to see what's coming, to see what's coming down the road?

Have I not caused you to sense the fear, the trembling? For have I not said that faith, yes faith, can also inspire fear? Did not Noah, in the days of preparing the ark, prepare because he feared Me, prepare because of the judgment I was bringing on a wicked world? Because he feared Me, because he prepared an ark, I spared his household. Yes, even though there was long preparation.

Have I not told you that the time is short, the time is short? So be preparing, saith the Lord, that I might launch you into the deep. That I might launch you out. That you might say, that you might cry out, even from the housetops, cry out and warn the people! Warn them that I will not tolerate wickedness, I will not tolerate the wickedness of the just! Though a thousand vote for wickedness, My vote will stand. For My one vote is the only vote that matters. For what I say about the wicked, what I say about the righteous, is all that matters. My Counsel and My Counsel alone will stand for eternity. And though this entire nation vote for wickedness, I have voted once and for all for righteousness. I've held up the standard of righteousness and it is not a standard too difficult to follow, nor too difficult to bear. It is the standard of My Son, The Lord Jesus Christ. If you will confess with your lips and believe in your heart that Jesus is Lord, you shall be saved [Romans 10:9].

This is the standard that I would ask you to raise before the American people. That they might choose My Son or they might choose My wrath. That they might choose My Son or they might choose judgment. For that is what stands before them, saith the Lord. That they might choose as a nation to stand behind Me, or they might choose as a nation to be put behind My back. Put behind My back forever, yes put out of the way forever. For when I work, a work it is over—there will be no rising up, saith the Lord. For the work that I do will put fear in men's hearts; that they will never again raise up such a standard of wickedness as has been raised in this nation. For the standard of wickedness that has been raised up by this nation is a stench in My nostrils and an abomination. I am about to bring it to an end, saith the Lord, to bring it to an end that the whole world might see. That I and My Name, that I and My Glory will not be written on their coins, will not be written in their songs, will not be written unless it be written in their hearts, on their lips and in their behavior. Otherwise I will spit them out. Yes, I will spew them out of My mouth and they shall be a land even as Sodom and Gomorrah. They shall burn from one end to the other, and the cries shall be from one end to the other, and they shall be destroyed.

For know that I have kindness and I have severity, and I shall judge this land severely if they shall not repent. So I say unto you, go out into the highways and byways and call this entire nation to repentance. Not just the cities. Call the wicked and call the righteous, yes, call them all. For they shall suffer at the hand of My wrath. They are responsible. For are they not

under a democracy? Have they not voted into office those that are their leaders? Have they not caused them to be in office? Has it not been by majority rule? Haven't I called this nation to be the salt of the earth? In goodness they shall be the salt of the earth in a barren land, saith the Lord. I shall destroy them with one swift blow! With one swift and sudden blow it shall come upon them and they shall know! But they shall be warned, and they shall be warned, and they shall be warned and given a chance—given a chance to come back. Otherwise, they shall be given no chance, no chance, saith the Lord.

Dream regarding the coming judgment of America, January 27, 1990:

I awoke having had the following dream. The Holy Spirit was giving me instructions, specific instructions, concerning where to move, where to live, what water to drink (due to radiation poison), and whom to talk to (due to the subversive nature of the government). The reason being there had been a first strike nuclear destruction of the United States, of America, and our country had been invaded and taken over by the Russians. The Holy Spirit was showing me, using the book of Jeremiah as a guide, that I was to submit to the new Russian Totalitarian Leader even though I wouldn't like it. He (the Holy Spirit) was telling me I would be safe if I would submit to this leader's yoke as this was God's will. He (the Holy Spirit) was drawing parallels for me to see that just as God had brought Nebuchadnezzar upon the inhabitants of Jerusalem for their disobedience, so he was judging America for her disobedience by bringing a cruel, warring nation against the United States for her disobedience to Him. Just as He had the people of Jerusalem (the survivors) submit to Nebuchadnezzar, so the remaining survivors of this war were to submit to this Russian leader in obedience to God's will for their own good and continued protection.

Dream regarding the coming judgment of America, December, 1990:

In this dream, my wife, my young son and my daughter were standing in our house in California. All of a sudden, there was a bright flash of light. I knew it was a nuclear explosion, so we all laid down flat on the floor. Then after the flash of light, I stood up and looked out the window and could see the firestorm and the windstorm (a result of the explosion) coming our way. So, we once more laid down on the floor. As I lay on the floor, I could hear the sounds of bricks, metal and glass pummeling our house and the houses around us. However, there seemed to be a degree of supernatural protection we were experiencing, but those living around us were not so fortunate. When we got up from the floor, only my young son and I remained. My young daughter and my wife were no longer with us.

In the next sequence of the dream, my mother (who had passed away about 2 years prior to the dream) showed up on the scene. She had lost all the hair on her head, and she was covered with radiation lesions and burns, the obvious result of radiation sickness. She had become so disfigured and repulsive looking that she actually spray painted her entire head

and body with silver paint in an effort to cover up the humiliation of the disfiguring from the radiation sickness.

In the next sequence of the dream, it became the concern of my son and I as to where we were going to get some spending money now that all the banks were gone and the economy had been wiped out. It was at this point that my mother told me where to go and gave us either \$1000 or \$1040. This was to be our spending cash. The money had something to do with the government, and it was to help.

Interpretation of dream:

The fact that we were living in California when I had the dream makes judgment by fire quite reasonable to assume. At the time, I was living in San Francisco which is known throughout the world as the homosexual and deviant sex capital of the United States. God would call it Sodom and Gomorrah. Even in the best churches there are lesbians, homosexuals and child molesters who are born-again, spirit-filled with the evidence of speaking in tongues, who refuse to let go of the pleasures their deviant, lower natures provide for them, even if it can only be discerned by their eye movements, body gestures and the all betraying speech. For many, the last state for them is worse than the first. It would have been better for them if they had never known the way of salvation than once having known it to turn back again. Like the dog returning to its vomit or the sow being washed only to once again wallow in the mud.

I believe my family stood for both the general population and the born-again believers in the United States. This war, this nuclear judgment will affect every household in this country. After the initial blast, only my son and I were left. My wife and daughter were gone. Even as the judgments that God brought on Egypt and later on Israel for their disobedience increased in intensity and scope, so this nuclear war is God's final blow to an unrepentant, backslidden, Christian nation. Even as my wife and daughter were missing after the explosion, so I believe that half of the population of the United States (affecting every American family) will be destroyed. Did not every Egyptian family have the death of their firstborn to contend with?

The part of the dream where my mother appeared was quite appropriate, as my mother was an unbeliever and suffered much in her battle with cancer undergoing many radiation treatments. She received the Lord as her Savior only one month before she died. When you see your mother in a dream, it often stands for the grace of God. In this case, the United States has turned the grace of God into lasciviousness and America shall receive her just deserts for flaunting the grace of God: torment in the most vile and torturous of deaths; slow, painful radiation sickness, burning from without and burning from within. Even as she flaunted her sexual favors in TV, movies and magazines known and read the world over, even as her citizens, pastors, preachers and statesmen lusted after one another's wives and daughters in their hearts, so the appropriate destruction has been prepared by the Lord. The burning up of her outward works by nuclear fire, and the internal burning up of her citizens by the fire of radiation sickness.

When you see someone with little or no hair in a dream, [it is a sign they have] lost their consecration, as your hair stands for your consecration to God. Your consecration is the walking part and talking part of your born again experience. Without it, you are much like the Jews who had the law and were circumcised but refused to obey the law they were so proud of. In this dream my mother had lost all her hair, or you might say America had lost her Christianity. As our coins so proudly state "IN GOD WE TRUST," it is a mere mockery to the reality of a consecrated life. "Let every one that nameth the Name of the Christ depart from iniquity" (II Timothy 2:19).

In the last part of the dream where my son and I were given \$1000 or \$1040 to spend, I believe if each dollar could [represent] time spent, we have only a little more than 1000 days to make up our minds whether we want to get serious and turn from our wicked ways. 1040 you know, is the police call for "over and out" which means this is the final warning, America! REPENT OR ELSE!

Prophetic word given to Tom Heward on February 5, 1994.

PROPHET OF RUSSIA WARNS AMERICA

I have received another word from Father Alexander. The phone rang at 8:00 PM tonight. It was Brother Thomas; he began in a quiet, calm voice by giving me the sign by which I am to recognize messages from Father Alexander Here is what he said to me:

This is what God has said to me concerning you: "Beloved son, Be at peace! I am with you; I am with all my children; otherwise, they would not be able to endure in the days that lie ahead. I search ceaselessly, calling all of My lost, little ones.

"Hear Me! The signs of warning, of chastisement shall continue. I, the Son of God tell you that your own country shall suffer grievously, for you are a proud, arrogant, godless nation who has made a mockery of Me. As a nation, you have blasphemed Me; You have dismissed My suffering and death as an ancient fable; You have allowed your pride to become god, permitting the sin of murder; the souls of millions of sinless, unborn children cry out to Me. I will avenge them!

"Be strong, my child! The hour of justice is prepared! Heed My words; be attentive to My warnings which are mercy! Stand firm in the full truth and be prepared to give your life if I require it. Pray! Surrender your will to My will! Prepare and be watchful! The hour is very near!"

Given by Father Alexander to L. John Baptist on February 2, 1994

1911 PROPHECY OF RUSSIAN MONK

"An evil will shortly take Russia and wherever this evil comes, rivers of blood will flow. This evil will take the whole world, and wherever it goes, rivers of blood will flow because of it. It is not the Russian soul but an imposition on the Russian soul. It is not an ideology or a philosophy, but a spirit from hell. In the last days Germany will be divided in two. France will just be nothing. Italy will be judged by natural disasters. Britain will

lose her empire and all her colonies, and will come to almost total ruin, but will be saved by praying women. America will feed the world, but will finally collapse. Russia and China will destroy each other. Finally, Russia will be free, and from her believers will go forth and turn many from the nations to God." The old monk then said to Abbess Barbara, "You will live to see Russia free, but you will not live to see the Antichrist."

author unknown

THE BLOOD OF INNOCENTS

As we were praying one evening, a word of knowledge came to us. It was this: on the second day of office, President Clinton proclaimed the pro-abortion stance, staining his hands with the blood of innocents. It was made known to us that everything he puts his hands to will go wrong from that moment on.

At an intercessory prayer group meeting one evening in our church, God gave us this vision: a wild horse is seen running here and there and everywhere without direction. A flip of the mane and tail made us to know it was President Clinton. Hillary *was* standing to the left watching, but doing or saying nothing. A rider was seen prepared to mount this horse. He had spurs on his boots. The thought came, "these are necessary." We knew that the rider was Jesus. Hands went out to help Him up. These hands were the praying intercessors. When Jesus mounted the wild horse, he entered the water. Then, everything became calm and smooth. He was in control.

Right after the election many Christians felt the awful stillness the next day. It was a portent of what was to come. In prayer we saw a vision of the Statue of Liberty with her face in her hands, crying in despair. In vision a month later, she rises up after a good cry, and there are no more tears left. In a later vision, we again saw Lady Liberty still standing but unable to lift her torch arm. We saw people climb on the backs of other people to try to lift the torch back in place.

One of our members had a dream about a large wooden ship similar to the one that Columbus might have sailed in. This ship was leaking, not from the outside in, but from the inside out. It appeared to be in danger of sinking. Our interpretation is that the ship is the Ship of State, and the leaks are from its own crew and circumstances within.

When praying for this country the Lord showed us some problems the U.S. is facing. In a vision there were men, who were not politicians, in a dark, smoke filled room, making decisions concerning politics and our government. They are unknown to the general public. One man is selected by the rest to go to the President. He takes the President by the arm, and talks with him as they walk to the back door. The President is unaware that he is being led to the door. The President goes through the door and it is closed. The selected man stays on the inside. The Vice President takes on a new look, one more forceful and substantial. We are led to understand that he is being prepared for a new role.

In September we were praying about the Israeli PLO treaty. The

Lord showed three things. First, the streets of Jerusalem are seen full of people. Fights break out among the people. In the second vision, a dirty and soiled lamb is seen lying on its side. The hand of the Lord reaches out to dislocate the hind leg. We believe the lamb represents Israel. In the third part, we see teddy bears sitting at a round table. The American flag is seen flying, but it is rumpled. A high wall like a fort is seen around this area. The teddy bears feel hidden and protected. Lady Liberty is seen dipping her right hand in the center of a boiling cauldron. When she withdraws it, it is scalded and burned. She tried to hide it in the folds of her garment. She is standing so close to the fire that the hem of her dress catches fire. She is forced to pull out the concealed hand, and it is exposed as she tries to put out the fire. Luke 16:19-31

*Reprinted from the newsletter LANCER, first edition, 9/1/93
MOT Publications, P.O. Box 133, Georgetown, MD 21930*

DECLARE UNTO YOUR NATION THIS WORD

Before the foundations of the world I set boundaries for all that is created—the sand' of the sea, the stars in the sky, all creation had been created in righteousness until sin entered through the corruption of your parents Adam and Eve. Obedience is liberty—disobedience brings death!

Now the time allotted to your country has run out. Hear the word of the Lord. When I send you warnings through My word and through My servants, it is to declare My intentions and make them plain before you. Those who love me have I engraved upon My heart and upon My palms. You were created in an act of My love, and it's that very same love that will cause me to keep you from perishing and being consumed by the unrelenting appetite of Hell! But, My people are being consumed by the world's desires. Lust, greed, envy, anger, bitterness, strife and perversion are snares laid before your paths. You are asleep. Awake, awake, awake, shake off the slumber of death, and allow me to deliver you from the traps and snares of the evil one.

For yet in a little while, your country will see the judgment of the Almighty upon its idols. I will punish America, and yet for My Great Name's sake will I deliver those whose hearts are stayed upon me and who cry out for my deliverance. Every aspect of your lives will change. Your children will be brought up in a totally different world, and they will not remember that which came before them. Daily Satan steals the souls of thousands as your children listen to the melody of madness in the music of their day. Satan knows the power of music and beckons your loved ones with the lullaby of perdition.

When Israel burned their children in the arms of Molech and sacrificed to idols, I sent them into captivity and punished them severely. Yet each day My heritage, your children, are being swept away. Their hearts stolen, their lives destroyed while they remain in the womb.

The government of your land worships at the altars of Mammon. The evil they do is an affront to My righteousness and an attack on My throne, and now hear their judgment. In one day I will bring down their financial system. The entire world will stand in awe. The politicians will run to and fro, unable to do anything to stop the onslaught of my judgment. Your country will come to a

virtual standstill. No planes will fly, no trains will run, no trucks will run! As food runs out millions will flee the cities as drought and famine begin to take hold. Total chaos will ensue. Panic will break forth, and there will be much death and sorrow. As those who fall in the city die, plague will break forth and pestilence will follow. Millions will wander your highways and byways searching for food just to continue living. The wild beasts and the tribes of man will pursue and attack and take away even that little which those fleeing possess.

Now I will speak concerning the decision of your Sanhedrin, the Supreme Court—to totally take away prayer from school. As the last grains of sand have finally fallen through the hour glass, the emptiness and barrenness of America's spirituality is made known. The power structure has declared that they will not have me to rule over them, so they will get what they worship. Satan comes to destroy them, and they clap their hands in praise to he who will only damn them. When the legal system of its day sentenced My Son to death, all the powers of Hell gathered around the cross that day. They congratulated themselves that they were finally in control and that Jesus was finished. But little did they know they were celebrating their own destruction, for I raised the Son of My love through My power, and Jesus defeated all principalities and powers, and took the keys to death, Hell, and the grave away from Satan. Even the Prince of darkness knows his time is short, and therefore goes about as a ravenous lion, consuming all that will not stand and face him in the power of My might.

Stand therefore, My children, in holiness, obedience, and gratefulness, and watch through the eyes of a repentant heart the great things that the Lord God of Heaven will do on your behalf, if you will turn from your wicked ways, putting away the lust of the flesh and the pride of life. By Me shepherds become kings, housewives become warriors, the vilest are set free through forgiveness. You have only to call on me with all your heart. I am the Lord God your deliverer, and will not forsake you.

Prophecy given to Steve Quayle, Renaissance Trading on June 27, 1992

THE ELIJAH REMNANT

What is coming in the spirit no denomination will sanction; those that go on...will go on alone without the warmth, security and comfort of their "family" church structure or what they have been accepted in. It will be a time of bitter tears for many because they will not break the "soul-ties" with their church nor lose the place that they have carved out for themselves in the structure...

Those places where the Holy Spirit is not honored will go down like swill in a sink drain. There is an Elijah mantle and anointing being conferred on people; the prerequisite for receiving it is obedience now! This Elijah remnant is being called out now. Those who have refused to move when God said move will be deceived into thinking that where they are presently worshipping is the presence of God. They will continue to hear platitudes about "how loving God is"—and "isn't the fellowship we are having beautiful?" without a word to correct their disobedient flesh.

What is going on in the Elijah-remnant gatherings will sound "harsh" to their ears; there will not be a discerning heart among them to realize that God is not there, having heard the call and rationalized it away—being trapped, depressed, and involved in "renewal". The majority will go on into idolatry and confusion until the great day of confrontation when God will use the Elijah-remnant to speak the word that will cause fire to fall from Heaven.

Those that might have been in on the glory of God will have instead to be brought to their knees through famine and watching that glory displayed through others. It will require this "proof," though at a loss, to have them finally turn to God as Lord rather than what might have been theirs earlier through faith.

reprinted from BEN ISRAEL FELLOWSHIP Prayer Newsletter, Volume 5, # 1, Fall/Winter 1991-92

PROPHECY FROM THE LORD

Woe! Woe! and again I say Woe! For judgment has now come to this nation. Woe because America laughed in My face when I judged My house. So now, I shall judge this nation and see who shall laugh when calamity comes to the door. I shall have them in derision.

Woe, America, because you have rejected My wisdom and listened to the counsel of fools. Woe because fools have chosen to be ruled by unrighteousness. Fools who say I, God, cannot see and hear. Fools who say I, God, do not care. Fools who say there is no God. Wickedness is the fool's desire. Therefore you will mourn, O fools, for I have given you the desires of your evil hearts and reprobate minds.

Woe because America has chosen to be led by the evil spirits of Ahab and Jezebel, who cause the children to go through the fires of sacrifice; who do not mourn the death of unborn children, but shall increase their numbers. Mourn, America, for the children that belong to you and are not.

Woe because you have rejected My wisdom and listened to the counsel of fools. You have rejected understanding and the fear of the Lord Most High. Therefore, you will reap what you have sown. Evil will have reign over you. Lawlessness will run in your streets. Violence will increase.

Woe because America sought to increase her wealth instead of furthering My Kingdom. Therefore, poverty and famine will hold each other's hand throughout the land. Since this people refused to drink of My milk and eat of My meat which is so freely given in this land, I shall send a famine of milk and meat into the land which rejected Me. Everything and everyone that has exalted itself above Me will I judge: I will judge government at all levels, businesses, mass media, communications, technology, science, etc. Everything that can be shaken will be shaken, and nothing will be left standing that is not Me.

America, I have already judged your schools for that is where as a nation you first rejected Me. You are reaping what you have sown and you mourn because you have no solution for the

problems without Me. Yet you do not want Me, but continue to reject Me. Mourn, America, for not only do you kill your unborn, but you cursed your surviving children, your most precious possession. For although you knew that it is written: "But whoever causes one of these little ones who believe in Me to sin, it would be better for him if a millstone were hung around his neck, and he were drowned in the depth of the sea. Woe to the world because of offenses! For offenses must come, but woe to that man by whom the offense comes." (Matt. 18:6,7) As a nation you took your children out of My loving arms and put them into the hands of the enemy, Satan, who has destroyed your children, your marriages, your families, your homes! Now in further rebellion, you have given your country into his power.

Weep, O nation of greatness. Mourn, O nation of strength and power, for you have forgotten the One who made you great. You have forgotten the purposes for which I gave you strength and power. Weep and mourn for I shall strip you of all your greatness, strength and power. Even the prayers of My righteous ones were not enough to keep you from filling up your cup of wrath to overflowing. Therefore, because this nation is prideful and bent toward evil, and has forgotten that I, the Lord God Almighty, raised it up for My purposes, I shall humble this nation and bring it down low to its knees where it belongs. For it is time to root out apathy. It is time to pull down pride. It is time to destroy the love of pleasure and self-gratification. It is time to throw down the traditions and wisdom of men. For all these things have corrupted My people. It is time for the voice of My apostles and prophets to be heard in this land, to establish the foundations of My Kingdom, and plant the seeds of righteousness once again in the hearts of America.

Through pride, evil entered and distorted My truth. My light has been rejected. The people love darkness rather than the light because they wish to remain in their sins. They strive to snuff out My light so that their sins won't be exposed, but they cannot prevail. They listen to strange voices. False shepherds and hirelings have compromised My word and tickled the ears of those who wish to continue in ungodliness; they promise that which they cannot deliver and that which I will not give. For I do not bless disobedience, neither do I overlook unconfessed sin.

O church in America, the trial of your faith is now begun to see if you will be hot or cold, to see if you will stand for righteousness in the face of persecution. O lukewarm church, in your plenty you have forgotten My ways. How long will you continue to ignore My Holy Spirit, to reject His gifts? Now is the time when you will desperately need Him! Will you humble yourself and repent for your pride and approval of men? God the Holy Spirit is My most precious gift to My church. He it is Who empowers you to be My witnesses, and sets your faith afire. His gifts confirm to the world that I live and move through you, My body. In this time of judgment will you still hold on to the traditions of men in the church, or will you be led of My Spirit as true sons of God? O professing church, you claim to have My Spirit but in truth you grieve Him. You stop the gifts of the Holy Spirit from flowing freely in My body for fear of man. How long will you quench My Spirit in this judgment? How long will you have a form of godliness but deny its power? Your hearts have deceived you. You have shunned My gifts to win the approval of the rich in order to get their silver and

gold. Surely you now have silver and gold, but My power you do not have. Even though I have all power, you cannot receive it, and the world laughs at the weakness of My church. How long do you want to remain powerless and let the world mock Me? By your greed, apathy, and willful ignorance of your knowledge of Me, you have strengthened the hand of the enemy which seeks to destroy you.

Therefore, in My Mercy, O Church and Nation, I send judgment throughout the land, to once again give you the opportunity to repent and return to Me. I set before you an open door to repentance whereby you may come willingly. But if you will not, I will shake you to your very foundation, since you have taken upon yourselves the evil ways of the world.

Church, I beseech you, shake yourselves before I have to shake you of every weight of sin that so easily keeps you from entering into the kingdom of God. Because I love you I must chasten you in order to fit you for My presence. My church must know that no unrighteous person can enter My holiness. Seek therefore to rid yourselves of all evil. I have made provision for forgiveness of sin and eternal life through My Son Jesus. He is the only way into the Kingdom, there is no other way. For those who shun every manner of evil, I will show Myself strong in their behalf. The time of gross darkness has come to America. I gave her ears to hear, but she would not hear. I gave her eyes to see, but she chose not to see. She thought she had no need of Me.

But to My beloved remnant which has remained faithful unto Me I say, "Arise, shine, for surely thy light is come, and the glory of the Lord is risen upon you." In the darkness, you will not stumble. In the flood waters, you will not be overcome. In the furnace of much affliction, you will start revival fires. In persecution, you shall prosper. Your numbers will increase. Your children and families will come into the Kingdom. The power of God will be within you to do great exploits. The wealth of the wicked will be given into your hands to carry out My purposes and establish the work of your hands. For now is the time of the former and latter reign of My Spirit to usher in My glory. See, watch, and pray. Be sober! Be diligent! For the day of the coming of the Lord draws near, and I come for a people whose hearts are towards Me and have made themselves ready to stand in My presence and be My people and I their God. Thus have I spoken, and thus it shall be.

This prophecy given by the Lord through Yoh Choser, Nov. 4, 1992, on the early morning after the national election.

THE HANDWRITING ON THE WALL

I want to reveal My heart to you this day regarding certain matters of current interest. This is the time I am pressing this country into Me. Too long they have been casual about the good things of life that they have been given. Too long they have been lukewarm about everything but that which they could not see in front of them with their eyes. They are a people of eyes. They want to see and obtain, and this has led to a greed that is not worthy of My Son's Name. They have taken their blessings at face value. They have been smug in their attitudes.

From this point on, they will see that they cannot take their

health for granted, and they cannot take their things for granted, and they cannot take their very lives for granted. This is the tip of the iceberg, but there is much more coming, for they have not learned to value each other, and they place little value on their God. There is an epidemic in this country of devaluing that which God has given.

Well, I the Lord God, shall devalue that which is important in their eyes. What they have sown, they shall reap. This land of plenty is going to go into the throes of birth pangs, producing a new lifestyle of unease. Discomfort will ride the land, people will find that the only way they get comfort is to look backward over their shoulders. This will not, of course, be true of those who truly serve Me according to My word, but all others will fall under a pall of fear, for fear will inundate the very atmosphere. They will not be able to see it or combat it unless they turn from their sin and turn to their God. Fear is the true epidemic that is going to come upon the land and has already begun.

It is all the more important, therefore, that My very own be taught not to fear, but to press into their God, for I am the God of all comfort. Peace and ease will only be found at My altar. Those things which have brought a degree of comfort up until now will no longer function in that manner, for more and more people will see that they will be targets for their things. This has begun, but it will now gain momentum.

It is needful for My people, for the church, to get on their knees and cry out for My mercy, to cry out for revival, to cry out for souls, to draw those who profess My Name closer to My throne.

These are volatile times, things and even souls can go up in flames. This not a coincidence. This is a symbol of what awaits if they do not turn to their God. The message has not changed, it is the same. The gate is narrow. Preaching physical comfort in these days is not the message that will save. Things will not save. Oh yes, I bless My people, but that is a by-product of My love, not in place of the love itself

I am a God of love, but I am also a God of judgment, and the time is at hand when everything must be speeded up. All of My gospel must be taken to heart. If people are drawn to Me just for the things which I can give them, they will not be willing to stand for Me at all costs. I am looking for a people that will call on My Name as Stephen did, in the midst of the battle. Look at My heroes, Daniel, David, Paul. This is a time of martyrs. There has begun a separation of the sheep and the goats.

Watch and see the signs, My little ones, for THE HANDWRITING IS ON THE WALL. Maranatha.

Ann Rosenberg, May 2, 1992

MY LOVE FOR MANKIND DEMANDS JUSTICE

This is a generation that has expressed its love by the giving of material things. Therefore, out of their mindset they have pulled out of My Word this imbalanced gospel of prosperity. They are not teaching My Full Gospel which includes taking up your cross and dying daily, suffering for My Name's sake.

As I now take away that which has become important in their

lives, if they will seek Me, they shall find out what is important to Me and line themselves up with My priorities. Then they shall experience true abundant life which is in the Spirit of God!

My love for mankind demands justice and judgment. I cannot continue to look the other way when I see My beloved creation bent upon the enactment of self-destruction.

Word received by Sharon Buss, Engeltal Staff on Mar. 28, 1994

JUDGMENT IS COMING TO AMERICA

A dream awakened me on July 22, 1992 at 2:50 AM. The dream is as follows:

My husband and I with our children were in a shopping center. When we finished shopping, we got in the car and were driving away. A short distance down the road, in a line of traffic, suddenly a group of about 20 Russian men on motorcycles separated a section of the traffic and forced us to pull over to the side. They were dressed in sharp black uniforms like very expensive motorcycle uniforms and helmets, and they carried machine guns. I said, "If we had been about 2 minutes earlier..." meaning we would have been ahead of this group and would not have been caught. We were all frightened because we did not know what they were going to do with us. We still thought of them as our enemies.

After we all got out of our cars and were herded into a place together beside the road, while the Russians walked among the crowd holding their machine guns on us, one of the Russians carrying a machine gun who appeared to be their leader said, "JUDGMENT IS COMING ON AMERICA. THE ONLY WAY YOU CAN PREVENT IT IS FOR YOU ALL TO PRAY!" Then he talked about how the churches were full of homosexuals, even the pastors, and he had chosen us because he knew we were a true church. Somehow we were all from the same church.

So, with the black uniformed Russians walking among us having their machine guns turned on us forcing us to pray, all the people got down on their knees and started to pray. The Russians were scattered among the crowd, silently walking among us with their machine guns as a school teacher would silently walk among her class while a test is in progress. One of the men came over to me and said, "Your husband not only has a pastor, but he also has a friend." I knew he was talking about our pastor. Even the little children were on their knees praying.

Dream received by Mrs. James J Pickens.

JESUS IN THE SKY

I had this dream: my brother and I were in the backyard by the side of the house on a swing set talking. Greg was telling me about a dream he had and it was this: he saw Jesus, and Jesus told him judgment was coming. I was in awe of this, when we looked up and saw a barren tree with no leaves, just barren branches, and it was sitting on a hill. Three white, fluffy clouds were sitting in its branches. Then three dark clouds, like rain clouds, came and rested on top of the white clouds. Suddenly, the clouds rolled backwards and became one huge, black cloud. We

thought it was getting ready to storm, when all of a sudden Jesus appeared in front of it. He was very large and His presence filled the whole sky. He had on a white robe with a hood. He spread out His arms and from them wings were present. We saw His face. He then looked at me, Greg and Christopher. We stood there saying to each other, "Do you see Jesus?" We all answered, "Yes, we can see Him."

Then suddenly, Jesus was in different clothes, having no wings. He wore a royal, green, long-sleeve, satin shirt and pants, and over this He wore a purple, satin robe as a covering, which was open in front. He was bare footed. All of a sudden, Jesus began to laugh, and I kept saying He is beautiful. I felt His love with no effort at all. We were all happy when Jesus changed to this. He began to run all over the sky, and up He went into the sky. We were in awe of Him. His presence filled the sky.

I then proceeded into the house, where off to the side I heard Grandma and Grandpa outside talking. I went over to tell them what had just happened. Grandpa was a little skeptical, but I said, "Even Christopher saw Him." Then I went inside to lock the garage door, when I heard Debbie out in the garage talking on the phone. She told me not to lock the door. I told her I had just seen Jesus and I needed to tell her. She hung up the phone and came inside. I told her about Greg's dream, and she did not want to believe judgment was coming. I said to her sternly, "You better believe it because Jesus said it!" Then I proceeded to tell her the rest of what I saw, when I woke up.

Dream given to Cheryl Hilley on July 18, 1988

A TREE IN THE SKY

I was at my mother's house, and began telling her about my dream that I had on July of 1988. I was telling her judgment is coming. I then began to tell her about John Hinkle's vision for June, 1994. She said, "Oh really." We then walked outside. I looked in the sky, and at that moment I saw a huge barren tree. It had nothing on it. It was on fire. It had flames all through it, but was not being consumed. Dark smoke clouds were surrounding it.

I said to my mother, "Do you see the tree up in the sky?"

She said, "Yes, what is it?"

I replied, "It stands for America." We sat there watching it burn.

Suddenly, my attention was drawn to what was happening next door to my mother's house. An ambulance had pulled up in front of the house next door. One of the two men who were living together as a gay couple was sick. I saw the ambulance worker come out of their house to go back to the ambulance. As he was walking toward the ambulance he was laughing. He had on a pair of surgical gloves that he had used while working on the man. He began licking each of his fingers as he walked to the ambulance while the other attendant watched him.

Dream given to Cheryl Hilley, on July 18, 1988

PRAYERS OF GENERATIONS GONE BEFORE YOU

At My appointed time, many church leaders will experience a sudden change in their lives, but this is only the beginning. Sooner than many will be prepared for, I will answer the prayers of generations who have gone before you, who have hoped and longed for the day when I would pour out My precious Holy Spirit upon all who would receive Him. I declare to you plainly, that time is almost upon you, for soon I will shake My church. Truly, if you would be My disciples, you must count the cost.

As My light shines throughout the land, there will be heartfelt weeping and confession of sins. Whole situations will be changed to My glory. My divine empowering wind will blow. Multitudes will be blessed as I work My saving grace in majesty amongst you, setting captives free and releasing souls from dark despair. A holy awe will fall upon My people. All I ask is for you to trust Me, to praise Me, and to stay close to Me as you claim My promises. Then you will see the in gathering.

A word from the Lord given in Australia, August 1990

THE WIND OF THE HOLY SPIRIT IS BLOWING

The Spirit of God would say to you that the wind of the Holy Spirit is blowing through the land. The church, however, is incapable of fully recognizing this wind. Just as your nation has given names to its hurricanes, so I have put My Name on this wind. This wind shall be named, HOLINESS TO THE LORD. Because of a lack of understanding, some of My people will try to find shelter from the wind, but in so doing, they shall miss My work. For this wind has been sent to blow through every church that names My Name. It shall blow through every institution that has been raised in My Name. In those institutions that have substituted their name for Mine, they shall fall by the impact of My wind. I cannot tolerate My church in its present form, nor will I tolerate it. Ministries and organizations will shake and fall in the face of this wind, and even though some will seek to hide from that wind, they shall not escape. It shall blow against your lives and all around you will appear to be crumbling, and so it shall, but never forget this is My wind, saith the Lord. With tornado force, it will come and appear to leave devastation, but the Word of the Lord comes and says, "Turn your face into the wind and let it blow." For only that which is not of Me shall be devastated. You must see this as necessary.

Be not dismayed, for after this, My wind shall blow again. Have you not read how my breath blew on the valley of dry bones? So it shall breathe on you. This wind will come in equal force as the first wind. This wind will too have a name. It shall be called THE KINGDOM OF GOD. It shall bring My government and My order. Along with that, it shall bring My power. The supernatural shall come in that wind. The world will laugh at you because of the devastation of that first wind. But they will laugh no more. For this wind will come with force and power that will produce the miraculous among My people and the fear of God shall fall on the nation. My people will be willing in the day of My power, saith the Lord. In the first wind that is upon you now I will blow out pride, lust, greed, competition, and

jealousy, and you will be devastated; but haven't you read, "Blessed are the poor in spirit, for theirs is the Kingdom of Heaven?" So out of your poverty of spirit, I will establish My Kingdom. Have you not read, "The Kingdom of God is in the Holy Ghost"? So by My Spirit, My Kingdom will be established and made manifest. Know this also, there will be those who shall seek to hide from this present wind, and they will try to flow with the second wind. But they will again be blown away by it. Only those who have turned their face into the present wind shall be allowed to be propelled by the second wind. You have longed for revival and return to the miraculous and the supernatural. You and your generation shall see it, but it shall only come by My processes, saith the Lord. The church of this nation cannot contain My power in its present form. But as it turns to the wind of the holiness of God, it shall be purged and changed to contain My glory. This is judgment that has begun to the House of God, but it is not the end. When the second wind has come and brought in My harvest, then shall the end come.

Prophetic word given Midnight, Monday, April 6, 1987, through David Minor

VISION OF THE BATTLESHIP AND THE CRUISER

In the vision the Lord gave me, He showed me a very large pier, and on one side of it there was a large boat, like a cruiser, and it was all decked out like it was going on a cruise. I saw all these people come, and they had on their brightly coloured clothes with all their suitcases. They were so happy because they were going on this cruise. I saw the sign and it was a Christian cruise. They had all the itinerary there for the praise services and bible studies, and all the things that they were going to do. It was all Christian, and they were all excited. Their friends and relatives had come to wave them good-bye and bless them. Then they got on this ship and started to take off.

On the other end of the pier the Lord showed me another boat. It was a battleship, and I saw men and women of all ages in army uniforms. They weren't exuberant, nor singing and dancing, but in their hearts there was such a peace that they knew they were where they were supposed to be, and were going where they were supposed to be going. People came to see them off too, and they knew that some of them weren't coming back; but there was such a peace.

I saw these two ships take off. None of them were even aware that the other ship was there. The ones going off on their cruise didn't know that the battleship was there, and the ones from the battleship did not see those on the cruise. They were in two separate worlds. As I watched these ships they would go to port after port after port, and as they went, the ones who were on the cruise ship would go sightseeing, and they would go visit in churches, they would go to prayer meetings, they would praise, sing, and worship the Lord, and they thought everything they were doing was so good. And I saw the [battleship] pull in at the same pier, and these soldiers got off; young, old, every age, both sexes. I would see them get off and I would see them get on. I would see them tear down principalities and powers, and I would see them wield the sword of the Spirit. I would see many of them get wounded and their uniforms were no longer so nice and pressed. They were torn and they were cut. They were

scarred and they were bleeding. They would get back on again and go to the next place, and the next place, and the next place.

At one point these ships passed each other in the night. The [cruise] ship was so bright with all its lights like Christmas tree lights, and singing was going on. The [battleship] was totally dark, and all the people there were getting ready for the last battle. In their hearts there was peace, for they knew they were where they were supposed to be, and they were right in their hearts with God because they were saying, "If I don't come through this, it is okay, God. You can deliver me, but if you choose not to deliver me, I am not bowing to the gods of this world, I am going on." They would go from port, to port, to port, and it was all preparation. The Lord kept saying to me, "It is preparation."

I saw both of them come back. I saw the [cruise] ship pull in, and all the people got off all excited, sharing with each other and their relatives all the good things that had happened. Then I saw the [battleship] come in. I saw the dead carried off, I saw the wounded, I saw them bleeding and battered—but the peace that they had! At the [cruise] ship they went off to plan their next excursion, their next fun cruise. But at the [battleship], they went to have a joyous funeral service, which wasn't a funeral service for those who had died, because they hadn't died. They had gone to be with the Lord. They took the wounded to be healed, then they went to plan their next battle, also.

The Lord is saying to us, "What ship are you on? Are you in this for a "cruise"? Are you in this for "fun times"? The "courting time" is over. I am coming for a bride. I am coming for a true bride. I have courted you with flattery, with gifts and presents, but the courting time is over. It is time for marriage, and the marriage gets started with washing dirty dishes and toilet bowls, with making beds, and all the humble things. Are you willing to do it? What ship are you on?"

This powerful prophecy was given at the End-Time Handmaidens' 8th World Convention on July 1983, at Saint Louis, Missouri

DON'T RUN FROM YOUR STORMS

In this dream that I had, that took place in 1984, a number of us were standing outside of the church my wife and I were presently pastoring. We were standing outside with a number of the people, and all of a sudden we heard a tremendously loud noise coming to us from the southwest. As we turned around we saw this terrible storm, this terrible fury, these clouds that were boiling. There was thunder and lightning and the ferocity of it was unbelievable. The noise was deafening. As we turned and looked at the storm, I said to the people, "We must run from this storm! We've got to get away from it and take shelter!" And we began to run from it for all that we were worth. The harder we ran the faster the storm came, the closer it came. I turned around and said, "Let's just stop and face this storm, we'll never outrun it." As we stopped, the fury of it did not stop. The fury of it was deafening with lightning, thunder, things flying through the clouds, and it was the most darkened thing that I had ever seen.

Then all of a sudden, as we turned to face the storm, directly in front of us, the ground began to boil. It was like lava boiling

right in front of us, about 6 to 10 feet in diameter. And then it came--the voice of God. I knew it was the voice of God, and it said to us, "If you will stand in My presence, I will transform you!" We stood there noticing that immediately the storm had stopped its forward motion towards us. It had not stopped its fury, it had not stopped its deafening noise, it was still there, but now God was standing between us and the storm. He kept us safe. We noticed that He said, "IF YOU WILL STAND IN MY PRESENCE, I WILL TRANSFORM YOU!"

I know in this day and hour God is doing some-thing great. The church must take a stand, either to do things their way, or to do things God's way. I know that when we do things God's way, God will stand between us and our enemies.

Then shortly after that, God had prompted us to lay hands on the sick. There were some that were in wheelchairs, and there were some that were extremely sick. In that dream, God said, "Lay hands on them and I will heal them." And we did, we were obedient. And when we touched them with our hands the Spirit of God completely healed them. They were totally made new.

I know in this day many people are running from their storms. And God is saying, "Don't run from your storms! Turn and face the storms in your life, trust in Me, and if you will stand in My presence I will transform you!" We are living in the day when Jesus is returning for His blood-bought, the redeemed of the Lord. And if we will stop doing things our way and do things God's way, things will work out, and we will be the victor because of what Jesus has done in our lives.

Dream of Duane Whittlef

JESUS IS COMING SOON

During the night, when the family was asleep, I would slip into the living room for a time of fellowship with the Lord. I would think often of His imminent return in the sky to catch away His bride. One night, he told me to go to the East window that faced the orchard. As I drew near, I heard the words, "Jesus is coming soon."

I became engulfed in the awesome presence of God. As I looked at the sky, I was amazed to see the Lord Jesus in the distance, surrounded by myriads of angels. I heard the words repeated over and over again, "Jesus is coming soon."

I stood by the window for a long time, entranced, and when I hurried into the room the next morning, I found that the vision had drawn closer, and had grown brighter. The words, "Jesus is coming soon" impacted on me with great force. Each night and day, the vision grew nearer and more brilliant until on the fourth day, it almost filled the sky. It had drawn so close, and the presence of God was so magnificent, that I could only bear to look out the window three or four times for just a few moments. By then I could hear the angels singing glorious anthems. When I asked why I could not hear the trumpet sounding, the Lord caused me to understand that since this was a prophetic vision, He could not sound the trumpet or we would have risen to meet Him. He told me that the vision had not been given for me alone, but that I must tell it to many people.

For the several years that we lived in this house, the glory of the Lord never left the room. It was a place where one could receive instant refreshing. And the words continued to resound, "Jesus is coming soon." I am still continually overwhelmed with a sense of the nearness of His coming, even though the vision occurred 25 years ago. Recently, here at Engeltal, He has dropped into my spirit an intense urgency. "JESUS IS COMING SOON!"

Vision received by Geraldine Thomas, Engeltal Staff

MY AXE IS LYING AT THE ROOTS

My axe is lying at the roots of My Church. The time to cut down every tree that has not borne good fruit is here. I have loosed My winnowing fan as fire throughout My Church. I am threshing and cleaning up the fungus that has attached itself to the sleeping saints. The time to gather My wheat into My barns has come and is here now. The chaff must be burned up. My Church has only begun to see the shaking at My hands, for I AM is threshing. I am purging, I am removing, I am raising up and I am bringing down. For have I not said that nothing is hidden from Me? I know My people's thoughts. I know My people's hearts and I am grieved. Only the heat of My fire will remove the wrinkles, and only My caustic purging will remove the spots.

I have tried through you and My other true prophets to prune the branches, but now the time has come to remove the tree. My people have not responded to My digging and dunging at their roots. Now the tree must go. Just as My people the Israelites who died in the desert, the dry desert, the majority of My Church are dying spiritually, producing fungus for fruit. I HAVE WARNED, AND I HAVE WARNED, AND I HAVE WARNED, to bring forth fruit WORTHY OF REPENTANCE, but My true heralds, My true prophets have been mocked, condemned and ignored. But woe unto those who are killing My true prophets, for My axe is laid at the roots.

They have a burden for the things of the world. They have a burden for church socials and entertainment. They have a burden for potlucks. They have a burden for bless-me clubs. They have a burden to join the great harlot and her off-spring with their false love message. But only a handful of My Church has a burden to fulfill the great commission that Y AM has commanded. My daughter, you will provoke, you will stir up, you will make them angry, but know this: I AM was never popular. Those who are Mine, that is, those who are really Mine, will hear the trumpet, will hear the alarm, will throw off their filthy garments, will renounce their worldly ways, will come broken before Me and will hear Me say, "Now My child, you are ready to follow Me. I will make you a fisher of men in this final harvest." I AM has spoken. No man shall silence.

Prophecy given to Rosalind Musselman on December 12, 1982

VISIONS CONCERNING OUR NATION AND THE WORLD

Vision I

While in intercession in the Spring of 1973, I received two

visions. What I saw and heard I now write, as the Lord has confirmed that this is His time for me to write them down, for they are for the Body of Christ.

Scene 1: As the vision opened I saw myself digging in a garbage bag. This so surprised me that out of my spirit I said, "Lord, what am I doing digging in a garbage bag?" It was then that a man appeared before me. He was skin and bones, having hollow eyes. The Lord spoke into my spirit—"FAMINE."

Scene 2. The next scene that came before me was a street scene. The atmosphere was somewhat dark, but I could see people gathered on the corner. At this point I was made aware that there was fighting and great turmoil. It was then that the Lord spoke in my spirit that "many would die by the sword and famine."

Scene 3. In the next scene I was lifted up by the Spirit, and as I was looking down, I saw people marching in ranks. Their appearance was that of starvation, as they were skin and bones with hollow eyes. As I watched and listened, into my spirit I was reminded of the great persecution of the Jews under Hitler during World War II. As they marched they were singing a song in a language that I was not familiar with. As I listened, I began to sing in the Spirit the same song. At a later time, the Lord showed me that this would be the coming persecution of the Church and the Jews. It was then that the Lord spoke to me saying, "The stage is being set and the curtain is about to rise on the whole new world system, and the money you have will not be worth the paper it's written on."

Vision II

As the vision opened I saw the earth in space. Just above the earth I saw a thick cloudy mass, which not only overshadowed the earth, but extended out a little beyond the earth at both sides. As I watched, trying to understand what I was seeing, a large scorpion appeared at the left side of the mass. It was then that I heard a voice saying, "These are principalities and powers, rulers of the darkness of this world, and spiritual wickedness in high places coming down upon the earth."

The scene then changed from the whole earth in space to a large map of the United States. As I continued to watch and listen, my attention was drawn to the West, and an earthquake of great magnitude hit. I heard the Lord say, "The very earth shall reel to and fro on her axis."

My attention was then drawn to California and the states surrounding it. All the area was under water. It was as if the earth once more appeared, and the water came from California and all that area, and flowed down and around the earth, and across the peninsula of Florida which was covered with water except for one small area. The water continued to flow up the East Coast. It was then that I saw something that looked like a giant wall standing off the shores of New York City. As I watched the giant wave, I pondered what it was. Then the Lord opened my understanding, and I was made to know that it was a tidal wave. As I watched the giant wave, it began to fold over and go over the skyscrapers. It was then that I cried out to the Lord saying, "Lord, your people, your people!" He then replied, "The peoples of the earth shall be

brought together upon one common ground—SURVIVAL!"

Evangelist Joan Schmitz, 904 N Nokomis Ave., Lakeland, FL 33801

A MINISTER'S VISION OF WAR IN AMERICA

Words cannot express the terror of this vision, but it went like this: between midnight and dawn, the Communists attacked America. Major cities were destroyed in a matter of minutes by long range missiles fired from Russia and medium range missiles fired from submarines stationed along our coasts. All communications were destroyed. This synchronized with a widespread reign of terror caused by Communist saboteurs blowing up bridges, power plants, dams, etc. People fled to the deserts, mountains, and open fields where hunger, disease and death overtook them. In a couple of days thousands of Chinese and Russian soldiers were flown in to restore order. ALL LEADERS IN AMERICA WERE IMMEDIATELY SHOT. A proclamation was issued by the Communists for everyone to return to their homes, and that they would be cared for and protected. Everyone was required to register with the Communists and at that time received instructions to turn their property over to the state, with all monies. All children were separated from their parents and made wards of the state. While this was happening, all the remaining nations of the world surrendered to the Communists. The final blow came when all Americans (adult) were shipped out as slaves to every nation in the world. Every nation was calling for American slaves so they could humiliate them and destroy the last visage of Americanism. People from China, India, and other overpopulated areas were shipped out to every nation under the sun. In the midst of this tragedy, prophets appeared among the people and spoke these words: "YE WOULD NOT GO AS A FREE PEOPLE TO ALL THE WORLD WITH THE MESSAGE OF THE KINGDOM. NOW YOU SHALL CARRY IT AS SLAVES." Isaiah 24 and Revelation 13

author unknown

THREE WARNING QUAKES

Another vision came before me. I was standing at the edge of a sheer cliff, the coastline of California. Looking down a great distance I could see those who were alive on the surface of the angry waters and on wreckage of various kinds. All airports, harbors and coast defenses of all kinds ceased to exist. I asked the Lord, "But how can this be?" In a vision the range of mountains nearest Los Angeles dissolved before my eyes and I was taken in the spirit above the U.S., looking down upon it as on a map. I saw the great earthquake which will cause a break-off, and the coastline changed right before my eyes. All the coastal cities sank out of sight forever. I saw a tremendous tidal wave that followed, which affected the Gulf of Mexico and the mouth of every river of the U.S. as well as the East Coast, with tidal waves which caused flooding and loss even in the inland areas, as the rivers overflowed the land.

In a vision I also saw San Bernardino as the rushing waters covered that city. Again I asked, "Lord, how can such a great part of the earth drop into nothing?" He answered, "By three severe earthquakes preceding this disaster which will also be an

earthquake." There will be other minor quakes, not only in California, but all over the world. The first of these three quakes will be the hardest that has ever been experienced. It will affect the coast from Mexico to Port Arena, 150 miles north of San, Francisco. The streets of the cities and freeways will suffer great damage. It will affect the livelihood of many. About the time the worst of the damage is repaired, the second of the three quakes will come, more severe than the first, causing much damage and loss of life. After the greatest damage of the second quake is cleared, the third quake will strike. Again the damage and losses will be considerable and extensive and almost irreparable. Soon after these three warning quakes, we will see what has been predicted for many years: **THE GREATEST EARTHQUAKE OF ALL! THE GREATEST EARTHQUAKE OF MODERN TIMES!!**

This fourth earthquake, the biggest one, will cause certain areas to sink under water and will take around ten million lives! The Lord showed me the superstructure of the State of California. For some time it has been known scientifically that a good portion of the coast of California is just a shelf that projects out over the water like a shelf. I saw a submarine going back under this shelf to the base of the San Bernardino Mountains. It is known that one can go out from the shoreline a short distance on the California coast and then one just drops off...there seemingly to be no bottom. I believe it is from five to seven miles down. The largest part of California is washed out underneath. There are only upright supports holding the coastline of California. Scientists inform us that the coastline of California is moving northwest at the rate of two inches a year. This places a great strain upon the San Andreas Fault which extends from Lower California to Palm Springs, near San Bernardino, then over to Palmdale and extending up to the San Francisco Bay area to Point Arena. All this land west of the fault is moving every year. The stanchions cannot move, as they are a part of the ocean bed, making it necessary for them to incline or tip. One day these supports will tip enough that they cannot bear the weight of the land. This will be at the time of the great earthquake. The west side of the San Andreas Fault will break off and slide into the sea.

In the vision I was on a mountain overlooking the Los Angeles area. I felt the earth shaking as in a terrific earthquake. I saw a great high spray of water that whipped up into the air. The roar was beyond description; it was deafening. The coastline slipped into the water as though it were tipped down; the immense wave moved inland very rapidly like a huge, gigantic tidal wave. The tidal wave will be felt clear to the Hawaiian Islands. This earthquake will be the most severe destruction that has come upon this earth since the time of Noah's flood. This is the reason God is revealing what will take place; the people must be warned just as in the days of Noah. There will be ten million people whose lives will be lost in these disasters, and great suffering for those who remain alive. After the disaster, there will be famine and shortage of water in the areas along what is left of the coast all the way to Canada.

The earthquake will be heavily felt to Vancouver, Canada. The San Andreas Fault stretches from Point Arena into the offshore waters. It then follows the coast to Alaska and from there across the Aleutian Islands and to the shores of Asia. British Columbia and especially Vancouver are going to be leveled by this earthquake. All cities along the path of the San Andreas

Fault, even in the offshore waters will feel the destruction of the great earthquake. There will be new diseases; new epidemics will break out which science knows nothing about. Climates will change.

This vision experienced by C. F. Harrell

THERE SHALL COME A SHAKING THROUGH THREE EARTHQUAKES

The Christians were gathered together in a building. There was a lady who was the leader. I noticed how peaceful she was. All of a sudden God gave us a message through a machine that looked like a seismograph which indicates the intensity of an earthquake. It was almost like He was faxing it to us. Then the Lord said, "There shall come a shaking through three earthquakes, and with each one, the power of the earthquake shall increase." On the Richter Scale God showed us how strong each earthquake would be, and the time-space in which each one would occur. God was very specific.

After the message, the leader began to teach us how we can trust, be in peace and rest in the Lord through the shaking. She knew that God would take care of His people because she had already been through it. She had been proven and had experienced the provision of God in her life. Therefore, she was able to teach us to stand. All of a sudden, the first earthquake came. It was short, yet strong. In my heart I wondered if we could survive the second one. Some Christians began to panic, fear and run. I went out of the building to see what all the commotion was about. Apparently, there was a rumor that people should go to Florida for safety. Then I saw a border between California and Florida. There was a gulf of water between the two, which was rising. The people were running across this water to get to Florida. Then the Spirit of God arose in me and said, "All you people are going the wrong way, for the Lord says Florida will be destroyed long before California, you seek to run from destruction, but yea, you run into destruction."

Then the Lord said, "You are not to leave. Trust Me, I will take care of you. Do not uproot yourself from where I have planted you. Do not fear, for I have called you to this place and I have a ministry for you to do. I didn't warn you to put you in fear. Trust the Lord for your life is in My hands." It was as though God was saying we were to let go of our lives and surrender, because our lives are not our own. Our lives belong to the Lord.

I told one of my sisters in the Lord, who was determined to leave because of fear, that I was going to obey the Lord and stay where He placed me, "For our sisters and brothers, who did not leave, are suffering and if they are suffering, then I should suffer also,. If one suffers, all should suffer. I will not run our on them. I will do my share by carrying my cross also!" When I said that, I realized something, that not only are we to be faithful to Christ, but we are also to be faithful to each other! The dream ended with me walking back to the building to be with the rest of my brothers and sisters.

Dream of Towana Caldwell, on February 2, 1994

WHEN SHALL IT BE?

And the word of the Lord came to me, saying, Be thou a child of obedience and warn my people in Florida that in a moment that they think not, the threefold catastrophe of nature will literally rend the lower part of the state. Because of the gross sin in Miami, this city of evil shall bear the brunt of the worst of this disaster. Many lives shall be snuffed out in a moment—just as quickly as the snapping of fingers. Vast areas of men's properties shall be inundated. Some of the men who suffer these great losses will reach the end emotionally and commit suicide. Tourists will be affected because this devastation shall take place in a time of rest and holiday!

Therefore, repent and do your first works again, oh ye children who claim to belong to the Lord God. This massive disaster, such as has never been seen in our age, will mark the beginning of many such judgments of the Lord poured out on the land.

Thus saith the Lord, These judgments will become so widespread over the world that men shall cry out, saying, "How can we escape God's wrath and avoid the condemnation of the Lord?" Verily I say unto you, Men, take your rightful places as spiritual leaders of your homes; mend your broken fences through which Satan has scattered your children amongst the flower children, hippies, addicts and perverts.

It is only in the daily giving of self in thought and prayer to God through the perfecting of the Holy Spirit and as one obeys in rebuilding the family altar that the horrors of the judgment soon to come on the earth can be avoided—this judgment which shall begin at the House of the Lord. It is those who have not faithfully attended the houses of worship, who have no hearts of love toward the brethren or those in authority, who have misled thousands of God's little children! It is the self-styled, empire-building, self-appointed teachers of all who have turned the wrath of God upon the land. The cries of confused and misused little ones have come up into the ears of the Almighty, and His wrath shall not be easily assuaged!

Thus saith the Lord, Century after century, generation after generation, I have waited to see who would be able to understand My will and My desire for humanity. My eyes have run to and fro over the whole earth, longing to find someone willing to stand in the gap! Beholding the weaknesses of humanity, I sent My Son Jesus, not only to teach, but to provide new basics so that there would be some who could receive the transforming power of a loving God and show to the world what I have desired to reveal for so long. Dost thou think that I intend to forever behold humanity's individual traits of selfishness, egotism, hate and violence? Men seem bent on doing their own thing, exalting their minds' meager advancements in those natural realms which I could enhance with My Spirit and power, and captivate multitudes overnight. No, it is not my desire to hear forever the echoes of men's lies, cursing and blasphemy. It is my desire to hear the voices of the obedient in praise unto their God, voices speaking truth in love, voices of honor and integrity making themselves known by their good works and their activities in standing against evil publicly.

So often My people have acted without wisdom. Have I not said that a people without a vision shall perish? Yet these are my people! So in the midst of many judgments designed to separate the wheat from the tares, I shall pour out of My Spirit in an unprecedented way upon the little faithful ones who shall be mightily used in the last days. This outpouring shall be the long-awaited former and latter rain. So great is its scope and so perfecting is its influence that during the outpouring at this time, the true believers will accept their God-distributed responsibilities.

Thus saith the Lord, While this outpouring of My Spirit shall divide, it shall also unite; some shall be bewildered and others will be enlightened. With the moving of the Holy Spirit upon all kinds of men, there will be fruit as varied and different as the people who produce it. One thing will be common ground for trust among all fruit-bearers: the bond of love in Christ Jesus that defies deceit, promotes holy purity without self-righteousness, and reveals all victory, blessing and power as being only in Christ and only for His glory! Remember and recognize when it comes *Judgment must first begin at the House of the Lord.*

Reprinted from VOICE OF REVIVAL! newsletter, vol. 15, No. 4, July/August 1977 1601 Linda Drive, Decatur, GA 30032

LAST WRITINGS OF ST. ODILE

Hear, oh hear, my sisters and brothers: I saw forests and mountains tremble. There will come a time when war will break out, more terrible than all other wars combined which have ever visited mankind. A horrible warrior will unleash it, and his adversaries will call him Antichrist. All nations of the earth will fight each other in this war. The fighters will rise up in the heavens to take the stars and will throw them on the cities, to set ablaze the buildings and to cause immense devastation. Oceans will lie between the great warriors. The monsters of the sea, terrified by everything that happens on or under the sea, will flee to the deep. Battles of the past will be only skirmishes compared to the battles that will take place. The earth will be red, even the sky, the water and the air, since blood will flow in all directions. The earth will shake from the violent fighting. Famine and pestilence will join the war. The nations will then cry, "Peace, Peace," but there will be no peace. Thrice will the sun rise over the heads of the combatants, without having been seen by them. But, afterwards there will be peace, and all who have broken peace will have lost their lives. On a single day more men will be killed than the catacombs of Rome have ever held. Pyres will be erected greater than the greatest city, and people will ascend the highest mountains to praise God. Nobody will want to make war anymore. Strange signs will appear in the sky: both horns of the moon will join the cross. Happy will be those who will have survived the war, since the pleasures of life will begin again, and the sun will have a new brilliancy.

Prophetic writings of St. Odile, abbess of the Monastery of St. Odile, between Colmar and Saverne in the Vosges Mountains of Alsace, France.

THE PROPHECY OF WISMAR, 1761

The day will come when a new great war will begin between the east and the west. Mankind will suffer great loss through

new weapons. Cars will run without horses, and fiery dragons will fly in the air, spit sulfur and fire destroying many cities and towns. There will be other forces taken from the bowels of the earth. Such a time it will be that there will be no buying or selling because nobody will own anything. The quarters of sky and water will be tinted. This terrible period will last for three years and five months. The nation of Pleiades will intervene and attack the bearded nation from the rear. Thus all nations will get involved in the quarrel. The great struggle will begin when ears of corn will bow down being full. It will reach it's acme when the cherry trees will bloom for the third time, and will end when the shadow of the sun slides down. But, there will be no victor since the victor himself will have been vanquished. Only death will be content, having had such a harvest as never before. God bless the nations which still survive, since they will be the grain that will make new ears of corn grow.

When pulling down an old wall of the Holy Ghost monastery in Wismar, Germany in 1761, an old Bible was found with an inserted manuscript on parchment containing predictions. This prediction now circulates in several different versions.

A WINTER WILL COME

A winter will come, darkness for three days. Lightning, thunder and cleft in the earth. Stay at home and pray to God. Do not go outside, do not dare to even look through the window. A poisonous breath will fill the night with dust, black pestilence, the worst human battle. But the faithful will stay free and unharmed by suffocation and death.

This prophecy has been guarded by a family in Germany for more than a century.

THE GREAT TRIBULATION: I SAW THE SEVENTH YEAR

During my prayer time recently I saw a vision of the seventh week of the great tribulations right here in the United States. This was an advance vision of the rocks and mountains, rocking and weaving all over the place.

Jesus and my angel could not go with me in this vision. But the angel assured me that I would not see the fulfillment of this vision because I would already be gone in the rapture when it actually takes place.

It was the most horrible thing that I have ever seen. For at least 12 hours the horrible experience of the vision stayed with me. Then I began to read the Words of Jesus in Revelation. His Words in Revelation were clearer and more powerful than any experience I have ever had. Every single Word of Jesus in the first chapters of Revelation were more powerful than ever before. As I was reading, with my hands on the Bible, the power of God was going all through me, and I was shaking and trembling.

In the time of this tremendous experience of the seventh week of the great tribulation, the glorious church had already left in the sixth week. The sixth week was the time during which the saints of God will meet in the sky for the Great Wedding

Supper of the Lamb. In the seventh week when I had this vision of the horrible experience, there was no Jesus with me, no angel of mine, all had gone in the rapture.

I saw the rocks falling on people, they were bleeding, they were seeking death and they could not find it. I saw a big boulder come rolling down the mountains, with tremendous crushing power, rolling right over several hundred people, and they all got up and said: God, please let us die. But there was no God that would hear their prayer in this horrible place in this matter and in their desperation. I myself stood in astonishment, with sheer faith and determination without my soul. I stood there, and I knew that God would bring me out of this vision.

What a horrible, horrible feeling it was with no spirit within me. My spirit had left me. The demons were there by the millions. Somebody had unlocked the doors of the asylums and the insane were walking around in this place. The fallen angels of the battle in Heaven were in there, but no angel of God. Children were running around, crying: Mama, help me. It was so terrible to see such a thing.

There were holes in the mountains and in the rocks. People were trying to crawl through them, expecting to find God on the other side. They were so desperate, they would crawl through these holes, hardly big enough for their bodies to get through. They would scratch themselves all over their bodies trying to get through these rocks, they were bleeding, and they were crying: God, please let me die. They were seeking death, and they could not find it.

Daniel saw it. Preachers, for Heaven's sake, and Jesus' sake, do not preach that the rapture will take place after the great tribulation, or you are going to land millions of people into this horrible mess that I saw in this vision.

There was a hole in one of the rocks, less than the size of my head. Satan said to me, "Percy, stick your head through the hole, you can get through with no trouble." His power was so great in that place,

I placed my head against that hole, and then with sheer determination of faith in Jesus, I said, Satan, get behind me. I had to do that in my own faith, because in that place I had no power to use the name of Jesus. In this vision, He had already gone to heaven.

After the seventh week had ended there was the Great Judgment of God.

When I was going through that horrible 12 hour experience, my mind was trying to get over the effects of this horrible vision, I was really suffering, mentally and physically. God permitted me to have this experience, so that I could warn the world what the great tribulation is going to be like.

There were ministers inside the rocks and the mountains, and people were saying to them, "You were the ones that told us, the church would go through the great tribulation. You were wrong. And now you are causing us to go through the Great Judgment. And we would not have to do this, if we would have been with Jesus in the rapture. Jesus would have stood with us

before God the Father and He would have said: 'These are mine. I bought them on the cross with my blood. And we would have gone past the first judgment without any condemnation by God whatsoever, and we would have enjoyed His love forever and forever.'"

The first week of the tribulations was at the time of John on the Isle of Patmos. It is in the Words of Jesus (read it), and you will see, that is the first week. The second week of tribulations was at the time of the sufferings of the early church. the third week of tribulations, and the fourth week and the fifth week, all have been tribulations. In the sixth week, we will be gone to heaven. Read what Daniel says about the seven weeks.

When the real seventh week of tribulations takes place, children under the age of twelve will not be there, because in His mercy will not let those little children suffer. At the great Judgment of God, the loving God, He will use His great mercy on the children, and they will not be held responsible as their parents will be. But still, God's judgment will be solid, will be truthful. All the goats and the sheep will be separated, and the merciful God will execute right judgment.

Yes, dear Loved Ones, we are living in the days of the coming of the Lord. As I have said before, the true Christian will not go through the great tribulation. The power of God is here to heal, to do miracles. This is the time of signs and wonders, the wonderful things done by the power of Jesus in the land. God is on His throne, and angels are all over the place. The power of God is so great today, ready to move mountains, and show us He is a God that can shake the earth. This is the day of the great shaking. God is telling the people of this earth through these signs that He is on His throne with all power.

Vision of Dr. Percy Collett, World Wide Missions, P.O. Box 128, Lynn Haven, FL 32444

A PROPHECY FOR AMERICA

The following prophecy was given in a meeting April 23, 1988. As Sister Gwen stood to prophesy, there was a very loud clap of thunder which dramatically punctuated the word of prophecy. People in the congregation began to scream as the thunder rumbled, and Sister Gwen had to hold back while the noise of the people died down. The prophecy itself was a timely word as awesome as the circumstances which introduced it. There was no other thunder before or after this.

...Even in this time, even in this day of grace, yea, the Lord would say unto His people, I will appear unto this nation as I never appeared unto it before. For I am coming, saith the Lord, even as I came up to Jerusalem to cleanse the temple. Know ye not, My people, that I came twice to Jerusalem to cleanse the temple? I came at the beginning of My ministry, yea, and I came with fire and I came with zeal. I made Myself whips, and with these whips I whipped the place. I overthrew the money changers, and I freed the dove, saith the Lord. I will free again the dove, saith the Lord, one more time. I will free My people who have the touch of the Holy Ghost upon them. They shall fly out of the synagogues and the temples. They shall fly out of their houses of bondage, and they shall fly out of the houses of merchandise. No man shall be able to capture them, and no one

shall be able to bind them, and no one shall be able to put them into cages.

One More Time

For I am coming one more time, saith the Lord, and I am coming on this last time. This is the last visitation to this nation. And this time as I come, I will come and they will know who I am. The first time I came to Jerusalem they did not know My name; but the second time I came they knew who I was, that I was Jesus of Nazareth. And this nation shall know who I am when I come into their midst. There shall be no doubting—there shall be no asking—there shall be trembling at My coming, for great fear will fall upon this nation. This nation has not yet ever known the fear of God as it shall know it when I come the second time to cleanse My temple.

Yea, and the Lord would say unto you: You who know me, walk carefully before me. You who have heard the sound of My trumpet, sound it also, for it is not something you need to learn; it is something you hear and repeat by the Spirit. For the Lord would say unto this people, even to this nation of America: I have given you much—and to whom much has been given, much shall be required. And you have fallen into your sins, and you have fallen into your shame, and you have been an embarrassment to My name in the nations of the world. Yea, the heathen nations have learned sin from you. They have learned abomination from you. They have learned ugliness from you. They have learned treachery from you. They have learned deceitfulness from you. They have learned the love of money from you. They have learned the love of flesh from you. They have learned fornication and perversion from you. You have defiled the nations of the world with your pornography and with your "gangsterisms," and I say unto you, My children, I will visit this **nation—put the Blood on your doors!** Yea, every day put the Blood on your doors, for I shall no more pass this way to bless, but I shall pass this way to judge!

Then They Shall Seek Me

And when I have come with My whip this second time, when I have come this time to cleanse it, I say unto thee, then there shall be miracles and signs and wonders that this nation has never seen, and they shall come to Me. But they shall find Me in the streets. I will not walk into your churches; I will not walk into your temples. I will be found on the streets, saith the Lord; I will be found in the cottages; yea, I will be found in the outdoors, and masses shall mass together in the great outdoors. Hundreds of thousands shall come seeking to hear My Gospel preached in purity. There shall be no building large enough to hold it. There shall be no way that man shall be able to maintain that which I shall be doing in that day. No one shall chain it! For the Holy Ghost will bum like fire, and the fire of God will burn out the dross. The fire of God will cleanse and purify the living temples of the Lord.

The Glory Shall Come

Yea, and the glory of God shall be seen even over vast areas of these states. For I will come, and the judgment and the glory and will come together, saith the Lord. Yea, think not it shall be one then the other. They shall come together, My children. For I will be there in the judgment, and I will be there in the glory. I will

visit this nation, and some I will judge and wipe out, and others I will lift up and bless.

Names never heard of shall become names on the lips of man, and those who have been talked about with great pride and admiration and much advertising shall be a defamation before the people. Man shall not talk of church growth, but man shall talk of revival. Man shall not talk of visiting evangelists, but men shall talk of the visitation of the Holy Ghost. I will come walking through the streets of this Jerusalem one more time. Yea, I have begun My work, and My whip is now in My hand, saith the Lord. Therefore, walk carefully before Me, My people. Walk in holiness. Your space of grace has come to a close.

No Man

Know there is no man to stand in this White House. There is no man. I looked for a man to stand in the gap, and I did not find him, saith the Lord. And because there is none, I have to judge this nation, saith the Lord. I have to pour out My wrath upon them, for there is not enough righteousness in the nation to make you worthy of a godly leader and ruler. And because of your condition, saith the Lord, I am coming to give you a taste of the bitterness of disobedience.

I Have Called You

Oh My children, My children, I have called you and called you, and I doubled your days of grace. Yea, I doubled them, saith the Lord, for first there were only four years, but I doubled it because you prayed. But you have neglected to cry out to Me. You have neglected to travail, and to mourn and to cry, to fast and to weep, to abase yourselves. And what can I do, saith the Lord your God. If there is no Moses on My mount making intercession, I must judge the people, saith the Lord. If there are no Aarons and no Hurs to hold up the hands of the weak, I must judge. For you have cast My intercessors aside, and you have crushed them, saith the Lord, and now there is no one to make intercession for you.

Yea, My children, My children, I love you. I stand weeping over you. How oft would I have gathered you into My arms and under My wings as a hen would gather her chicks, but you would not. You ran in your own rebellious ways. Yea, and you have made yourself coverings that are not of Me, saith the Lord. And these coverings have been but an abomination, for they have not protected you from My wrath, saith God. And now I come one last moment, but this time prepare your hearts, for it will not be only in sweetness, not only in honey, but it shall be with tears.

Persecution

Yea, and the Lord would say unto thee, there shall come a persecution to this nation such as the Christians have never known in this nation. It shall be well organized; it shall be under the control of Antichrist spirits that hate the name of the Lord your God, and hate you, His people. Those who will not align themselves with the world church organization and with world religions, yea, I say unto thee, they shall know the bitterness of mockery and rejection and scoffing and lies. And they shall know stonings, saith the Lord. They shall know it as they have never known it. Yea, there shall be persecutions.

Revival in the Midst of Suffering

Yea, I say unto thee, this honour that the world has given you shall be removed. The world will not honour you any more, My Christian children, but you shall know the suffering that comes with the name of the Lord Jesus Christ. There shall be a sifting, and there shall be a shaking, and many shall fall away, saith the Lord. A remnant shall be left who shall know the glory of God and the power of God, but to this remnant will I give revival. It shall be a revival in the midst of persecution, a revival in the midst of rejection, a revival in the midst of suffering and dying for Me. There will be a pure revival, saith the Lord. I am sick and tired of your man-made revival, and I will have Myself a holy revival, a pure and unadulterated revival wherein I can walk among My living stones of fire as the Lord God of the Glory. Hallelujah, hallelujah, hallelujah!

I Will Use the Unexpected

And you shall no more ask who is preaching, for I, the Preacher, will preach through babes and through children. Yea, and if you reject the vessel that I send, if you reject the instrument of revival, you shall go into darkness. For I will use the unexpected. I will use the ones who have been prepared in the furnace of affliction, who have known how to yield their bodies to the fire. For it's those who know how to yield their bodies to the fire that shall survive the bullrings of Nebuchadnezzar's furnace. And they shall come forth with the glory of the Son of God upon them. All shall know that God has an anointed remnant in this land.

What Is the Lord Saying?

Oh, you say, what is the Lord saying? What is the Lord saying? The Lord is saying, I will yet do two great things in this nation. I will send judgment with much persecution, but I will also send out of the judgment a pure, clean, holy revival. I will send a visitation, and I will walk amongst the candles of My Church, saith the Lord. I will purify and I will cleanse. Some are too late—they will be utterly moved aside, and they will be taken from their place. Some have lost their first love, but they shall be revived, saith the Lord. And others shall know the glory of God even in the midst of the seat of Satan.

For I am with you, saith the Lord, to show Myself to My people. Yea, I have given you a double space of grace. What have you done with it My children? From now on prepare, yea, prepare. I say unto thee, this shall be a time of such testing, but do not look at those who will fall. So many shall fall at thy side and, yea, ten thousand at thy right hand. But if you walk with Me and talk with Me and live a holy, humble life, it shall not come nigh thee, but only with thine eyes shalt thou behold and see the reward of the wicked. I say unto thee, it is not enough to preach My holiness. The hour is come when you must live My holiness. You must walk in My purity, saith the Lord your God. Yea, and as Ezra saw the situation and the condition, and he saw the intermarriage of the children of the Lord—even in that short time, that short space of grace—he saw there had been transgression. Even under the difficult circumstances, they had played with My truth and played with My laws and defied them, saith the Lord. They had married themselves to the ungodly and the pagans 'round about. And the Lord says, this Church of

America has wedded itself to whoredoms. You have played with fornication and you have not walked in holiness. In fact, you have mocked those who have preached it.

A Call for a Cleansing

The Lord called. Yea, I, the Lord your God, called for a cleansing and a separation among the house of Jerusalem, and once more I call for a cleansing in My house. I call for separation. Come out of her, My people! Come out of her, My people! Yea, if any man love the world and the things of this earth, the love of the Father is not in him. Therefore, I call you to come and build yourself an altar at My Bloody Cross. Yea, come and kneel at My feet. Let My Blood drops flow all over you. Receive a fresh cleansing, Church of Christ in America. You will not make it without the cleansing of the temple. Yea, your temple must be cleansed. Yea, it must be cleansed, My children. And only My Blood and My Word can cleanse you now.

Hear the Word of the Lord

Yea, hear the Word of the Lord thy God. As thou liest down, as thou risest up, as thou walkest to thy task and thy duties, hear the word of the Spirit. For the Holy Ghost will begin to talk to you as He never has before. But you must shut out the other sounds, even the sounds that are not sinful sounds. Even the sounds that are proper and acceptable, but they will hinder you, saith the Lord, from hearing the sound of the Voice of the Lord. It shall become a very narrow road. I say unto you, I have grieved and mourned as I have seen My children in this nation walk a pathway that has become broader and broader until it has become like your great highways. Yea, of many, many lanes, and you have widened your roads, and widened your roads, but the Lord saith, I am bringing it down to a narrow pathway. And things you could do last year, you will not be able to do this year. And things you are doing today, you will not be able to do next year at this time, for I am going to teach My people holiness. You will not learn it from the pulpits, but you will learn it from the Holy Spirit who dwells within you. Yea, I have come with a scourge to your temple. I have come to clean you out. I have come to set you free. I have come to do a new work within you.

And you shall see My glory. I am Jesus of Nazareth. I stand in your midst. I speak through My handmaidens and I speak through My servants. For these are the last days when I will pour out My Spirit upon all flesh and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, and upon My handmaidens in those days will I pour out My Spirit and they shall prophesy.

Arise!

Handmaidens of the Lord, arise, and receive again the anointing that was denied you by the money-changers! Yea, receive it, handmaidens of the Lord. I have called many of you to prophesy, but you have been pushed in the corner, and your mouth has been sealed, and the fear of man has brought a snare upon you. But I want you to stand and prophesy My word in the houses of God. If they will not have you, stand on the door steps and prophesy. Stand as the people come in and stand as they go out, and you will soon know what persecution is in this land. You will know you are not free as you thought you were. Yes, you are free when you do

everything that is popular, when you do everything that is acceptable to man. But when you do what I command you to do, then you will know the bondages that are in the Church.

Who told you—where did you read in My Word that in order to speak forth My word, you must first write it down and let the elders of the church accept it? I say unto thee, if I could, I would have given the word to My elders. But they could not receive it. So how shall they accept what I give through you?

Yet you shall go from this place with a new fire, with a new zeal, for My Spirit is touching you this day. I say unto you, You will taste the bitterness of persecution. Prepare your hearts to be rejected. For I say unto thee, never has a revival been accepted. It has been hounded! It has been persecuted! It has been hated by the enemy of revival! But I told you this day, that in the very presence of the Prince of Persia you will build the wall! Hallelujah!

Oh, I will not remove the Prince of Persia, for he has a legal right to be in this world until I bind him and put him in the pit. But in spite of his presence, you will build My wall. It shall be joined from house to house, from servant to servant, and My house shall also be built, not of man's mortar and stones, but of the living stones of God. You are that house that I am building, if you rebel not against My Word. And if My Word abides in you, I shall place you into your position in the eternal tabernacle of God that shall come down and dwell with men. There shall be no need of light, for the Lord, the Lamb of God, is the light thereof As He fills you, you shall all become vessels of light. His glory shall be seen upon you, in you, through you, and it shall reach out to the nations of the world, for the nations of the world sit in darkness. I say I will not save with a nation anymore, but I will save through My people, through My anointed vessels. The day has come, saith the Lord, for the glory of the Lord to cover the earth, even as the waters cover the sea.

Come to the glory! Come and be filled with My glory! Come and receive of My glory, and take that glory with you as you go back into the darkness. Oh, you will be so light in comparison to that darkness, that as the darkness increases, the light of God shall increase within you. For as sin abounds, grace doth so much more abound. And My grace shall abound upon you, in you, and through you. And you shall know My glory, you shall know My blessings, saith the Lord. For the day has come, yea it is now here. It is not tomorrow; it is now, saith the Lord.

*End-lime Handmaidens, Inc. P.O. Box 447 Jasper, Arkansas
72641 Telephone (501) 446-2252 Fax (501) 446-2259*

THE WATCHMEN

Where are the watchmen: where have they gone?
Why aren't they bold to sound the alarm?
Why is the church so resistant to hear
The words of the prophet that won't just tickle your ear?

The hour is late; it's time for the Church to arise,
To rise up in power and open their eyes.
The fields are so white; the laborers so few.
Yet there are so many still stuck to the pew.

The plans they are making have no eternal rewards.
They are singing a song, but have the wrong chord.

It's the Song of Moses and the Song of the Lamb.
That's the song of the overcomer and where we must stand.
So open your eyes; there's destruction ahead.
Arise from your slumber and get out of your bed.
Open your ears; hear the trumpet pure and clear,
For the days of Ananias and Sapphira are drawing so near.

A river of blood has flooded this land.
The judgment is coming by the Almighty's hand.
Souls are dying and going to a Christless eternity.
We must be about our Father's business now and touch the
sea of humanity.

Where are the watchmen: where have they gone?
Some will come forth to sound the alarm.
But will the church listen to what they have to say?
Will they hear the voice of the Lord
Or will they just turn away?

Poem by Joan Diane Spade

NATIONS SHALL TUMBLE

I am your God of revelation; and you shall discover that I shall reveal Myself to you in that increased way. I shall show you the things that are, I shall share with you the things that are to be. Nations shall tumble. There shall be assassination of leaders. There shall be the continued turmoil in the streets, and there shall be even violence in this land. But as there are the assassinations, and as there is violence, do not lament, but rejoice that your Lord and your God shall soon come; because there shall be the pestilence, there shall be the earthquake, there shall be that great violence. There shall be these things, and it is as that time of preparation for the soon coming of the Lord.

I am preparing Myself to return; and as I am preparing Myself to return, that is the signal for you to prepare yourself as the Bride of Christ. We shall prepare ourselves together. I shall prepare Myself, you shall prepare yourselves. As we prepare together, there shall be that manifestation, there shall be that result. You shall know in your hearts and in your minds that Jesus Christ is Lord and that there is that soon coming of the Bridegroom for His Bride. Do not count days, or hours, or months or even years, but let this be as a time of preparation. And as you prepare yourself, then even your inheritance shall prepare themselves.

You are moving on into that time of final preparation; and as you move on into that time there shall be that understanding as to who the Bride of Christ is. As you have not had that understanding of the Bride of Christ, by My revelation, by My wisdom, by My power I shall reveal to you the Bride of Christ. There shall be that great joy. There shall be great gain because, as you know and as you begin to understand the Bride of Christ, and there is that sincere preparation, there shall be that complete preparation. There shall be that preparation where there shall not be malice, not be jealousy, not be that doubt, not be that fear, but the preparation shall be as gratitude of the heart from the Bride toward the Bridegroom.

My children, as you watch events come across the sky, as you look at events that come across the lands, be not afraid; because

the earth may shake, the wind may blow and the waters may roar, but you shall be comforted by the hand of the Lord. There shall be the stormy seas, but do not be fearful of the stormy seas. Do not be afraid of the billowing of the clouds. Do not be afraid of the mighty winds; because, even as there is that natural mighty wind, there is that mighty wind of the Holy Spirit that shall blow into your lives; and you shall, by the mighty Spirit of God, breathe life into others as you release the things of God into the hearts and lives of others in the days that are ahead.

Prophetic word received on December 31, 1993, Reprinted from SPEAK! TO THE NATIONS, P.O. Box 170727, Arlington, TX 76003-0727, Vol. 1, No. 4, Jan./Feb. 1994 Issue

WOE UNTO THE NATIONS - WOE UNTO THE UNITED STATES

Word regarding The United Nations labeling Jerusalem "Occupied Territory":

Woe unto the nations who have' done this evil thing. Woe unto the United States, who would stand by and allow it to happen and work from the other side. Speaking out of both sides of her mouth, she attempts to appease the one and the other, taking a stand for no one but herself.

Woe, woe I say for evil days are coming and the cup continues to fill. Woe, woe unto the nations, first one and then another that shows the back of their hand to My land, to My people, My inheritance. O, woe I say, for the death throes begin. O woe, O woe, times will never be the same, for evil has birthed evil.

O woe, cry out, cry out for My justice to be done, My righteousness to shine forth amidst an evil and froward generation. Their hearts engorge within them. As they have brought My creation to its knees, gasping and reeling, so it will be for them.

I say for My Jerusalem, never give up the wall (Ezra 9:9b). God is not calling for compromise; God is not calling for compromise. God is not calling for compromise. If you compromise, you will be compromised.

Notes: Received as I was repenting according to Ezra 9, which roared out of me with travail beyond understanding. Ezra 9:9 ...*He has given us a wall of protection in Judah and Jerusalem. Zechariah 12:1-3 — This is the word of the Lord concerning Israel. The Lord, who stretches out the heavens, who lays the foundation of the earth, and who forms the spirit of man within him, declares: "I am going to make Jerusalem a cup that sends all the surrounding peoples reeling. Judah will be besieged as well as Jerusalem. On that day, when all the nations of the earth are gathered against her, I will make Jerusalem an immovable rock for all the nations. All who try to move it will injure themselves.*

The dictionary says ENGORGE means to fill up, especially with blood. According to a medical expert I contacted, the heart can indeed fill up with blood, and they sometimes use the word engorge. The person goes into heart failure, which can lead to death. (The U.S. recently refused to veto a PLO-initiated UN resolution as part of the occupied territory. Pray against any PLO treachery and that America would not turn her back on

Israel.)

Prophetic word of Ann Rosenberg, on March 20, 1994

THE END-TIME MINISTRY

In 1954 Tommy Hicks was led by the Lord to Buenos Aires, Argentina, to hold an evangelistic campaign of 60 days. It was estimated that six million people, an average of 100,000 nightly, heard the real Gospel with signs following. Never before in the history of Argentina was there such a response. Tommy Hicks wanted to use the biggest stadium there was, but no one could believe so large a facility would be needed. He obtained it by a miracle. He had asked to see the ruler of Argentina, Juan Peron. When he went to the palace, he prayed for the guard. Instantly healed, the man said he would arrange for him to see Peron, who had a terrible disfiguring disease. When God healed Peron instantly, he granted the request for the stadium.

On July 25, 1961, at 2:30 a.m. in Winnipeg, Canada, Tommy Hicks was given a great vision of the Body of Christ in the end-times:

The Vision

...I had hardly fallen asleep when the vision and the revelation that God gave to me came before me. The vision came three times, exactly in detail, the morning of July 25th, 1961. I was so stirred and so moved by the revelation, that this has changed my complete outlook upon the Body of Christ, and upon the last—the end-time ministry. The greatest thing that the church of Jesus Christ has ever been given lies straight ahead...

As the vision appeared to me, after I was asleep, I suddenly found myself in a great high distance. Where I was, I do not know, but as I was looking down upon the earth, suddenly the whole world came into view: every nation, every kindred, every tongue came before my sight, from the east and the west, from the north and the south, And I recognized every country and many cities that I had been in. I was almost in fear and trembling as I stood beholding the great sight before me. At that moment, when the world came into view, it began to lightning and thunder. As the lightning flashed over the face of the earth, my eyes went downward and I was facing the north.

Suddenly I beheld what looked like a great giant; and as I stared and looked at it, I was almost bewildered by the sight. It was so gigantic and so great in stature; his feet seemed to reach to the North Pole and his head to the south; his arms were stretched from sea to sea. I could not even begin to understand whether this were a mountain or whether this be a giant, but as I watched it, I suddenly beheld this great giant. I could see it was struggling for life, to even live. His body was covered with debris from head to foot. At times this great giant would move its body and act as though it would even rise up. When it did, thousands of little creatures seemed to run away — hideous would become calm, they would come back.

All of a sudden this great giant lifted his hand toward the heavens, and then it lifted its other hand. When it did, these creatures by the thousands seemed to flee away from this giant and go out into the darkness and into the night.

Slowly this great giant began to rise, and as he did, his head and hands went into the clouds. As he arose to his feet, he seemed to have cleansed himself from the debris and filth that was upon him, and he began to raise his hands into the heavens as though praising the Lord. As he raised his hands it was even unto the clouds.

Suddenly every cloud became silver, the most beautiful silver that I have ever known. As I watched the phenomenon, it was so great, I could not even begin to understand what it all meant. I was so stirred as I watched it, and I cried unto the Lord, and said, "Oh, Lord, what is the meaning of this?" It felt as if I was actually in the Spirit, and I could feel the presence of the Lord even as I was asleep.

From those clouds suddenly there came great drops of liquid light raining down upon this mighty giant, and slowly, slowly, this giant began to melt—began to sink, as it were, into the very earth itself. As he melted, his whole form seemed to have melted upon the face of the earth, and this great rain began to come down; liquid drops of light, as it were, began to flood the very earth itself. As I watched this giant that seemed to melt, suddenly it became millions of people over the face of the earth. As I beheld the sight before me, people stood up all over the world. They were lifting their hands and they were praising the Lord.

The Anointing Goes Forth

At that very moment there came a great thunder that seemed to roar from the heavens. I turned my eyes toward the heavens, and suddenly I saw a figure in white, in glistening white—the most glorious thing that I have ever seen in all my life. I did not see the face, but somehow I knew that it was the Lord Jesus Christ. He stretched forth His hand upon the peoples and the nations of the world, men and women. As He pointed toward them, this liquid light seemed to flow from His hand into these persons, and a mighty anointing of God came upon them, and those people began to go forth in the name of the Lord.

I do not know how long I watched. It seemed it went into days and weeks and months. And I beheld this Christ as He continued to stretch forth His hand. But there was a tragedy. There were many people, as He stretched forth His hand, that refused the anointing of God and the call of God. I saw men and women that I knew—people that I felt certainly would receive the call of God but as He stretched forth His hand toward this one and toward that one, they simply bowed their heads and began to back away—and seemed to go into darkness. Blackness seemed to swallow them everywhere.

I was bewildered as I watched it. But these people that He had anointed—hundreds of thousands of people all over the world—in Africa, Asia, Russia, China, America—all over the world—the anointing of God was upon these people as they went forth in the name of the Lord. I saw these men and woman as they went forth—they were ditch diggers, they were washer women, they were rich men, they were poor men. I saw people who were bound with paralysis and sickness and blindness and deafness. As the Lord stretched forth His hand to give them

this anointing, they became well, they became healed—and they went forth.

And this is the miracle of it—this is the glorious miracle of it: those people would stretch forth their hands exactly as the Lord did, and it seemed that there was this same liquid fire in their hands. As they stretched forth their hands, they said, "According to my word, be thou made whole."

As these people continued in this mighty end-time ministry, I did not fully realize what it was. And I looked to the Lord and said, "What is the meaning of this?"

And He said, "This is that that I will do in the last days. I will restore all that the cankerworm, the palmerworm, the caterpillar—I will restore all that they have destroyed. This, My people in the end-time, shall go forth. As a mighty army shall they sweep over the face of the earth."

Translation Power

As I was at this great height, I watched these people as they were going to and fro over the face of the earth. Suddenly there was a man in Africa, and in a moment he was transported in the Spirit of God, and perhaps he was in Russia, or China, or America, or some other place, and vice versa—all over the world these people went. And they came through fire and through pestilence and through famine. Neither fire nor persecution—nothing seemed to stop them. Angry mobs came to them with swords and with guns, and like Jesus, they just passed through the multitude and could not be found.

They went forth in the Name of the Lord, and everywhere they stretched forth their hand, the sick were healed, the blind eyes were opened. There was not a long prayer.

One of the things that seemed after I had reviewed the vision so many times in my mind—and I thought about it so many times—I never saw a church and I never saw or heard a denomination, but these people were going in the Name of the Lord of Hosts. Hallelujah!

As they marched forward, everything they did as the ministry of Christ in the end-time. These people were ministering to the multitudes over the face of the earth. Tens of thousands, even millions seemed to come to the Lord Jesus Christ as these people stood forth and gave the message of the Kingdom—of the coming Kingdom—in this last hour. It was so glorious!

God is going to give to the world a demonstration in this last hour such as the world has never known. These men and women are of all walks of life. Degrees will mean nothing. I saw these workers as they were going over the face of the earth. When one would seem to stumble and fall, another would come and pick them up. There were no big "I" and little "You." But every mountain was brought low and every valley was exalted, and they seemed to have one thing in common: there was a divine love—a divine love that seemed to flow forth from these people as they went together, as they worked together, as they loved together. It was the most glorious thing that I have ever known. Jesus Christ was the theme of their life.

As I watched from the very heaven itself, there were times when great deluges of this liquid light seemed to fall upon great congregations. And those congregations would lift their hands and seemingly praise God for hours and even days, as the Spirit of God came upon them. God said, "I will pour out of My Spirit upon all flesh." And that is exactly the thing that God was doing, and to every man and to every woman that received this power and the anointing of God, there was no ending to the miracles of God.

Then again as these people were going about the face of the earth, a great persecution seemed to come from every end of the earth.

The Bride Of Christ

Suddenly there was another great loud clap of thunder that seemed to resound around the world. I heard again the voice, the voice that seemed to speak: "Now, this is My people. This is My beloved Bride." When the voice spoke, I looked upon the earth and I could see the lakes and the mountains. The graves were opened and people from all over the world, the saints of all ages, seemed to be rising, and as they rose from the graves, suddenly all these people came from every direction and they seemed to be forming again this gigantic body. As the dead in Christ seemed to be rising first, I could hardly comprehend it, it was so marvelous—it was so far beyond anything I could ever dream or think of.

But, as this body suddenly began to form and take shape again—it took shape again in the form of this mighty giant—but this time it was different. It was arrayed in the most beautiful, gorgeous white—its garments were without spot or wrinkle—as this body began to form. The people of all ages seemed to be gathering into this body. Slowly, slowly, as it began to form up into the very heavens, suddenly from the heavens above the Lord Jesus came—became the Head. I heard another clap of thunder that said "This is My beloved Bride for whom I have waited. She will come forth, even tried by fire. This is she that I have loved from the beginning of time."

The Bowls Of Wrath

As I watched, my eyes suddenly turned to the far north and I saw what seemed destruction. Men and women in anguish and crying out, and buildings destroyed. Then I heard again, the fourth voice, that said, "Now is My wrath being poured out upon the face of the earth." From the ends of the whole world, the wrath of God seemed to be poured out and it seemed that there were great vials of God's wrath being poured out upon the face of the earth. I can remember it as though it happened a moment ago. I shook and trembled as I beheld the awful sight of seeing the cities and whole nations going down into destruction. I could hear the weeping and the wailing. I could hear people crying. They seemed to cry as they went into caves, but the caves and the mountains opened up. They leaped into water, but the water would not drown them. There was nothing that seemingly could destroy them. They were wanting to take their lives but they could not take them.

The Bride Is Caught Up

Then again I turned my eyes unto this body arrayed in the beautiful white garment. Slowly, slowly, it began to lift from the earth. And as it did, I awoke. I had seen the end-of-time ministry, the last hour.

MY VISION OF THE DESTRUCTION OF AMERICA

by Evangelist A. A. Allen

Once again; the world stands on the threshold of terrible times. The sins of mankind have gone up as a stench in the nostrils of the Almighty. To those of us who know how to hear the voice of God, come the words He spoke to Noah when the world was under the grip of violence, bloodshed and every kind of wickedness, "My Spirit shall not always strive with men." (Genesis 6:3) Surely God sees the wickedness of man, and that it is great on the earth, and that every imagination of the thoughts of his heart are only evil continually. We know something is about to happen! We must brace ourselves and call upon God for help. Dark days lie ahead.

God has been speaking to His true servants all through this century, which is now coming to a close. One of the most remarkable visions that was ever given to an American was the one that Evangelist A. A. Allen received from the Lord in the 1950s. We feel that it needs to be shared with our friends because many of you are feeling the same thing. — Editor

As I stood atop the Empire State Building, I could see the Statue of Liberty, illuminating the gateway to the new world. Here, spread before me like an animated map, is an area sixty or eighty miles in diameter. I was amazed that the Spirit of the Lord should so move me, there atop the Empire State Building. Why should I feel such a surge of His Spirit and power there?

Suddenly I heard the voice of the Lord. It was as clear and as distinct as a voice could be. It seemed to come from the very midst of the giant telescope. But when I looked at the telescope, I knew it hadn't come from there, but directly from Heaven. The voice said, *"The eyes of the Lord run to and fro throughout the whole earth, to show himself strong in behalf of them whose heart is perfect toward him. Herein thou hast done foolishly. Therefore, from thenceforth, thou shalt have wars."*

Immediately when I heard the voice of God, I knew this was a quotation of scripture [II Chron. 16:9]. But never before had a thing come to me so forcibly by the power of the Spirit. The ticking of the telescope stopped. The man before me had used up his dime's worth. As he stepped away I knew that I was next. As I stepped to the telescope and dropped in my dime, immediately, the ticking started again. This ticking was an automatic clock which would allow me to use the telescope for a definitely limited time only.

As I swung the telescope to the North, suddenly the Spirit of God came upon me in a way that I had never thought of before. Seemingly in the spirit I was entirely caught away. I knew that the telescope itself had nothing to do with the distance which I was suddenly enabled to see, for I seemed to see things far beyond the range of the telescope, even on a bright, clear day.

It was simply that God had chosen this time to reveal these things to me, for as I looked through the telescope, it was not Manhattan Island that I saw, but a far larger view.

That morning, much of the view was impaired by fog. But suddenly as the Spirit of the Lord came upon me the fog seemed to clear, until it seemed that I could see for thousands of miles.

But that which I was looking upon was not Manhattan Island. It was all of the North American Continent spread out before me as a map is spread upon a table. It was not the East River and the Hudson River that I saw on either side, but the Atlantic and the Pacific Oceans. And instead of the Statue of Liberty standing there in the bay on her small island, I saw her standing far out in the Gulf of Mexico. She was between me and the United States.

I suddenly realized that the telescope had nothing to do with what I was seeing, but that it was a vision coming directly from God. And to prove this to myself, I took my eyes away from the telescope, so that I was no longer looking through the lens, but the same scene remained before me.

There, clear and distinct, lay all the North American Continent, with all its great cities. To the North lay the Great Lakes. Far to the Northeast was New York City. I could see Seattle and Portland far to the Northwest. Down the West Coast, there were San Francisco and Los Angeles. Closer in the foreground, there lay New Orleans, at the center of the Gulf Coast area. I could see the great towering ranges of the Rocky Mountains, and trace with my eye the Continental Divide. All this and more, I could see spread out before me as a great map upon a table.

And as I looked, suddenly from the sky I saw a giant hand reach down. That gigantic hand was reaching out toward the Statue of Liberty. In a moment her gleaming torch was torn from her hand, and in it instead was placed a cup. And I saw protruding from that great cup, a giant sword, shining as if a great light had been turned upon its glistening edge. Never before had I seen such a sharp, glistening, dangerous sword. It seemed to threaten all the world. As the great cup was placed in the hand of the Statue of Liberty, I heard these words, "Thus saith the Lord of hosts, Drink ye and be drunken, spue and fall, and rise no more, because of the sword which I will send." As I heard these words, I recognized them as a quotation from Jeremiah 25:7.

I was amazed to hear the Statue of Liberty speak out in reply, "I WILL NOT DRINK!"

Then as the voice of the thunder, I heard again the voice of the Lord, saying, *"Thus saith the Lord of hosts, YE SHALL CERTAINLY DRINK"* (Jer. 25:28.) Then suddenly the giant hand forced the cup to the lips of the Statue of Liberty, and she became powerless to defend herself. The mighty hand of God forced her to drink, every drop from the cup. As she drank the bitter dregs, these were the words that I heard *"Should ye be utterly unpunished? Ye shall not be unpunished: for I will call for a sword upon all the inhabitants of the earth, saith the Lord of Hosts."* (Jer. 25:29).

When the cup was withdrawn from the lips of the Statue of

Liberty, I noticed the sword was missing from the cup, which could mean but one thing. THE CONTENTS OF THE CUP HAD BEEN COMPLETELY CONSUMED! I knew that the sword merely typified war, death, and destruction, which is no doubt on the way.

Then as one drunken on too much wine, I saw the Statue of Liberty become unsteady on her feet and begin to stagger, and to lose her balance. I saw her splashing in the Gulf, trying to regain her balance. I saw her stagger again and again, and fall to her knees. As I saw her desperate attempts to regain her balance, and rise to her feet again, my heart was moved as never before with compassion for her struggles. But as she staggered there in the Gulf, once again I heard these words, *"Ye shall drink and be drunken, and spue, and fall, and rise no more because of the sword that I shall send among you."*

As I watched, I wondered if the Statue of Liberty would ever be able to regain her feet—if she would ever stand again. And as I watched, it seemed that with all her power she struggled to rise, and finally staggered to her feet again, and stood there swaying drunkenly. I felt sure that at any moment she would fall again—possibly never to rise. I seemed overwhelmed with a desire to reach out my hand to keep her head above water, for I knew that if she ever fell again she would drown there in the Gulf.

"Thou shalt not be afraid for the terror by night, nor for the pestilence that walketh in darkness, nor for the destruction that wasteth at noonday" Psalms 91:5, 6.

Then as I watched, another amazing thing was taking place. Far to the Northwest, just out over Alaska, a huge, black cloud was arising. As it rose, it was as black as night. It seemed to be in the shape of a man's head. As it continued to arise, I observed two light spots in the black cloud. It rose further, and a gaping hole appeared. I could see that the black cloud was taking the shape of a skull, for now the huge, white, gaping mouth was plainly visible. Finally the head was complete. Then the shoulders began to appear, and on either side, long, black arms.

It seemed that what I saw was the entire North American Continent, spread out like a map upon a table with this terrible skeleton-formed cloud arising from behind the table. It rose steadily until the form was visible down to the waist. At the waist, the skeleton seemed to bend toward the United States, stretching forth a hand toward the East and one toward the West—one toward New York and one toward Seattle. As the awful form stretched forward, I could see that its entire attention seemed to be focused upon the United States, overlooking Canada, at least for the time being. As I saw the horrible black cloud in the form of a skeleton bending toward America, bending from the waist over, reaching down toward Chicago and out toward both coasts, I knew its one interest was to destroy the multitudes.

As I watched in horror, the great black cloud stopped just above the Great Lakes region, and turned its face toward New York City. Then out of the horrible, great, gaping mouth began to appear wisps of white vapor which looked like smoke, as a cigarette smoker would blow puffs of smoke from his mouth. These whitish vapors Were being blown toward New York City.

The smoke began to spread, until It had covered all the eastern part of the United States.

Then the skeleton turned to the West, and out of the horrible mouth and nostrils came another great puff of white smoke. This time it was blow In the direction of the West coast. In a few moments time, the entire west coast and Los Angeles area was covered with its vapors.

Then toward the center came a third great puff. As I watched, St. Louis and Kansas City were enveloped in its white vapors. Then on it came toward New Orleans. Then on they swept until they reached the Statue of Liberty where she stood staggering drunkenly in the blue waters of the Gulf. As the white vapors began to spread around the head of the Statue, she took in but one gasping breath, and then began to cough as though to rid her lungs of the horrible vapors she had inhaled. One could readily discern by the coughing that those white vapors had seared her lungs.

What were these white vapors? Could they signify bacteriological warfare or nerve gas that could destroy multitudes of people in a few moments time?

Then I heard the voice of God, as He spoke again: *"Behold, the Lord maketh the earth empty, and maketh it waste, and turneth it upside down, and scattereth abroad the inhabitants thereof. And it shall be, as with the people, so with the priest; as with the servant, so with his master; as with the buyer, so with the seller; as with the lender, so with the borrower; as with the taker of usury, so with the giver of usury to him. The land shall be utterly emptied, and utterly spoiled: for the Lord hath spoken this word. The earth mourneth and fadeth away, the world languisheth and fadeth away, the haughty people of the earth do languish. The earth also is defiled under the inhabitants thereof because they have transgressed the laws, changed the ordinance, broken the everlasting covenant. Therefore hath the curse devoured the earth, and they that dwell therein are desolate: therefore the inhabitants of the earth are burned and few men left."* (Isa. 24:1-6)

As I watched, the coughing grew worse. It sounded like a person about to cough out his lungs. The Statue of Liberty was moaning and groaning. She was in mortal agony. The pain must have been terrific, as again and again, she tried to clear her lungs of those horrible white vapors. I watched her there in the Gulf, as she staggered, clutching her lungs and her breast with her hands. Then she fell to her knees. In a moment, she gave one final cough, made a last desperate effort to rise from her knees, and then fell face forward into the waters of the Gulf and lay still as death.

Tears ran down my face as I realized that she was dead! Only the lapping of the waves, splashing over her body, which was partly under the water, and partly out of the water, broke the stillness.

"A fire devoureth before them; and behind them a flame burneth; the land is as the Garden of Eden before them, and behind them a desolate wilderness." Joel 2:3.

Suddenly the silence was shattered by the screaming of sirens. The sirens seemed to scream, "RUN FOR YOUR LIVES!"

Never before had I heard such shrill, screaming sirens. They seemed to be everywhere—to the North, the South, the East and the West. There seemed to be multitudes of sirens. And as I looked, I saw people everywhere running. But it seemed none of them ran more than a few paces, and then they fell. And even as I had seen the Statue of Liberty struggling to regain her poise and balance, and finally falling for the last time to die on her face, I now saw millions of people falling in the streets, on the sidewalks, struggling. I heard their screams for mercy and help. I heard their horrible coughing, as though their lungs had been seared with fire. I heard the moanings and groanings of the doomed and the dying. As I watched, a few finally reached shelters. But only a few ever got to the shelters, and above the moaning and the groaning of the dying multitudes, I heard these words:

"A noise shall come even to the ends of the earth; for the Lord hath a controversy with the nations, He will plead with all flesh; He will give them that are wicked to the sword, saith the Lord. Behold evil shall go forth from nation to nation, and a great whirlwind shall be raised up from the coasts of the earth. And the slain of the Lord shall be at that day from one end of the earth even unto the other end of the earth: they shall not be lamented, neither gathered nor buried; they shall be dung upon the ground." (Jer. 25:31-33.)

Then suddenly I saw from the Atlantic and from the Pacific, and out of the Gulf, rocket-like objects that seemed to come up like fish leaping out of the water. High into the air they leaped, each headed in a different direction, but every one toward the United States. On the ground, the sirens screamed louder. And up from the ground I saw similar rockets beginning to ascend. To me, these appeared to be interceptor rockets although they arose from different points all over the United States. However none of them seemed to be successful in intercepting the rockets that had risen from the ocean on every side. These rockets finally reached their maximum height, slowly turned over, and fell back toward the earth in defeat. Then suddenly,, the rockets which had leaped out of the oceans like fish all exploded at once. The explosion was earsplitting. The next thing which I saw was a huge ball of fire. The only thing I have ever seen which resembled the thing I saw in my vision was the picture of the explosion of the H-bomb, somewhere in the South Pacific. In my vision, it was so real I seemed to feel a searing heat from it.

As the vision spread before my eyes, and I viewed the widespread desolation brought about by the terrific explosions, I could not help thinking, "While the defenders of our nation have quibbled over what means of defense to use, and neglected the only true means of defense, faith and dependence upon the true and living God, the thing which she greatly feared has come unto her! How true it has proven that 'Except the Lord keep the city, the watchman watcheth but in vain'."

Then as the noise of battle subsided, to my ears came this quotation from Joel, the second chapter: *"Blow ye the trumpet in Zion, and sound an alarm in My holy mountain: let all the inhabitants of the land tremble: for the day of the Lord cometh for it is nigh at hand. A day of darkness and of gloominess, a day of clouds and of thick darkness, as the morning spread upon the mountains: a great people and a*

strong: there hath not been ever the like, neither shall be any more after it, even to the years of many generations. A fire devoureth before them: and behind them a flame burneth: the land is as the Garden of Eden before them, and behind them a desolate wilderness; yea, and nothing shall escape them. The appearance of them is as the appearance of horses; and as horsemen, so shall they run. Like the noise of chariots on the tops of mountains shall they leap, like the noise of a flame of fire that devoureth the stubble, as a strong people set in battle array. Before their face the people shall be much pained: all faces shall gather blackness. They shall run like mighty men: they shall climb the wall like men of war; and they shall march every one on his ways, and they shall not break their ranks: Neither shall one thrust another; they shall walk on in His path: and when they fall upon the sword, they shall not be wounded. They shall run to and fro in the city; they shall run upon the wall, they shall climb upon the houses; they shall enter in at the windows like a thief. The earth shall quake before them; the heavens shall tremble: the sun and the moon shall be dark, and the stars shall withdraw their shining." Joel 2:1-10.

Then the voice was still. The earth, too, was silent, with the silence of death.

And then to my ears came another sound--a sound of distant singing. It was the sweetest music I had ever heard. There was joyful shouting, and sounds of happy laughter. Immediately, I knew it was the rejoicing of the saints of God. I looked, and there, high in the heavens, above the smoke and poisonous gases, above the noise of battle, I saw a huge mountain. It seemed to be of solid rock, and I knew at once that this was the Mountain of the Lord. The sounds of music and rejoicing were coming from a cleft, high up in the side of the rock mountain.

It was the saints of God who were doing the rejoicing. It was God's own people who were singing and dancing and shouting with joy, safe from all the harm which had come upon the earth, for they were hidden away in the cleft of the rock. There in the cleft, they were shut in, protected by a great, giant hand which reached out of the heavens and which was none other than the hand of God, shutting them in, until the storm be overpast.

GEORGE WASHINGTON'S VISION

George Washington was born on February 22, 1732. Few military figures in history ever faced misery and deprivation as did Washington and his forces at Valley Forge in the winter of 1777-1778. But three years later British General Charles Cornwallis surrendered to Washington at Yorktown to end the American Revolutionary War. The following is a well-documented accounting of a vision General Washington had at Valley Forge.

ANTHONY SHERMAN

More than a century ago, a Mr. Wesley Bradshaw published an article in which he quoted Anthony Sherman, who was an officer with General George Washington at Valley Forge. Bradshaw's original article was reprinted in the *National*

Tribune, Vol. 4, No. 12, for December, 1880. He told of the last time he saw Anthony Sherman, and these are Bradshaw's words:

The last time I ever saw Anthony Sherman was on the Fourth of July, 1859, in Independence Square. He was then ninety-nine years old, and becoming very feeble. But though so old, his dimming eyes rekindled as he gazed upon Independence Hall, which he came to visit once more.

"Let us go into the hall," he said. 'I want to tell you of an incident of Washington's life—one which no one alive knows of except myself; and, if you live, you will, before long, see it verified.

From the opening of the Revolution we experienced all phases of fortune, now good and now ill, one time victorious and another conquered. The darkest period we had, I think, was when Washington after several reverses, retreated to Valley Forge, where he resolved to pass the winter of 1777. Ah! I have often seen the tears coursing down our dear commander's care-worn cheeks, as he would be conversing with a confidential officer about the condition of his poor soldiers. You have doubtless heard the story of Washington's going into the thicket to pray. Well, it was not only true, but he used often to pray in secret for aid and comfort from God, the interposition of whose Divine Providence brought us safely through the darkest days of tribulation.

One day, I remember it well, the chilly winds whistled through the leafless trees, though the sky was cloudless and the sun shone brightly, he remained in his quarters nearly all the afternoon alone. When he came out I noticed that his face was a shade paler than usual, and there seemed to be something on his mind of more than ordinary importance. Returning just after dusk, he dispatched an orderly to the quarters of the officer I mention who was presently in attendance.

After a preliminary conversation of about half an hour, Washington, gazing upon his companion with that strange look of dignity which only he alone could command, said to the latter:

WASHINGTON'S VISION

"I do not know whether it is owing to the anxiety of my mind, or what, but this afternoon as I was sitting at this table engaged in preparing a dispatch, something seemed to disturb me. Looking up, I beheld standing opposite me a singularly beautiful female. So astonished was I, for I had given strict orders not to be disturbed, that it was some moments before I found language to inquire into the cause of her presence. A second, a third, and even a fourth time did I repeat my question, but received no answer from my mysterious visitor except a slight raising of her eyes. By this time I felt strange sensations spreading through me. I would have risen but the riveted gaze of the being before me rendered volition impossible. I assayed once more to address her, but my tongue had become useless. Even thought itself had become paralyzed. A new influence, mysterious, potent, irresistible, took possession of me. All I could do was to gaze steadily, vacantly at my unknown visitant.

Gradually the surrounding atmosphere seemed as though becoming filled with sensations, and luminous. Everything about me seemed to rarefy, the mysterious visitor herself becoming more airy and yet more distinct to my sight than ever before. I now began to feel as one dying, or rather to experience the sensations which I have sometimes imagined accompany dissolution. I did not think, I did not reason, I did not move; all were alike impossible. I was only conscious of gazing fixedly, vacantly at my companion.

THE FIRST PERIL

"Presently I heard a voice saying, 'Son of the Republic, look and learn,' while at the same time my visitor extended her arm eastwardly. I now beheld a heavy white vapor at some distance rising fold upon fold. This gradually dissipated, and I looked upon a strange scene. Before me lay spread out in one vast plain all the countries of the world—Europe, Asia, Africa, and America. I saw rolling and tossing between Europe and America the billows of the Atlantic, and between Asia and America lay the Pacific. 'Son of the Republic,' said the same mysterious voice as before, look and learn.' At that moment I beheld a dark, shadowy being, like an angel, standing, or rather floating in mid-air, between Europe and America. Dipping water out of the ocean in the hollow of each hand, he sprinkled some upon America with his right hand, while with his left hand he cast some on Europe. Immediately a cloud raised from these countries, and joined in mid-ocean. For a while it remained stationary, and then moved slowly westward, until it enveloped America in its murky folds. Sharp flashes of lightning gleamed through it at intervals, and I heard the smothered groans and cries of the American people.

"A second time the angel dipped water from the ocean, and sprinkled it out as before. The dark cloud was then drawn back to the ocean, in whose heaving billows it sank from view.

THE GROWTH OF AMERICA

"A third time I heard the mysterious voice saying, 'Son of the Republic, look and learn.' I cast my eyes upon America and beheld villages and towns and cities springing up one after another until the whole land from the Atlantic to the Pacific was dotted with them. Again, I heard the mysterious voice say, 'Son of the Republic, the end of the century cometh, look and learn.'

THE SECOND PERIL

"At this the dark shadowy angel turned his face southward, and from Africa I saw an ill-omened spectre approach our land. It flitted slowly over every town and city of the latter. The inhabitants presently set themselves in battle array against each other. As I continued looking, I saw a bright angel, on whose brow rested a crown of light, on which was traced the word 'Union,' bearing the American flag which he placed between the divided nation, and said, 'Remember ye are brethren.' Instantly, the inhabitants, casting away their weapons became friends once more, and united around the National Standard.

THE THIRD PERIL

"And again I heard the mysterious voice saying, 'Son of the Republic, look and learn.' At this the dark, shadowy angel placed a trumpet to his mouth, and blew three distinct blasts; he sprinkled it upon Europe, Asia, and Africa. Then my eyes beheld a fearful scene: from each of these countries arose thick, black clouds that were soon joined into one. And throughout this mass there gleamed a dark red light by which I saw hordes of armed men, who, moving by with the cloud, marched by land and sailed by sea to America, which country was enveloped in the volume of cloud. And I dimly saw these vast armies devastate the whole country and burn the villages, towns and cities that I beheld springing up. As my ears listened to the thundering of the cannon, clashing of swords, and the shouts and cries of millions in mortal combat, I heard again the mysterious voice saying, 'Son of the Republic, look and learn.' When the voice had ceased, the dark shadowy angel placed his trumpet once more to his mouth, and blew a long and fearful blast.

"Instantly a light as of a thousand suns shone down from above me, and pierced and broke into fragments the dark cloud which enveloped America. At the same moment the angel upon whose head still shone the word 'Union,' and who bore our national flag in one hand and a sword in the other, descended from the heavens attended by legions of white spirits. These immediately joined the inhabitants of America, who I perceived were well-nigh overcome, but who immediately taking courage again, closed up their broken ranks and renewed the battle. Again, amid the fearful noise of the conflict, I heard the mysterious voice saying, 'Son of the Republic, look and learn.' As the voice ceased, the shadowy angel for the last time dipped water from the ocean and sprinkled it upon America. Instantly the dark cloud rolled back, together with the armies it had brought, leaving the inhabitants of the land victorious.

FINAL PEACE

"Then once more I beheld the villages, towns and cities springing up where I had seen them before, while the bright angel, planting the azure standard he had brought in the midst of them, cried with a loud voice: 'While the stars remain, and the heavens send down dew upon the earth, so long shall the Union last.' And taking from his brow the crown on which blazoned the word 'Union,' he placed it upon the Standard while the people, kneeling down, said, 'Amen.'

"The scene instantly began to fade and dissolve, and I at last saw nothing but the rising, curling vapor I at first beheld. This also disappearing I found myself once more gazing upon the mysterious visitor, who, in the same voice I had heard before, said, 'Son of the Republic, what you have seen is thus interpreted: Three great perils will come upon the Republic. The most fearful is the third, passing which the whole world united shall not prevail against her. Let every

child of the Republic learn to live for his God, his land and Union.' With these words the vision vanished, and I started from my seat and felt that I had seen a vision wherein had been shown to me the birth, progress, and destiny of the United States."

A WORD OF WARNING

Anthony Sherman climaxed his recollection of Washington's words by saying, "Such, my friends, were the words I heard from Washington's own lips, and America will do well to profit by them."

Thomas Jefferson once said of our first President: "His integrity was the most pure, his justice the most flexible, I have ever known. He was, indeed, in every sense of the word, a wise, a good and a great man."

INTERPRETATION OF THE VISION

These three perils which George Washington saw all took place on American soil.

Peril 1: Was no doubt the revolutionary war which still continued for three years after the Lord gave Washington the vision. There was much suffering, but not as intense as the other perils which were yet to come.

Peril 2: The ill-omened spectre coming from Africa points towards slavery as the issue of a terrible civil conflict when the nation was divided and brothers fought brothers.

Peril 3: The last and most terrible of all, clearly predicts hordes of enemies from Europe, Asia and Africa, armed for mortal combat. A red light accompanies these terrible invaders—indicating they are no doubt Communists. They come by air (the cloud), land (perhaps via Canada) and sea. They devastate all of America, destroying cities, towns and villages. Millions are engaged in mortal conflict. Just when all seems lost, divine intervention from heaven, angels and saints descend to assist the inhabitants of America to close their ranks and win the final victory.

A special warning is given by the Angel of the Union to Americans: "LET EVERY CHILD OF THE REPUBLIC LEARN TO LIVE FOR HIS GOD, HIS LAND, AND UNION." This is an indication that in the last peril patriotism, the love of country, the respect for our constitution and our faith in God will be in great jeopardy. Already we find this to be the case. May God help us to heed the warning of the guardian Angel of America—before it's too late!

The two World Wars and the Korean and Vietnam wars were never shown to Washington, probably because they were not fought on American soil.

A Proclamation

From the President

For A Day of Humiliation, Fasting and Prayer

1863

Whereas, The Senate of the United States, devoutly recognizing the Supreme Authority and Just Government of Almighty God, in all the affairs of men and of nations, has, by a resolution, requested the President to designate and set apart a day for National prayer and humiliation:

And Whereas, It is the duty of nations, as well as of men, to owe their dependence upon the overruling power of God, to confess their sins and transgressions, in humble sorrow, yet with assured hope that genuine repentance will lead to mercy and pardon, and to recognize the sublime truth, announced in the Holy Scriptures and proven by all history, that those nations only are blessed whose God is the Lord:

And, Inasmuch as we know that, by His divine law, nations, like individuals, are subjected to punishments and chastisements in this world, may we not justly fear that the awful calamity of civil war, which now desolates the land, may be but a punishment inflicted upon us for our presumptuous sins, to the needful end of our national reformation as a whole People? We have been the recipients of the choicest bounties of Heaven. We have been preserved these many years in peace and prosperity. We have grown in numbers, wealth, and power as no other nation has ever grown. But we have forgotten God. We have forgotten the gracious hand which preserved us in peace, and multiplied and enriched and strengthened us; and we have vainly imagined, in the deceitfulness of our hearts, that all these blessings were produced by some superior wisdom and virtue of our own. Intoxicated with unbroken success, we have become too self-sufficient to feel the necessity of redeeming and preserving grace, too proud to pray to the God that made us!

It behooves us, then, to humble ourselves before the offended Power, to confess our national sins, and to pray for clemency and forgiveness.

Now, therefore, in compliance with the request, and fully concurring in the views of the Senate, I do, by this my proclamation, designate and set apart THURSDAY, the 30th day of April, 1863, as a day of national Humiliation, Fasting and Prayer. And I do hereby request all the People to abstain on that day from their ordinary secular pursuits, and to unite, at their several places of public worship and their respective homes, in keeping the day holy to the Lord, and devoted to the humble discharge of the religious duties proper to that solemn occasion.

All this being done, in sincerity and truth, let us then rest humbly in the hope, authorized by the divine teachings, that the united cry of the Nation will be heard on high, and answered with blessings, no less than the pardon of our national sins, and restoration of our now divided and suffering country to its former happy condition of unity and peace.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, and caused the seal of the United States to be affixed.

By his Excellency



ABRAHAM LINCOLN
President of the United States of America

*Surely the Lord GOD will do nothing, but he revealeth his
secret unto his servants the prophets. Amos 3:7*

The Day of the Lord is Near

Volume II

A Collection of Prophecies, Visions and Dreams

Engeltal Press
P.O. Box 447
Jasper, ARK 72641
U.S.A.
Phone (501) 446-2252
Fax (501) 446-2259

Printed in the United States of America

INTRODUCTION

Beloved Lover of the Prophetic Word,

We had not completed compiling *The Day of the Lord is Near*, Vol. I, when we began to realize that we would have to prepare a second book of prophecies, visions, dreams — so many continued sharing with us the "Word of the Lord" which they had received.

These messages are still arriving daily from all over America and even from some parts of the world.

We feel responsible before God to share these messages with God's people.

"The lion hath roared, who will not fear? The Lord God hath spoken, who can but prophesy." (Amos 3:8)

One can hear the "roar of the Lion" in these prophecies. It is time for God's people to wake up and prepare their hearts for the momentous days that have already begun.

While we were in North India in April, we heard the amazing account of how an entire village in Central Nepal became Christians because for two hours hundreds saw a great cross made of fire in the sky, with Jesus Christ hanging on it. It was there from 5:00 p.m. to 7:00 p.m. This happened on September 7, 1992.

Jesus prophesied concerning the last days, *"And then shall appear the sign of the Son of man in Heaven..."* (Matthew 24:30)

I firmly believe that before the wrath of God is poured out upon the sinners in its full extent, God is going to show His love and compassion to the world in a way He never has before. This will sweep millions into the Kingdom of God. There still are millions who have not heard the Gospel. God will visit them one more time. Great signs and wonders will take place in all the nations of the world. And then the world will taste the grapes of wrath in a way it never has.

Let us prepare our hearts for all that will be required of us in the coming days.

Your sister in the Lord,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Sister Gwen".

Gwen. R. Shaw

President

End-Time Handmaidens and
Servants Intl.

May 20, 1994

GOD IS GOING TO BLESS INTERCESSORS

For thus saith the Lord who made Heaven and Earth and all that therein is, I am pouring out My blessing on the intercessors who have been faithful to heed the call of intercession. The blessing that I have for My faithful intercessors is a five-fold blessing. I will bless them in the areas of health, prosperity, untold blessings, unique appearances by the Holy Spirit, and fear of the Lord. Have I not said that the wealth of the sinner is laid up for the righteous? Some of you have already partaken of this word, but the best is yet to come! Already you are seeing famous people stepping down from their exalted places, to make room for My people who are the head and not the tail. I will give greater revelation on Divine health, and cause those who carry My prayers to walk incorruptible by disease on this earth. No sickness will be able to touch you. Untold blessings (My surprise package) await you as you continue in My ministry of intercession. There will be reports and great testimonies of My untold blessings as I pour them out on My intercessors. I will cause My Holy Spirit to visit you and manifest in unique ways to demonstrate the awesomeness of My power, and yes, great fear and reverence for Me will be established in My intercessors who love Me. I will cause wisdom to flow, yes the Word of Wisdom will increase as I reveal to you My mind in certain situations. No longer will My people be hindered in prayer, but they will know My mind and have ready answers for all problems that they face. Trust Me in this, saith the Lord, and see if I will not bring it to pass for you. This is My Christmas gift to you. Amen.

Prophecy received by Barbara A. Williams, The Ministry of the Watchman, P.O. Box 4334, Cleveland, OH 44143 on Dec. 14, 1993

CALLING ALL INTERCESSORS!

A number of years ago, God began speaking to me about His search for individuals whose hearts were turned toward Him and how He desired and needed to find these individuals. During this time, I became aware that I, and many fellow believers, were enduring trials and testings due to God's earnest need to prove us and know whose hearts are truly set on Him. In fact, He gave me a verse of Scripture that expressed what He was doing:

"For the eyes of the Lord run to and fro throughout the whole earth, to show himself strong in the behalf of them whose heart is perfect toward Him." II Chronicles 16:9 KJV

As a result of this, I realized God wants to reveal Himself to all people. He desires all to see Him as He really is: a God of love, one who is compassionate, tender, just and righteous, yet merciful and forgiving. He wants to reveal His glory and majesty. He desires all to see who He truly is. Yet in order for Him to be able to do so, He has to find individuals who are willing to allow Him to purge their own selfish desires and totally surrender to Him. Then He can reveal Himself to them that they may truly know Him, His ways, and His purposes. In return, they will be able to reveal Him and make His ways known to others.

GOD DESIRES TO REVEAL HIMSELF TO THE WORLD, YET HE MUST HAVE WHOLLY YIELDED, CONSECRATED VESSELS! He has been searching and finding these vessels for many years now. I am grateful to say He has found some. (Many times I have felt the grief of His Spirit that so few have responded.) I add that those He has found are mighty men and women of God who are awesome people that this world will soon be privileged to see. They stand ready through the mighty power of the Living God to turn this world right side up. For none of them have bowed their knees to the false idols of religion nor sold their souls to the gods of this monetary world.

A few years later, God once again visited me by His Spirit and told me He was about to initiate a great change in His workings and purposes among His people. Very soon He was going to effect a great change in the realm of spiritual authority. "THAT HE WAS NO LONGER GOING TO BLESS MAN'S EFFORTS TO DO HIS (GOD'S) WILL; HE WAS GOING TO USE THOSE WHO WERE WHOLLY CONSECRATED TO HIM AND THROUGH THEM HE WOULD ACCOMPLISH HIS WILL AND FULFILL HIS ETERNAL PURPOSES."

This revelation greatly excited me, for I, as well as many others have seen manifold situations where God's desired purposes in the church have been hindered by man's unwillingness to totally surrender his will to do God's will. My heart has been broken many times as I have witnessed man do his own will while proclaiming it to be God's will.

I have even witnessed ungodly acts perpetrated upon God's people by the very ones who were supposed to be representing Him. I have watched His appointed leadership forsake His ways for the ways of the world. I have seen His Church run with a corporate attitude, treating people worse at times than non-christian businessmen treat their employees. I have seen church leaders lie, steal, cheat and treat God's most prized possessions—His Saints—as though they had no value at all. They seem to have forgotten that they are to serve the Saints, not the other way around. Jesus, Himself, said, "He that is greatest of all is servant of all."

Thus this revelation brought great joy to me as I realized that a day was coming that God would arise and restore His Bride to her former glory. The prostitute that has replaced the true Bride of Christ would be revealed as the impostor that she is and the true Bride of Christ would be once again revealed to this world for all to see in her beautiful glory and Godly purity, whom the Scripture says is "without blemish or wrinkle."

I rejoiced in the knowledge that man's will would very soon no longer hinder or taint God's will. That God was very soon going to be coming on the scene to put in order His Kingdom here on Earth. That truly His will would be done on earth even as it is done in heaven.

Every Fall for about the last ten years, I have received an unction from the Holy Spirit that revealed what God was doing and what He desired to be done for the coming year. Each time I received one of these unctions, I felt as though the hour hand on God's clock had advanced one more increment toward

the midnight hour of a special appointed time. In fact, those of you who have known me through the years, that have sat through some of my teaching sessions, attended our Friday night sessions or Sunday meetings or were a part of our home meetings (especially the faculty of Heritage Christian Academy), all of you will recall how on many occasions, I spoke concerning the movement of that hand on God's clock and how we were nearing a very important time in this world's history. One must understand that I, myself did not have full understanding to what was going to happen. I have glimpses as the Spirit enables me. I only knew that time was ticking and that the event that all creation was anxiously awaiting for was drawing near.

THE DAY OF THE LORD

Then about four years ago this fall, a sovereignly divine message was given to me. This time I felt as though all the clocks in Heaven had struck midnight at once. I sensed a tremendous movement in the heavens, so great that I believe all of heaven was rejoicing. It was as though my spirit man stood to his feet and looked all around and inquired, "What is that? What is happening? What is going on?" I then heard the Holy Spirit speak. He said, "The Day of the Lord has come."

I recall physically speaking out loud and asking, "What does that mean?"

The Spirit of God replied, "It means that man's day is over, God's day has begun."

I mentally inquired further to the Spirit, "I don't understand. What does it mean?"

He replied, "Man has had his day. Now God will have His day."

As with all divinely spoken words of revelation, there came a flood of illumination in understanding. I realized that what He meant was that for almost 2,000 years, God has given or entrusted the Gospel, His Bride, and His Kingdom here on earth to man. Man has had his day. Now was the time for the Church Age to begin to come to a close. Man at times has fared well, and at other times, failed miserably. Now we are coming to the close of this chapter of human history known as the Church Age and God is taking the reins back. Man's day is drawing to a close. God's day is coming. In other words, before this Age of Grace ends, God will sovereignly accomplish that which He has purposed to be done in this Age. The great end time world revival will be accomplished by God. All nations and people will hear the Gospel preached and know that God is alive and loves them, before the end comes, just as the Bible declares. God, Himself, will see that it is done. Man's day is over. God's day is here!

When this day came several years ago, it was dark when God's clock struck midnight. Only those who were divinely informed knew of its arrival. In those early morning hours, I began telling those closest to me what I had been told. Then as God's Spirit led me, I told others. At first, the Day of the Lord was totally dark and I could see nothing. I had to simply take by faith everything God told me just as those I told had to do, as well.

During the dark hours before dawn, God has been working, doing many things in preparation for this new day. Those who are "seers" or have been seeking God earnestly, have been aware of God's quiet working by His Spirit. Some have sensed a change. Others have been drawn closer to Him.

THE HARVEST FIELD

In time, there came the dim predawn light and God revealed to me a great harvest field awaiting harvest. It was like a great ocean of grain for as far as I could see, waiting to be harvested.

The next time I saw the harvest field, I realized I was not in the field, but was standing on the edge of it. In the predawn light, I could see beautiful majestic mountains in the horizon illuminated by a purple hue and on the sides there seemed to be no end to the field of grain for as far as I could see.

On another occasion as I stood at the edge of the huge harvest field with the purple mountains majestically rising in the background, I began to see the first rays of the light of dawn coming over the tops of the mountains. Now it seemed that as soon as the sun reached the top of the mountains, there would be light on the harvest field. In the predawn dusk, I could see that on the edge of the field many others stood with me. We were all waiting for the dawn and the word from the Lord of the harvest for permission to enter the harvest field.

On my next visit to the harvest field, I saw the first brilliant light of the rising sun peeking over the mountains. There was only a gray shadow fingering over the vast field. On the edges of the field, I saw shadows of figures. It was clear that I was part of a company of soldiers in single file all along the edge for as far as one could see in either direction. Behind me were many others. There were tents and bedding as though we were camped at the edge of the field, all waiting. I realized that all of us lined along the edge were at attention and in full dress. Not formal or parade dress, but dressed for battle, standing at attention. I thought how strange that those who would be preparing to enter the harvest field be dressed as for a great war. I thought we would have all had sickles and be dressed for harvest, not war.

THE FINAL INSPECTION

The most important part was what I realized next. As we all stood at attention, dressed for battle, someone was moving down the line in front of us facing each one of us. It was the Lord, Himself, stepping up to each one of us. He was inspecting each one and making sure that we were ready to be sent into the harvest field to do battle. I was in awe concerning the fact that we were going to do battle in the harvest field instead of harvesting, when suddenly I realized that this was my final inspection! I have spent the last year and a half going through my final inspection and being prepared for battle. Anyone who does not pass final inspection does not go into battle. God would not and does not send any one into battle unprepared. They would not survive. The enemy would cut them down on the battle field. They would be a danger even to their comrades.

The last thing I was told upon this visit to the harvest field was that, "When the Day of the Lord had first come, it was totally dark and no one knew it had come, except those who were divinely told and the ones who listened and believed. The Day of the Lord was now dawning and soon the morning light would be full upon the harvest field and that which God had been doing and preparing during the night when no one could see would soon be manifest for all to see.

This past September, I stood and saw for the first time the harvest field in the fullness of the bright and shining morning sun. It is a beautiful field of golden grain, an ocean of harvest gold, with amber waves of grain moving as the Spirit blows across the field. It is a magnificent day with the warm rays of the morning sun shining on one's face and the cool breeze of the Holy Spirit moving across the field.

My most recent visit to the harvest field is what has prompted me to write this message. My final inspection is complete. I have been commissioned. I have been sent into the harvest field to do battle. The battle has begun! We who fight in it do so, not in our own strength, but in the power and might of the Spirit of the Almighty Living God. "It's not by might, it's not by power, but by My Spirit saith the Lord of Hosts."

THE GREAT BATTLE

This great battle on the face of the earth for the souls of all humanity will bring about the greatest revival the world has ever known. We can not but win, for our great Commander in Chief is JESUS CHRIST who sovereignly leads us into battle. The battle is His. We are simply His servants. He is the Lord of all Heaven and Earth, His will shall be done. The Day of the Lord has fully come. Man's day is over, God's day has begun. All of us will begin to see this year the manifestation of this truth!

SPECIAL NOTE: Concerning the use of the term "Day of the Lord," this phrase should not be confused with the "Great Day of the Lord" which is a day that will follow this "Day of the Lord." The "Great Day of the Lord" or "Awesome Day of the Lord," as it is sometimes called, refers to the last time period of God's final judgment of all wickedness and evil in our world. The phrase "Day of the Lord" which is used many different times and places in Scripture refers to a period of time set aside by God, Himself, for His sovereign purposes.

Isaiah 59:1-21

Surely the arm of the LORD is not too short to save, nor His ear too dull to hear. But your iniquities have separated you from your God; your sins have hidden His face from you, so that He will not hear. For your hands are stained with blood, your fingers with guilt. Your lips have spoken lies, and your tongue mutters wicked things. No one calls for justice; no one pleads his case with integrity. They rely on empty arguments and speak lies; they conceive trouble and give birth to evil. They hatch the eggs of vipers and spin a spider's web. Whoever eats their eggs will die, and when one is broken, an adder is hatched. Their cobwebs

are useless for clothing; they cannot cover themselves with what they make. Their deeds are evil deeds, and acts of violence are in their hands. Their feet rush into sin; they are swift to shed innocent blood. Their thoughts are evil thoughts; ruin and destruction mark their ways. The way of peace they do not know; there is no justice in their paths. They have turned them into crooked roads; no one who walks in them will know peace. So justice is far from us, and righteousness does not reach us. We look for light, but all is darkness; for brightness, but we walk in deep shadows. Like the blind we grope along the wall, feeling our way like men without eyes. At midday we stumble as if it were twilight; among the strong, we are like the dead. We all growl like bears; we moan mournfully like doves. We look for justice, but find none; for deliverance, but it is far away. For our offenses are many in your sight, and our sins testify against us. Our offenses are ever with us, and we acknowledge our iniquities; rebellion and treachery against the LORD, turning our backs on our God, fomenting oppression and revolt, uttering lies our hearts have conceived. So justice is driven back, and righteousness stands at a distance; truth has stumbled in the streets, honesty cannot enter. Truth is nowhere to be found, and whoever shuns evil becomes a prey. The LORD looked and was displeased that there was no justice. He saw that there was no one, He was appalled that there was no one to intervene; so His own arm worked salvation for Him, and His own righteousness sustained Him. He put on righteousness as His breastplate, and the helmet of salvation on His head; He put on the garments of vengeance and wrapped Himself in zeal as in a cloak. According to what they have done, so will He repay wrath to His enemies and retribution to His foes; He will repay the islands their due. From the west, men will fear the Name of the LORD, and from the rising of the sun, they will revere His glory. For He will come like a pent-up flood that the breath of the LORD drives along. "The Redeemer will come to Zion, to those in Jacob who repent of their sins," declares the LORD. "As for Me, this is My covenant with them," says the LORD. "My spirit, who is on you, and My words that I have put in your mouth will not depart from your mouth, or from the mouths of your children, or from the mouths of their descendants from this time on and forever," says the LORD. (NIV)

Vision of Don Cooper, Fort Worth Christian Ministries, 1516 Oak Knoll Dr., Fort Worth, 7X 76117

THE ANGEL HOLDING THE DOORS TO RUSSIA

Saturday morning, March 5, I woke up in an attitude of prayer. I realized I'd been praying all night. As I lay there in the early light, in the presence of the Lord, I saw again the angel holding the doors to Russia. The doors were no closer together, but the angel is now struggling more to hold them open. I can see sweat on his brow. At the other end of the doors are demonic forces pushing to close the doors. The ground under the feet of the angel is wet. He appears to be losing ground. Fewer people are rushing in and out. They're afraid the doors will close on them. Those that are going are having to work harder. People are gathering inside the gates with outstretched arms, urging the people to keep coming. They're crying out for the weapons of their warfare. We need to arm them for the battle that will come

when the doors close.

Those at the doors are passing the books and tracts back to the people farther back, like a water brigade for a fire. I could see the tracts and books going all across Russia and Siberia. People who have been praying for help for years are now receiving answers to those prayers. Those who are coming in through the doors are mingling with the people, weaving in and out; encouraging, loving, teaching, building up and preparing them. Ephesians 4: 11-16

Then the Lord turned my eyes toward the other side of the world—China! Behind the door (I saw it more like a thin, see-through veil) the people are gathering in excited anticipation. Tears are streaming down their cheeks with excitement. They know their turn is coming to receive their weapons. The Lord said to watch China and that side of the earth.

It's no secret that time is accelerating. We must all diligently be about our Father's business until He comes. Souls depend on it! The Lord has given me a list of places in this area that I need to go to and redeem the land, things that I MUST do. My time, is no longer my own. There is no more time to be wasting. If we feel that we have nothing to do, then we are, in fact, doing nothing.

Vision of Rebecca Tofte, received on March 9, 1994

MY FACE IS TOWARD MY BODY

I can't turn His voice off, or at least the essence of His voice. It is as if there is a feeling in the air of great anticipation that He is getting ready to truly speak. This "prophetic" move is a hearing move more than a vocal move. He is truly desiring to speak to His body and prepare those that are allowing themselves to be pliable to His touch and responsive.

I have ministered on the Song of Solomon, but this time it held within it an urgency that I hadn't experienced before. The Lord spoke to me and said, "My face is toward My body."

I thought to myself, "Yes, I know," but before I could really think that it hit my spirit and I said, "Your face is toward Your body? But, we are not facing You are we?"

He said, "No. I am looking for a people whose eyes are fixed on Me and Me alone, eagerly watching and waiting for Me to speak."

He directed me to the Shulamite girl and the several responses she offers her Beloved. At one occasion He bids her to come away with Him. He reminds her of how He sees her. She responds by looking for Him in a place that is comfortable to her, which is her bed. It seems He cannot get the Church out of sleep, not to mention the bed, those places of comfort and the place that doesn't take much effort. But, He is not there, so she has to go seeking for Him.

"The Church is in her final hours!"

On another occasion He specifically illuminated the place where He is standing. He is at the door knocking and bidding to His Church to respond to Him. We are in a very serious place, and

what we do in this place will make a difference as 'to what comes next on many levels. He spoke this to me, "The Church is in her final hours!" These final hours are the hours just before He comes. The Church needs to rest in the confidence that He is going to come back, but there is a lot that has to happen before we go from point A to point Z. These are the final hours of decision. We are in the final hours of response, and this call to respond is coming from the throne room as He groans and broods for the Church.

The Beloved was standing at the door bidding her to come to Him, but she responded to Him by saying she had already taken her garment off. He bids to her again and her response is that she has washed her feet. She finally arises to respond, but He is gone from her. She stands still, dripping with the fragrance of having been with Him (myrrh). He said, "I want a people who are not content with just having been with Me, but who are striving to know Me daily, face to face. This is indeed the moment that we have to respond to Him. I am not saying that if we don't we won't be able to, but that we need to respond while He is knocking. If we wait and have to go seeking, we will waste precious time playing catch up, and risk our effectiveness.

The Father showed me the prophet Amos, that he was a tender of sycamore fruit, and what that meant in relation to the Lord and His Church. The duty of the one that tended the sycamore fruit was, before the coming harvest, he had to make a small incision in the fruit in order for it to mature. If they did not, the fruit would only contain juice and not pulp or meat. If the incision did not take place, it was not useful. God is doing an internal work, and He is making an incision in order for His Church to be ready and useful in the harvest, before we can be ready to harvest the "great harvest."

Learn a Lesson from Babylon

The Lord showed me something in the book of Daniel that I believe will take place both naturally and spiritually. To be "politically correct," the Lord showed me, is to line up your thinking and ultimately your actions with what the government dictates to you as morally and ethically correct. Now in relation to the book of Daniel, Nebuchadnezzar had several things up his sleeve. He wanted to create a huge empire and ultimately alter the beliefs and standards of the Israelites. He was adding wealth to his empire by robbing the temple, removing a class of people and employing them in the construction of Babylon, thus fulfilling his plans to create one system under his rule.

The enemy is trying once again to cut off and prevent the seed from coming forth. He is trying to prevent a godly heritage in this nation and in the Church. A century before the exile, the prophet Isaiah prophesied to King Hezekiah concerning Israel. Isaiah 39:5-7, "Then said Isaiah to Hezekiah, Hear the Word of the Lord of Hosts: Behold the days come, that all that is in thine house, and that which thy fathers have laid up in store until this day, shall be carried to Babylon: nothing shall be left, saith the Lord. And of thy sons that shall issue from thee, which thou shalt beget, shall they take away; and they shall be eunuchs in the palace of the king of Babylon." In accordance to this Scripture and Daniel 1:3, Daniel was of

royal blood, and by research, a descendant of Hezekiah. They were eunuchs. The enemy sought to cut off the godly heritage or the royal seed.

The enemy is planning a spiritual holocaust, trying to prevent and abort the godly heritage and the seed, We are seeing it in the natural (abortion), and we are going to see it take place in the "new" laws that are going to govern this nation in preventing the growth of the Church in hopes of cutting off the births and revivals that are going to touch this nation. Just as Nebuchadnezzar sought to change Daniel and his friends by changing their residence, food, appearance and names. He sought to line up their thinking "correctly," but their character could not be changed. Just as Nebuchadnezzar sought to develop "one god," we can almost hear the same thing sounding in our own nation. It sounds something like this, "Let's find one god that we can all handle worshipping and that we can all agree on. One that agrees with everyone's idea or opinion of religion, morals and ethics."

Sanctify Yourselfs

I believe we are on the very brink of what God is about to do. Joshua 3:1-5 speaks of the children of Israel being on the very edge of the river Jordan, the brink of what had awaited them for generations, the edge of promise, the edge of provision. God told Joshua to tell the people, "...*Sanctify yourselves: for tomorrow the Lord will do wonders among you.*" This is where the body of Christ is, right at the edge. He is calling for sanctification and preparation. Isaiah 60:2 says that in darkness, gross darkness among the people, the Lord promises to rise upon them, and it will be His glory that will rise upon them. So many people separate Him from His glory, but you cannot. He is the one who is going to be seen upon us. The "me" part of me is going to be hopefully in check so that He can be seen and magnified. Just as the priests stood in the river Jordan bearing up His presence for those to see and follow, we too are going to bear His presence among the people.

The Lord is trying to restore *His throne* and *His sanctuary* simultaneously, or *intimacy* and *order* together. The body of Christ tends to think that with order there can be no intimacy. So, we've gone crazy lacking order, structure and balance. Or, we have gone the other way having all order, pushing the Holy Spirit out of the picture, leaving no room for Him to move beyond our bulletins. Just like the dedication of Solomon's Temple, the way of His presence was paved with order (the sacrifices), but also contained the intimacy (Davidic worship), and the results were the glory of God falling.

God is truly going to change the face of this nation in order to change the condition of His Church. He is indeed trying to awaken His slumbering Church, trying to stir her out of complacency and lethargy. God is trying to get her prepared for the multitudes that will be spilling into her lap. It is my hope that our hands will be callused, prepared for the hard work ahead.

Word of the Lord through Cindy Duggan, Living Fountain Ministries, 1135 Bowman Rd., Suite 749-B, Mount Pleasant,

SC 29464

THE BEAR IS NOT DEAD!

I dreamed I was sitting in a house holding my baby. In this dream, I had a precious beautiful baby. I was feeding it in a chair, as I was facing a big picture window. I saw a shadow in the window. I looked up, and there was the biggest, ugliest, most frightening bear that I have ever seen. It was staring in the window at my baby. I knew the bear wanted my baby. I jumped up with the baby and ran out of the side door to another house.

I knew the bear hadn't seen where I was going. I was in this house feeding my baby and looking out the window, when I saw the bear running down the hill towards this house. I grabbed the baby and ran out the door down the hill. On my way, two men came out from the hill and asked me what was wrong. I told them there was a huge bear after my baby. They pointed to a house down the hill. "You go there and wait with the baby. We will kill the bear, and come back to get you," the men told me.

I waited for a while in the house, and then I saw the men coming down the hill. I took the baby and went to meet them. As we walked up the hill together, I began to thank the men for killing the bear that was after my baby. They stopped, looked at me and said, "Oh, we didn't kill the bear. We just chained it up for a while."

Then I woke up and was very upset. Later on that day, it hit me all of a sudden. I began to remember something very important about the bear. This bear was a huge, red bear with evil glistening eyes. I realized that this was the Russian bear of Communism, and the baby is our churches over here. That bear is going to come after our baby because Communism is not dead!

Pastor Joyce Perdue is presently pastoring in Tallinn, Estonia

I SHALL RECEIVE YOU, SAYS YOUR GOD

Would I make My bed in the Heavens?
Would I make My bed in the depths of the sea?
Wherever I would make My bed,
That would depend on Me.

For I am the Great God, Lord Jehovah!
The God who wert and art, and art to come,
And peace I rule by the rod of My hand,
And judgment that is to come.
For My people alone have lost the degree of holy life,
To come out and be ye separate, and to avoid all strife.

Tongues are wagging, compromise is flying,
amongst this Christian crowd,
Yet the greatest sin of all of these is a
lost reverence for their God.

Does freedom allow you to do what you want
and not to follow My Word?
I say to you, "Nay, and again Nay!
My Word is to be obeyed!"

How can you show a sinful one the error of his way,
When you, My children, have forgotten
how to lead the way?

Come unto Me and be thou cleansed,
And start all first works again!
"And I will receive you," says your God.

*Prophetic poem of travail spoken through Sharon Jaworski,
March 21, 1994*

SOUND MY ALARM IN ZION

*I received the following word from the Lord as He spoke to me
in a dream on December 26, 1993. I saw the finger of God
begin to write words in a book like the Bible—in the right hand
column. This is what He wrote:*

Apathy will increase in the church body while at the same time the true Word of the Lord being brought forth will increase. Opposition to the church. Great spiritual apostasy in the church members. Great spiritual awakenings in nations surrounding America will continue to occur. Small fires (spiritual revivals) being set in America. Previously unknown prophets coming forth. Watch out for false ones coming forth in greater number. Great harvest of souls coming into the kingdom. More openings of preaching in prisons and to the poor. Great awakenings equal great persecutions.

The Lord then awakened me and gave this prophecy for the church body:

For I am soon to return despite your (the church) coldness and indifference to the needy and poor. The church is spiritually unprepared for the economic collapse that is about to shake America in a short time to come. I will take care of those whose hearts are turned towards Me in purity, holiness and righteousness of character and their thoughts are turned towards me.

My own people are unprepared for the spiritual warfare that lies ahead. While they continue to prosper financially, their spirits lie in waste like a desert where there is no stream. They think they have fountains flowing, yet they have made for themselves broken cisterns which hold no water. They have forsaken me, the fountain of living waters.

Return with Broken Spirits and Contrite Hearts]

Return to Me while you can—while there is still time. I will be with those who turn and yes, those who return to Me with broken spirits and contrite hearts, for that is what I honor and look for among My own people, saith the Lord. What shall you do without Me? For I am your only hope in the drought and the pestilence to come.

Division will come among My own people, as in days of old, when My true prophets come forth with My True Word in their mouths. Turn to Me with all of your hearts. Yes, rend your hearts and not your garments. Weep between the porch and the altar. Cry aloud for mercy, all you who call upon My Name—for the time is short.

I will uphold you who are righteous. I will take care of you in times of drought and in times of pestilence. Oh, slumbering church, arise and awaken, for My hand is not shortened that it cannot save. My ear will once again be open to your cries for help. But you must cry aloud in the streets as well as the sanctuary, for the time is very short. I say unto you this day, the hour indeed is at hand for you to return to Me with all your heart—not just a portion. For I will no longer wink at your sins, for this is not how I prepare My bride—by overlooking the spots in her love feasts.

You Are Not Ready!

Prepare yourselves, for My hand comes swift as a sickle among My own. I will cut off that which does not bear fruit. Though you think you are ready, you are not. Though you think you delay My coming, you only fool yourselves. Though you think you are ready for My great appearing in the sky, you are not. For you are wretched, poor and needy, even—yes, even naked and bleeding.

For among My own people I find fighting and quarreling, little forgiveness, much pretense in their worship, and many idols in the land. Look for My hand to come heavily and to expose even the smallest of these idols. Yes, even the tiniest. For what may seem small to you is great in My sight. Rid yourselves of the filth and vileness of all idolatry in your life, whether it be people, places, or things, for I shall have no part in your idols—in your love feasts where idols are made high in My sight. Forsake your idols and seek Me while there is yet still time.

Many prophets shall be seen. Many shall be sent. But all shall not be sent in My Name. For just as the false has been with you in the past, so shall it be in the end—even more so—with great signs and wonders. Yet I will pour out what is real by My own hand, even greater signs and wonders in the next years to come—things you have only dreamed to see—things you saw in the past that you felt were passed away. Yes, there shall be a great increase in the miracles, signs and wonders.

Anyone who desires to be used among My people in this end time shall be used. But desire alone shall not cause them to be used. For I seek to find empty, clean, and pure vessels with pure motives. For I look at the inward motive of the heart, not the outward as man looks.

Many who thought they would never be used again shall rise up and be used greatly—just as Samson, who asked to be strengthened one last time. For I am seeking those with a repentant heart who will return to Me with pure motives.

Look to Me, the author and finisher of your faith. Look not unto dead works but bring unto Me that which is meet for repentance. Be encouraged, for those whom I love, I chastise. I do this in My great mercy and love for all of mankind.

Word of prophecy through Sam McNeal, reprinted from THE BOTTOM LINE, January/February, 1994 issue, The Biblical Life, Inc., P.O. Box 915, Bedford, TX 76095-0915

MY CUP IS FULL

Yes, the time is near, My cup is full and will soon run over and fall on the earth. Many of My people will die in the coming judgment upon America. But they will instantly be with Me. *"To be absent with the body is to be present with the Lord."* II Corinthians 5:8

But others will remain here as My witnesses. People will seek the Lord, and you must show them the way. I will use My elect who remain here in great power and glory. For I will pour out My Spirit upon them in a way I have not done before.

Yes, I will have a people who hear My voice, walk in My ways and keep My commandments. They will keep My holy days, and I will delight in them. Be bold to preach the Word, and do not fear their faces. The time is coming, and it is soon, when My Word will fall on hearing ears—ears that have been closed, for it is now the time to unseal the vision, and I will open up the seals.

It will all be clear, and My prophets will understand what has come forth out of their mouths. Stay near to Me. Travel light. Get ready to go when I call. You will not have to leave on the Sabbath, for I remember My covenant with My servant Jacob. Do not fear. I will even cause you at times to be invisible, and anyone who touches you will not stand, for they have touched *"the apple of My eye."*

Word from the Lord to Miryam B'rit-Hargis

THESE ARE THE LAST HOURS

Listen to Me, O My people, as I have prophesied through My prophets: *In the last days I will pour out My Spirit upon all flesh; and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, and your young men shall see visions, and your old men shall dream dreams; and on My servants and on My handmaidens I will pour out in those days of My Spirit; and they shall prophesy.*

In the same way it is happening NOW. These are the last days, and I say to you these are the last HOURS. So those that have ears to hear, and eyes to see will walk into this anointing of power. Even now they are starting to walk and live in fulfillment of these prophecies. But I say to you, that as I give you these anointings, I am giving the anointings I gave to My servants of old.

To do the quick work, and the greatest work of My Spirit, you will see that as I pour out of My Spirit, I will anoint hundreds and even thousands with the spirit of Jeremiah. And they will weep for the nations, for the kings and presidents, and for souls, for cities, for states and provinces.

Others will I anoint with the spirit and anointing of Nehemiah, who will go and rebuild broken walls, will find favor in high places, and thousands will be restored.

Others will I anoint with the spirit of John the Baptist that wherever they go they will be preparers of the way. Those that will know how to organize, prepare, plan, pray, preach

and then decrease that I may increase. And as I increase, I will draw many to me.

I will anoint many with the spirit of Isaiah. They will speak the oracles of God before great men, and will have a boldness and courage that only comes from My Spirit. Many will listen and some in high offices will repent because of the messages of My Isaiahs.

I will pour out My anointing of Gideon, and they will go and battle courageously because they know, *it is not by might, nor by power, but by My Spirit saith the Lord.* They will bring down great armies of the enemy. I will give them victory and great intercession. They will get so lost in prayer it will seem but a minute.

Will I pour out an anointing of Samuel? I will pour out My Spirit upon many to walk and move in the anointing of Samuel. Even as youths will I use them to prophesy and obey My voice. They will walk from an early age like Samuel did, and none of their words will fall to the ground.

How about My Daniels? My Daniels will walk in My Spirit and will be courageous, obedient, and most of all, men and women of prayer. They will be known for setting themselves apart three times a day to pray, even as Daniel prayed. This Daniel company will never compromise, and many will come to know Me as "the God of these Daniels," because of their testimony and anointing these Daniels will have.

In the same manner, I will pour out of My Spirit upon those that will walk in the anointing of Paul, of Peter, of Joshua, of Caleb, and of Joseph. They have been on the back burners of affliction, of preparation, of endurance, of learning, and now they are coming forth in My Spirit and anointing to do My work. They are those reserved for the end time harvest. My Spirit is moving to and fro at this very hour placing My servants and handmaidens in their proper slots. Open your ears to hear which anointing is yours. Take your position, take your place, and watch and see the salvation of the Lord.

Don't despair, for even if it looks bad in the natural, you must remember that all these things must be. Scripture will be fulfilled and I am coming soon. So don't lose heart, be strong and courageous and look up for your redemption draweth nigh. Only be strong and courageous! Amen!

Word of the Lord spoken through Teresa Lewis, Mar, 1994

I AM GOD'S CHILD

I did not want to get up, but the Spirit of the Lord would not let me stay in bed, and urged me to get up and write down this dream:

There was an order given that everyone was to register. All people with degrees and knowledge had to declare these facts. We then had to be sure our homes were airtight around the doors and windows. Then we had to go to a rally at an open air stadium. There were many, many people. All of a sudden I started to say, "Make it short. Make it short." Others joined in and this saying became a throng. I needed to get

out of there, and started to make comments such as, "I am God's child, the air is purified around me. The angels of the Lord are around me. The Blood of Jesus saves me." I had other people around me and many behind me, some I knew, others I did not.

Birds fell straight out of the sky, dead. People fell dead and many were getting weak as we marched straight on. I kept repeating the above sayings. Here and there someone said, "I can't do it anymore!"

I kept walking and said, "That is not a worthy statement of a Child of God! Repeat what I say..." and then I would repeat the above and other scriptures. I was urged from within to keep my eyes straight ahead and not upon death. I urged others to do the same. There was a white film over everything and it was coming down. It covered trees and was almost illuminative. It also felt like it was giving health, strength and light, and helped us to walk ahead.

Dream of Rev. Annette Rich, Received on February 5, 1994, Desert Bloom Ministries, P.O. Box 9810, Fort Mojave, AZ 86427

MY PRAYING REMNANT

Yea, there is coming a time of judgment. It is already here! I have been merciful for I love righteous judgment and I love to show mercy. But the sins and defiance against Me in this country I can no longer stand! But I will do great things.

You shall see the cities burn. I will burn that which is evil. It will go up in smoke. I am the Lord and by lightning strikes will I set fires once again across the land. I will even send My holy angels to do this.

I am about to bring horrendous judgment to this country, even to its capitol, to cause terrible darkness to come even upon the White House. I, even I am the Lord, and will cause fear to fall on the inhabitants of the land, even fear of Me. But My praying remnant will I hide, for I will be their refuge and I will deliver them. But those outside this group shall not be hidden, but shall know My holy wrath, and shall know there is a God in Heaven!

Prophetic word of Gloria M. Vittner, on March 17, 1994 THE THRESHER, 7632 Ragall Pkwy., Middleburg Heights, OH 44130

IN THE PLACE OF ADJUSTMENT

As the Lord God Almighty and Creator of the universe, My creation was not a process, but it was a pure and perfect act of My will. Everything that I created, I created at that moment, and at a stroke, in perfection and in goodness, worthy of My creativity. But in these days when sin is abounding in the world, in these days when the will of man has been given a free reign and the enemy lingers and hinders and surrounds, in these days, many of My children say that I am too tolerant, that I put up with too much. But, tolerance for Me means meeting the standard and perfecting that which I intend to redeem, perfecting that which I intend to call forth in perfection at the

end, bringing to that perfection that which was originally created in My image and in My will.

Those who do not submit to My love, to My discipline, and to My instruction are those which will not arrive at that proper stature and demeanor and attitude in the end time. But those who will submit to the grinding and the polishing, to the pressing and the shaping, and even to the breaking and remaking shall meet My standard. My specification shall be within My tolerance. I have that right measure, and I am that God of just weights and balances.

There will come that time when men will say, "The Lord is just, and the Lord is righteous, and His holiness is over all." So do not be a people that judge the judgments of God, but be a people that bring yourselves into that place of adjustment before Me. As you will adjust, you shall be those that rightly receive My promises, and you shall become promise bearers even to the ends of the earth, says the Lord.

Reprinted by permission from Speak! to the Nations, September - October 1993 issue, No. 3, Vol. 1, Metroplex Christian Ministries, P.O. Box 170727, Arlington, TX 76003-0727 September 5, 1993

THIS IS HIS ARMY

No longer will He be pleased with you answering the commands of men—right face, about face, forward face. Because you see, it's by the mind of the Spirit that we shall march. Those that are on my right will be in leadership when He says, by His Spirit, "Right face." Those that are to my left will be in the lead when He says, "Left face." Those that are behind Me again when He says, "About face," will be in leadership. You see, there will be a time when you lead and there will be a time when you follow. There will be a time when you turn to the left and you will follow His leading because the people will flow in His Spirit. Because no man is saying, "This is the way." The voice that is behind you shall say, "This is the way, walk ye in it."

This is His army—no leaders, no officers. Come in. Be in submission to one another in the Lord. Do you see it? Do you understand why the change of command?

*Word of prophecy given through Henry Gruver, Oct. 22, 1988 *Joyful Sound Ministries, 601 Walker, Woodbine, IA, 51579*

A GIANT THRESHING MACHINE

I was given a vision of soldiers coming from the North, South, East and West. They march together to form a giant platoon, and then began to march across this giant field. They became a giant threshing machine and cleared the whole field in an instant. This was the Army of the Lord Mighty, full of the glory of the Lord. The field was the world, and the harvest was secure.

Vision of Joan Spade given June, 1992

GOD'S HOUSE

A beautiful, huge, glorious house of light sits all alone on a landscape. The light coming from this house was so bright. This wonderful house stood out like a beacon because of its desolate location. It seemed as if it sat upon a dark, gloomy moor. A howling wind full of dirt was blowing intensely and there were creatures howling in the distance, sending out an eerie sound.

A tall, majestic figure, who is the Master of this house, returns and knocks on His door. No servant lets Him in, so He opens the latch and lets Himself in. No servant stands in the entryway so beautiful to welcome Him. The vision moves to a grand stairway just inside the entryway, and it is so amplified that no servant stands to bid those entering to come higher.

A look comes on the wonderful face of this Master of the house, a look saying, "Where are My servants?" as He moves on to the grand ballroom. The room, totally empty, does not ring with dancing and celebration, and He knows at once that no invitations had been sent out.

With a more determined step, He walks through what seems to be an abandoned house in search of life. He walks into a huge, silent kitchen. There were signs that life had been there. There were dirty vessels, crumbs and leftovers. More resolutely now, almost seemingly in anger, He takes great strides to a door at the end of the kitchen. With great force He throws open the door. A light flows from behind Him into a darkened, food-filled pantry. Sleeping servants are lying on the floor. Crumbs from the food they had selfishly devoured for themselves were on their clothes. Jelly from prepared fruit was on their faces, and some even as they slept had their fingers in jelly jars. As the door at the hand of the Master of this great house slammed open with a jarring shock against the wall, the servants awoke with a start.

Many are feeling the door slam open now. Their sins are being exposed with a jolt. Jesus is visiting the Church now in this way. The door slamming open is shaking our lives. We are looking at our lifelessness with a jolt. It is even foretold in earthquake warnings. God is slamming open the door of revelation to where we really are—or where we really are not.

Where is the life in our churches? There is no life in His churches now. Look at the earthquake parallels. The shaking is forcing the people out of man-made structures for fear they will fall upon us. The people are exposed, uncovered, standing in line for food, water and shelter, but it's not being provided.

Shakings are warnings to His people. It could be so much worse. The door of exposure is being slammed open. The jolt of its force is being felt by His people. He is calling for the recognition of where we are. We are not where we think we are. *We need to come out of the pantry!* Proverbs 14:35

Vision of Jan Chapman

ARISE AND GO FORTH!

I saw Jesus come to the church through a stained glass window behind the pulpit. He passed the minister and walked down the center aisle, and was tapping people on the shoulder as He passed saying to them, "Arise and go forth!" Then He went to a section and laid His hands on the youth and the young children. Jesus is visiting His Church now!

Vision of Joan Spade given February, 1991

CITIES PULLED UP BY THE ROOTS ANDSHAKEN

God woke me up and spoke this to me. He said, "Nothing more can be said about the judgment of this world. It's already under judgment, and I am bringing it to pass." I would like to share a dream He gave me. It was so great and awesome, it burned inside of me. I just shook and trembled.

I dreamed that cities were being pulled up by the roots, shaken and thrown down hard. I could feel the wrath of God as He shook them. It all took place in miniature as if I was watching. I was in a small house with one room, and windows all around the house, except a door on one wall. I was standing and looking through the windows, watching all of the destruction going on outside. All of a sudden a little boy ran in the door, and as I picked him up he was so scared. It was just the two of us in the room.

As I watched, I could see the long roots from these cities hanging down from under them as they were being lifted up and slammed down. I could see tall buildings just crumble like dust. As these buildings would crumble they seemed to just roll down this mountain. I could hear screams, wailing, and the ground began to tremble and break open. It would seem to open from the top of the mountain and continue right down almost to where I was in this room. I was some distance from this, and the sky was starting to turn dark. I could feel the wrath of God.

Oh, the wailing! People were running and screaming. Then as I continued to watch, I saw some men running by this house where I was, and they were all dressed in the same color and style of clothing. The color was light grey, and they were oriental men. They all had the same facial features. I knew they were not Americans. I heard this said over and over again, "They are running to set up the Antichrist! They are running to set up the Antichrist!" So much destruction and calamity was everywhere. Then I woke up.

Dream of Doris Lambdin received on October 28, 1993

HE IS OUR SECRET HIDING PLACE

I found myself at some open-air meeting. It was night, and seemed to be damp. I remember seeing chairs set out and people walking around. They were getting ready for something, perhaps a meeting. My two children were nearby, and I had blankets on the ground for them to sit or sleep on,

if need be. The feeling I had was that I wanted to go home. I was uncomfortable and didn't know why.

Then I found myself driving, and my two youngest children were with me as they were before. My husband was not with us. I remember thinking I've got to stop at the workplace. I pulled around back where the big dumpsters were. Again, I was feeling uneasy as I saw three men dressed in white clothes come out of the building to the dumpsters. I knew I must leave, now!

Then the scene changed again, and now I was on a bicycle, and the same two children were riding in baskets on the bicycle with me. I was on the right side of the road flowing with the traffic, it was night, and again I was feeling very uncomfortable about the situation. I was thinking, "What if a car doesn't see us in this dark! We could get hit!" I looked back and saw headlights approaching, and knew I had to get off the road. When I looked ahead again, it was daylight in front of me, but behind me it was night. In this daylight ahead of me I could see a storm coming. This storm was actually a tornado. It seemed small, but it was doing much damage. Debris was flying everywhere and it was tearing up many houses in its path. The storm appeared to be getting bigger. It was coming in our direction, but over to the right of us in a field. I was thinking, "We're not in its direct path," but I was very concerned for us with all that debris flying around.

I started to look for shelter, and thought I needed to cross the road now. So we crossed over to the median in the middle of the highway where there was a hollow. In the hollow was a big underground drainage pipe with its opening exposed. The opening looked big enough for us to crawl into to wait out the storm. I had peace about going down into the pipe.

I woke up troubled about the dream, it was so real. I felt the Lord was saying there will be trouble all around us, but when we get in with Him there will be safety. He is our secret hiding place. It seemed that everywhere we went was the wrong place except when I sought shelter from the storm.

Dream of Dawn Heath received on March 10, 1994

THE INNOCENTS

March 4, 1994

How are you feeling concerning My coming judgments? Is your heart heavy concerning your little children? Is your heart heavy for your wife or your husband? Do you feel the pain in your heart for your unsaved relatives? For those afar off? Do you feel that pain?

How do you think I feel, saith the Lord, when My babies are ripped from the safety of the wombs of their mothers? How do you think I feel when the innocents are abused through pornography, witchcraft, incest and brutal parents? How do you think I feel?

Cry out for the innocents! Pray for them much. Pray they escape like Lot from My judgments.

March 7, 1994

Stand! Stand and see My salvation draw nigh. Know that I am the Lord your God that heareth thee. Know that I have come for your prayers. I have heard your prayers this day. I am pleased when My children pray. Know that I am not finished yet. Continue to cry before Me for the innocents. Continue to hold them up day by day. Know that I am the God that hears your prayers. Do not be slack. Do not stop until I call you home. For in the time that you stop, an innocent will slip through. Pray, for I have called you to pray. I have called you to stand in the gap. You are like trees standing in a row, and your branches are passing from bough to bough the innocents into safety. Don't stop now lest one slips through. Don't stop because you feel you've done your job, but pray every day.

Be strong in the power of My might. Be militant in your prayers. Know that My intercessors are seasoned warriors. You are able to handle the sword with the left hand and the right hand. Target schools, target abortion clinics, target the White House, target places of sodomy with your prayers. Go in and take back the land with your prayers. Grab the innocents and pass them along. Do not stop. Undergird the pastors. Undergird all children's workers and youth pastors. Do not stop so that the innocents may be passed from bough to bough. Know that I am God. Know that I hear your prayers.

You have a great job to do. DO IT! The nations depend on your prayers. DON'T STOP NOW! Undergird yourselves, walk through the fire and keep going. It can't touch you. KEEP GOING! As you pray I will show you how to pray and where to target your prayers day to day. Many innocents shall be saved! Prayer changes things! IT'S NOT TOO LATE TO PRAY!

March 8, 1994

Woe unto the inhabitants of the earth. Great fear is falling on the land. The people of the land will seek for men of God. They will say speak to God for us, for He makes us afraid. In that day they will come into the church. In that day they will be saved. I am the same yesterday, today and forever. I do not change. My mercies are new every morning. My desire is to bring them unto Me. So be ready. Lo, I come.

My strength is sufficient in your weakness. I am the Lord that strengthens you. Know that I am God. I am come to purge hearts. I am come to purge and try the hearts of My intercessors. Know that I lead them whithersoever I will. Know that I am in your prayers. Do not be weary in well doing. Remember, My strength is sufficient for you!

Cleanse your heart daily. Walk uprightly before Me daily. Bow your knees before Me daily. Listen to My instructions daily. I desire to lead your prayers. There are many things I want to show you. But you must come aside daily. You must bow your knees before Me.

Prophetic words of Dawn Heath

HEAVENLY HEADLINES

I saw this big printing press printing heavenly newspapers which contained a message that God was sending throughout the world. The headline said, "DROP YOUR ANCHORS AND CUT THE CHAINS. DO NOT BE ANCHORED TO THE WORLD. LET JESUS BE THE ANCHOR OF YOUR SOUL!"

Prepare, for I am coming soon, saith the Lord. I am giving My people who heed My voice a chance to become debt free. Cash buyers will come your way. Turn to Me for direction. Staying anchored to the place you are at could be disaster for you. My judgments are coming upon the world, but My people who are obedient and heed My voice will be spared and will shine brightly during this end time.

Prophetic word of Shannon Courtney

FOUR VISIONS

Vision 1

I saw Jesus sitting in a white robe. He was so big, and had something cupped in His hands. As I got closer to see what was in His hands, He was turning over and over in His hands the Church. Then He said, "I am about to turn My Church upside down!"

Vision 2

I saw lightning come from the sky and hit in the Atlantic Ocean. When it hit, it exploded as a mushroom cloud. Then the Holy Spirit said, "It will come as fast as a bolt of lightning. It will be intended for the United States, but will fall short of its goal.

It will awaken the people."

Vision 3

Another devastation will hit San Francisco. I saw a giant bridge, and the earth was pulled away from both ends of it, and the bridge fell into the waters below.

Vision 4

I saw an aerial view of a very large city completely flattened. Then appeared in the midst of the rubble a large apple.

Let not your heart be troubled...John 14: 1

Visions of Joan Spade given between Jan., 1994 to Mar., 1994

JUNE IS THE MONTH OF WEDDINGS

My children, listen to the voice that whispers your name like a soft flowing breeze. Listen, My children. It is the day that you must listen. The calm breeze soon will rush forth as a mighty wind that destroys all that is not tied down. Tie yourselves down, My children. Anchor yourselves in My Word and in My Testimony, for the winds of adversity soon shall blow upon the earth. What seems to be a passing storm will not subside,

but will take on a fervor as the days wax old.

I spoke to you through My chosen vessel, I spoke of exchange. You must release yourself to Me to be used as a vehicle in which I can work upon the earth. You must hear and obey each word so that I may guide you through the treacherous times.

June is the month of weddings and celebrations, of summer vacations. But I say unto you, do not vacation, do not involve yourselves with the cares of this world, but prepare yourselves and your family for the coming of the new world. A world in which all shall see My glory and bow before Me.

I have promised My Bride a new world, a new life, but first there must be a blowing away of the chaff, a burning away of the old so that from the ashes, beauty can arise and take her rightful place upon the arm of her Bridegroom. So, think not of earthly weddings, but think only of the wedding feast of the Lamb, who has made great and mighty preparation for such a day as you soon shall see.

Yes, I have promised this day unto you and you have spoken of it often even to the point of disbelief. But I say unto you, My sons and My daughters awaken! Believe and receive all that is revealed to you in the Holy Word of God, your Father and your King.

Adorn yourself with pearls of truth, rubies of knowledge, emeralds of joy, diamonds of wisdom, sapphires of peace, silver shoes of strength and golden ears for hearing every word from the heart of God.

Word of the Lord through Anita Jacobson on June 1, 1993

LIFT UP YOUR HEART

I have heard your cries—I have heard your inward weeping. You are looking at a nation that I raised up by My hand. You have seen My blessing turn to cursing when My sacred laws were violated. You have raised up false prophets standing in the seat of power. They have entrenched themselves, speaking with enticing words saying, "follow me, I will give you peace." They have followed after Baal for money. They stand in houses called by My Name; they bow their heads but not their hearts. They have made My house a house of merchandise. They have replaced My shepherds with men whose hearts are defiled, who speak lofty words, empty of My Spirit. They do not know that I have gone.

Listen, I am going to bring to pass My purpose for you. What I have raised up I will fulfill. I am going to the lowly—to the downtrodden—to the simple, untaught. I will cause a fire to break out, a fire of My Spirit, an unquenchable fire that will spread in haste. It will confound the "wise." It will turn the world "upside down." I will send "signs and wonders" before My servants. No longer will I tolerate the blaspheming of My Name with impunity. Those who harden their hearts I will remove. I will lift up humble servants who exalt My Name, who refuse to touch My glory. The fire of My Spirit will break out in diverse places. I will set a trap for the mighty and haughty. They will no longer hinder My purpose.

Arise, lift up your heart and see what I am about to do. I am sifting the nations like wheat. I am beginning to burn the stubble after I have gathered the wheat. Yea, you will see towering infernos, but like Lot, I will send My angels to take out the righteous. Read My signs, recognize My true servants. They will not be dressed in fine attire. They will adorn themselves with humility, and righteousness which is the clothing of My Kingdom. I am coming suddenly. Fill your lamp with oil—trim your wick—I am coming soon.

Word of the Lord through Virginia L. Burns on Feb. 5, 1993

ANGELS OF SODOM VISIT AMERICA

In the summer of 1987, I had walked out, of my house into the backyard. Near the two large apple trees I felt, very powerfully, the presence of God. It was like the services in our small church where the presence of the Lord was so strong. I just stood there and felt a very great holiness. It was like moving into the Spirit, and everything just kind of dissipated.

I became very aware of the presence of two angels. If I could draw, I would almost be able to draw you a picture. They spoke, not in an audible voice as I am speaking to you—close to that, yes, but not that type of speaking. It was more in the Spirit, like when the Holy Spirit speaks to you.

They said, "We are the two angels that visited Sodom and Gomorrah."

I wondered what was going on, but there was such an awesomeness that I didn't question. I just stood there in the very presence of God. Then I said, "What are you doing here?"

Carrying the Judgment of America

Very concisely, they said they were coming and carrying the judgment of America upon themselves. They said the blood of unborn children is crying out, the saints are crying, and wickedness is crying out loudly, for we are very close to the same or greater wickedness in America as in Sodom and Gomorrah. This was what their mission journey here was about.

It seemed to me as they were speaking that they would be confirming that message in other places, other areas, in other ways.

Their very clear message to the Christians is to get holy. Three times in the Bible God says to get holy. "*Be ye holy for I am holy.*" I Peter 1:16. We must get things right. They are carrying the judgment.

They seemed to say to me about the judgment that it was not going to start with the people of America first. It was starting with the Church, first with the leaders across the nation.

I said, "Oh Lord, what is this?"

Much has been exposed publicly and I think there are other leaders being dealt with that we don't know of right now. It's God's hand beginning to judge the Church.

Put the Blood on the Doorposts

The number one message was, "Be holy." the number two message was, "Put the Blood upon the doorposts of your home, and when judgment comes it will not come unto your house." That message was tremendously powerful. I think if it could have been spoken out loud, it would have cracked the oxygen right out of the sky!

I remember I said, "I do not move unless I see it confirmed in the Word." Even in our church, we do not move an inch unless it's confirmed by the Word of God. There's no such thing as a "new revelation." Immediately, one of the angels confirmed it. almost like a video, I saw Israel in Egypt when they had to kill that goat or sheep and put the blood on the doorpost. When the Death Angel came by and saw the blood on the doorposts of that home, he passed by that house.

Calling My Church to Accountability

One of them said, "This is the same type of thing that's going on. I'm calling you out. I'm calling you into a holy walk. I am calling the Church into accountability. Become holy, and put that Blood upon the doorposts."

I said, "What Blood?"

They said, "The Blood of the Savior, Jesus' Blood. Put that, the holiness of the Blood, upon the doorposts of your house. When judgment begins to come in America and things begin to happen, it will pass by your house."

It's so important to pray the Blood upon your doorposts. Now, I'm not interpreting this as to when the Rapture is going to be. I'm not saying we're going through the tribulation. My understanding is that when the judgment hand of God within the Church comes, our house must be found clean, swept out, pure, and the holy mark upon the door. The judgment will pass over, and go on.

It seemed like the Christians would be protected and safe. With the judgment specifically of AIDS, it is so vitally important to pray the Blood upon the doorposts of your home, so that this plague will not come unto your home.

Visitation of angels experienced by Rev. R. D. Ludeke, Reprinted from the End-Time Handmaidens Magazine, Issue No. 37, Spring 1988

THE ANGELS HAVE COME AGAIN

The first time the angels appeared to me, it was in physical form. Their message was a message of warning and protection, to pray the Blood of Christ upon the doorposts of your home. When, as the days of Israel in slavery to Egypt, the death angel passes over, destruction will not come unto your home. The angels stated they were the same angels who visited Sodom and Gomorrah, bearing the judgments of God upon the land. They further stated they could not judge the world without first bringing the judgment of God's Church.

Since 1988 we have witnessed God's unparalleled judgment

on the Church. Preachers, churches and ministries have felt the sickle in the hand of God. As Jesus Christ judged the fig tree and spoke to the tree, it has withered. And now, the judgment of God has been released upon the earth. You are witnesses thereof. This visitation from the angels has truly come to pass. May these words bear witness to your spirit.

Just a few nights ago, as I was sleeping, I heard the Lord call my name. The Lord said, "I have something to tell you and show you." Suddenly, the two angels were standing by me. They stated, "What we have to show you will be for the salvation and reconciliation of many people."

Suddenly I saw a darkened room with a man who once wore a crown, and two other men. These men wore disguises, and once did what was right in the Lord. They had lost their relationship with God and the guidance of the Holy Spirit. They had come not to inquire of the Lord, but seeking the witch of Endor. *Saul then said to his attendants, "Find me a woman who is a medium, so I may go and inquire of her." "There is one in Endor," they said. So Saul disguised himself putting on other clothes, and at night he and two men went to the woman. "Consult a spirit for me," he said, "and bring up for me the one I name." I Samuel 28:7 NIV*

These men have exalted themselves above God, even using the Lord's Name to justify wickedness and evil. *Saul swore to her by the LORD, "As surely as the LORD lives, you will not be punished for this." I Samuel 28:10 NIV*

Then I heard the judgment from the grave! Samuel said, "Why do you consult me now that the LORD has turned away from you and become your enemy?...The LORD will hand over both Israel and you to the Philistines, and tomorrow you and your sons will be with me...Immediately Saul fell full length on the ground, filled with fear because of Samuel's words. His strength was gone...I Samuel 28:16, 19, 20 NIV

The angels began to speak, "The wasting disease of AIDS caused Saul to fall to the ground; it immediately robbed him of his strength." Then I saw these men eat, in the house of wickedness. *The woman had a fattened calf at the house, which she butchered at once. She took some flour, kneaded it and baked bread without yeast...and they did eat. I Samuel 28:24 NIV*

The angels said, "The church today has the same wasting disease. Everywhere we hear the agony and the crying out from the Body of Christ. The people are suffering because many of the leaders have visited the Witch of Endor and eaten from wickedness of the fattened calf."

I spoke out, loudly pleading, "What can be done?" The angels said, "The Lord greatly desires a standard to be lifted up in this last hour. This standard will draw people and nations unto Him. But this standard will also be the judgment of many." Suddenly I saw snakes loosed from the pit, crawling over all the earth. Even in people's homes and businesses. All these snakes had sins written upon them. These snakes of sins were biting people. *The people came to Moses and said, "We sinned when we spoke against the Lord and against you. Pray that the LORD will take the snakes away from us." So Moses prayed for the people. Numbers 21:7 NIV*

Visitation of angels experienced by Rev. R. D. Ludeke, Compassion Ministries, R.R. 1, Box 20A, Shelly MN 56581

WHO WILL SING THE LORD'S DIRGE?*

I generally arise at 7:00 a.m., but I awakened at 5:00 a.m. I thought it was too early to get up, so I began to pray for revival. I keep a pad and pen by my chair and as I continued to pray in the Spirit, I felt an inward voice say, "The major sin of this nation is abortion and this nation will be judged because of Supreme Court laws." I was surprised that the Lord was speaking of this subject as I had not been thinking or praying about it, even though I had a definite opinion about the subject.

If we believe in a God of love who is a God of Life and not death, we must take a stand though we suffer persecution for our stand. The Bible says, "Search the Scriptures for in them you will find life." (John 5:39) Sacrificing God's creation before birth is no different than the sacrificing of children by fire to the "god Moloch." This God condemned. When God condemns once, He does not change His mind. Judgment begins at the house of God. God help us cleanse our own house before the point of no return. If we repent, we can cast ourselves on our God of mercy and grace. If we do not, the wrath of God will fall on us and the wrath of God cannot be imagined.

As a soldier in God's army, I ask you to join me in fervent prayer for men and women who are blinded and for the children who will never see the light of day. Christ's love for us was so great, He willingly went to the cross where His blood covered such a sin as this.

The hour is late. Soon it will be night. We must work while it is still light. The battle will never be won except at the foot of the cross. The "Temple" must first be cleansed before the world. We must not lose this battle.

The Lord:

The most perfect things My hands have made
Are knit in secret in the womb.
Death on the cross is what I've paid
And you have made the womb a tomb.

Dirge:

Lord, we're killing your babies.
We spill their blood upon the ground.
Can't you hear their crying—that awful sound?
We are pulling them from limb to limb.
We are burning them with fire.
No mercy, no love, no tears—
To them we have stopped our ears.

The Lord:

I call upon you to repent
For the killing of My innocents
For I will pour out their wickedness upon them,
And not on their false teachers only,
For the people could not have been deceived
Except by their own consent. (Jer.14-16)
My wrath is like a burning fire
For you have invaded My sacred place.
With unclean hands,

You've touched My anointed and their space
To cover your sin.

Dirge:

Like Abel whose blood cried from the ground,
Tiny voices in the night,
So defenseless, never to see the light of day.
No ears to hear the songs of birds.
No eyes to see the wondrous sights.
No one to guide them on their way.

The Lord:

What I have made—you have profaned.
You have polluted My temple with—
Your violence you have not restrained.
You have caused My children to rebel
And led them in paths astray.
Today I send a clarion call—
Repent—Consider your days.
I will shorten them before destruction falls.

Dirge:

Lord, I hear weeping in the streets.
Youth killing youth—children lost.
No place to lay their head—
No mother's arms to comfort them.
No father's hand—no bed.

The Lord:

Men in high places, with clever speech;
Arrogant—haughty—full of pride,
Parading as wisdom, making laws
That cause My children to stumble and fall,
Making My sacred Word to no avail.
Twisting the truth—with money made
in back room deals.
Does truth and justice prevail?

Dirge:

How can we sing the Lord's song
In a strange land?
For we are held captive
For the things we have done.
For you, Lord, will redeem us
From the enemy's hand.
No longer will we weep by the rivers of Babylon.
(Psalm 137)

The Lord:

Who told you to wander far—
From My laws I made for you?
Who said there would be no consequence?
Whose voice did you listen to?
Our daily walk in the garden,
Where I took you by the hand,

What fellowship we enjoyed.
What secrets we shared.
And because I gave you freedom
To choose what you would do
You heard an alien voice say,
"Eat, you will be spared."

Dirge:

Hear my prayer, Oh Lord,
Turn not your face from me.
Like smoke my days fade away
My bones are like a burning fire.
My heart flutters like a bird in flight.
My strength is weak, I've lost my sight.
My sleep is gone, I have no rest.
My flesh sticks to my bones, so dry.
Like a bird, I have no nest. (Psalm 102)

For those who are called by My Name,
Who fell beside the road,
I send My gathering angel
To lift your heavy load.
And I will restore the Spirit
Of My fallen warriors
Who went down in the fight.
I will raise them up with My "sword"—
To Mount Zion, the mountain of the Lord.
Again I say, "Cleanse your heart.
Restore your trust in Me and, Lo,
I am your Redeemer.
I will not let you go."

**Dirge: a mournful song usually sung in a funeral march*

Written by Virginia Burns on September 11, 1991, Life of Praise Fellowship, 1814 N. Mirror, Amarillo, TX 79107

**THE DAY OF THE RELEASE OF
DECEPTIVE SPIRITS**

One night I had a vision. I saw a golden face of a beautiful person. Gradually, the picture zoomed larger showing the body of a golden-winged angel with a large trumpet to his mouth. When the picture grew larger I saw the whole universe in dark blue. The world was in the center of it as if a light was upon it. Over the earth stood this angel blowing the trumpet. Later, God gave me this prophecy.

Listen well My children; the day of the release of the deceptive spirits is upon the earth. The day of gross darkness is close at hand. Sin will abound and My grace will be cast aside, and this will bring the world into darkness. Those who are lukewarm will become cold of heart to My voice, to My Word, and they will laugh and scorn your preaching of the Gospel. They will then grasp the hand of demons with great joy.

The spirits will come in many disguises, and many false faces to deceive you. Like angels of wisdom, beauty and light for those looking for a new way, demons who will take your hand to help you cast morality away. I warn you to guard yourself and hold tight to My hand. They will come quietly as a friend to speak lying words to draw you away. Demons will roam the streets in power and violence, knocking at your door, calling you out to join them in war. They will shake the nations, and blood will fill the streets. The voice of God will be swallowed up with the din of corruption, and your children will be swept away in the chaos.

If any man has a crack in his armor, the demons will find it! They will bring him into debauchery and immorality that will draw him into darkness and death quickly. Pray for true armor. Many have blithely covered themselves in false armor that cannot stand the blows of the enemy and cannot protect their heart. Pray for a greater gift of discernment of spirits that will alert you to the presence of demons.

Who can survive this time? Those who will draw close to Me and love Me. Those who will humble themselves and crush the demon of pride and self. Those who sincerely pray and cast themselves upon My grace and mercy, for they will not fear and they will know peace. Those who fear not death, but speak the power of life and know My authority. Those who listen intently to My voice and follow the instructions of the Holy Spirit, they will find safety.

Bind yourselves with love for one another to strengthen, protect and guard. Remember I am with you always. I will not abandon you, for My Word is established forever in heaven and will be established on the earth. In this hour of testing be not proud or over confident in your own strength, but rather pray that it will be sufficient for the day. You can only be strong in My strength. Fear not, not even death, for in Me there is no death but only eternal life and joy. Many will fall away and turn from Me, and no longer follow as they did when I walked among you. As darkness fills the earth, My light will be even greater. And in time, every demon will bow before Me and see the true light, for I AM ALMIGHTY GOD!

Vision and prophetic word given to Josephine M. Baker on March 6, 1994

AMERICA, FALLEN FAR FROM GRACE

America, America, where is God's grace that used to adorn your neck? You have lost your appeal. Your lamp flickers and is about to be snuffed out. Who will intercede for you? Who will appeal to God on your behalf? Who will make sacrifice for you?

O thou leprous nation, hear God calling, "Unclean, Unclean!" over you. You who were once known for your open gates, your fairness, your justice and your rightness with God. Who turned your head, America? God saw you in your making and He shined His light on you. Where is that light now? Who plunged you so low into the slime of the cesspool? America is become a dark, forbidding land full of deception, and is become a haunt for every unclean thing.

How God's hand used to be upon you. Now, you dance the dance of the harlot. You whirl your wares around for every eye to see. You have lifted your skirts and exposed your nakedness to many in the sight of Almighty God. You have roused His anger, America. Your day is numbered and is soon upon you. Who will you call to in your day of trouble? Will perversion save you? Will murder tuck you under his arm to protect you? Will you call on adultery and fornication to suffer for you? You have altogether become one.

The whoremonger is safe in you. The child molester finds

refuge in your arms. All liars and thieves are welcome in your gates. Inconvenience and compromise are your standards. I hear blasphemous perverted words said over you. I see abominations in your midst. Perversion is at home in you.

America, America is fallen from grace. Will there be any to lament over you? Will any be grieved at your fall? Who will mourn and cry over you? God's fierce anger is burning against you, America, and what will be your end? How much innocent blood is enough for you? Do you still crave more? Haven't you sucked enough innocent blood to get your fill? Remember, there comes a time when God will not forgive (II Kings 24:4 NASV).

America, God's grace used to abound in you, but you have listened to the enemy's voice long enough, and now with your own permission your heart has been stolen. America was a land of blessing. God's hand was upon you from your birth. But, I sense an angry God grieving over His creation. America, do you hear God clearing His throat ready to spit you out? You once were hot and all those cold could find warmth in you, but your fires have been neglected and are almost gone out (Revelation 3:14-22).

A land that used to feel God's hand of blessing and mercy, now reels with the smell of the armpit and the smell of the menstrual cloth. We now reap a stench that has risen to the nostrils of the living God. Because we have sown to the pit, we have had our own way and now we reap it.

America, the blood of the innocent cries out of the ground against you. You are a blood-soaked nation unable to lift yourself up under the weight of the sin and rebellion in you. You stagger and reel from your drunken stupor and drugged state. America, land of arrogance and pride, overfed and unconcerned; idle, careless and at ease (Ezekiel 16:49-59). Guilty of many idle words spoken to you. You have listened to many spokesmen of God, but have not heeded their message: ears always itching, only appealed with laughter and merriment.

As the hand wrote in Daniel's day; is it writing again today? Mene, Mene, Tekel, Upharsin (Daniel 5:25-28), could it be translated? America, America, you have been weighed in God's scales and found lacking. God has numbered your days and the end will come. Your kingdom will be given over.

In Ezekiel 9:1-11, there is a man in a linen garment told to go throughout the land and mark all those who grieve over the sin and wickedness of their land. All others were to be slain. Do you grieve, Christian, over the many sins of our land? Are you lulled and complacent because you feel all is well? Do you think because you live in America that God has to bless you? Watch out!!! If God doesn't judge America, then He would have to apologize to Sodom and Gomorrah and repent to them.

In Genesis 18:17-32, Abraham asks God, "Will you slay the righteous with the wicked?" He bargained with God starting with 50 people down to 10, asking if God would spare the inhabitants on account of the few righteous. And God would have if He found them. But He destroyed them and brought the righteous few out before He poured down His fierce wrath upon that evil land. Who will bargain with God today for the

righteous? Who will ask Almighty God if He will destroy the righteous with the wicked in our day? For we know America has many righteous. Has God already gone through our land marking the righteous and preparing to call us out? We will be brought out before the wrath falls, but, oh how dark the days that lead up to that day of our delivery. Let's pray that we won't be singed by the hot blast that will soon follow.

Is America beyond cure? Is it all we can do to weep and snatch souls from the flames of hell? Is whatever we have done too little, too late? People of God, grab hold of the horns of the altar of God and pray. Put on sackcloth and ashes and weep. Seek God and repent of any evil or iniquity in your land and your life. Then stand! Stand firm and watch as the hand of our God moves on our behalf. Hold on and see His goodness and mercy. Be still and see the salvation of our God. For He is coming! He is coming, and we had better be prepared.

Given to Sharon Wagner on November 2, 1992

INTERCESSION WILL DELAY THE JUDGMENT

I saw Jesus on the cross with the American flag tied around His neck and draped in front of Him. He was weeping and weeping. His tears flowed down the flag like a river. His burden came on me, and I too wept. I heard Him call to the watchmen to hold their positions, for intercession will delay the judgment. This vision greatly affected me, as I know that Jesus is weeping so over the sin of this nation.

Shortly after this, I had another vision of the cross on a hillside overlooking the ocean. The Blood of Our Beloved Savior was flowing down the hillside and to the beach, and when His Blood touched the ocean the whole ocean turned into people—the sea of humanity.

Vision of Joan Spade given April 1994

HUMBLE YOURSELVES!

Prophecy unto thy people, speaking the truth. For though they would not hear truth, and though they do not desire truth in their inward parts, I AM a just and righteous God and I have said that I will not do anything except I reveal it through My prophets. And I have said that My prophets should warn My people that they would not be guilty of their blood. For though I have already said all I need to say in My Word, yea I AM a merciful and loving Father who would reprove His children yet one more time before the chastisement of their sin comes upon them.

For yea, this is a hard people, consumed of themselves. Their inclinations are selfish from the start. They sacrifice unto Me doing lip service and doing that which they think will please Me, but it is only that they may be seen of others and thought to be godly and worthy to enter into My Heaven.

Yea, I would have you to know that My Heaven is for those who have humbled themselves as a little child. Yea, even the rankest of sinner who humbles himself before Me in the moment of his death will reach My Paradise, but those who have inhabited church pews for many years, thinking they are

serving Me, shall be cast into eternal darkness for they have no light within them. They are hypocrites and shall not see My glory, for they do not know My ways. They have cleansed the outside of the cup, but inside they are full of bitterness and contention, rebellion and witchcraft. I AM the judge of all men, and I know their hearts. Yea, they are so full of deception that they do not even know what is in their hearts.

They cry in their selfishness and self-pity, but do not obey My Word. Yea, they pronounce My promises, but they do not know that My righteousness must be worked out in them. They do not permit My Spirit to deal with them and write truth upon their inward parts. I do not ask for sacrifices, I ask for obedience. They are unwilling for Me to deal with them in their hearts, therefore I must deal with them in their circumstances, I must bring chastisement into their lives.

Their apostles, pastors, evangelists, prophets and teachers are more concerned about what the people think, what the tithers think, than about what I think.

They speak peace, peace when there is no peace. They are prophesying blessings to My people who, because of their disobedience are under a curse.

Have I not said that My blessings will be upon those who obey My Word and have My law written upon their inward parts? And have I not said that My curse will be upon those who do not obey My voice. This people will not even hear My voice that they might obey it. Though they might say, "Tell us what the Lord says and we will obey," their hearts are not inclined toward Me and they have already made up their minds about what they shall do. Therefore, I have set My judgment against them to do them harm and chastise them for their wickedness, for yea, their iniquity is ever before Me.

For does not a loving father chastise his children that he might train them in the way which they should go? But this people have not trained their children in righteousness. They have not trained them that there is a price to pay for sin. These children have not learned the law of sowing and reaping. They have not been taught that consequences follow sin, for they have been permitted to go their own way and have not had to pay retribution for their wrongs.

Woe unto the parents who have not trained their children in righteousness. Woe unto the children who have had no training, for they must learn as adults what they should have learned as children. Because they have not had to contend with the righteous indignation of loving parents, they must now learn from the righteous wrath of a loving Father, who shall leave no stone unturned, no sin uncovered.

The time has come for that which is done in secret to be shouted from the housetops. Yea, I will not any longer stand for the arrogance of your leaders who claim to have done marvelous things, but they live in iniquity and do more injustice than justice. They have sold their souls for popularity and power. If they will not humble themselves, then I will humble them. Yea, in this nation, from the least to the greatest, if they will not humble themselves, I will humble them. If they will not fall upon the Rock and beg for mercy, the Rock will fall upon

them and grind them to powder.

The multitudes in this nation who are dying of cancer are a sign of the spiritual state of this nation. Yea, it is dying of the cancer of sin. Even as cancer stinks, so the sin of this nation is a stench in My nostrils. As cancer creeps from one organ to the next, taking over with its unnatural growth, so sin has spread from one position to the next, filling this nation with sin. Would you rather that I cut it all out by My judgment and fire or shall I let it die? Yea, I shall not leave sin unpunished, for I AM a just and righteous judge, and I am easily entreated by the humble, but the proud I disdain.

Weep for yourselves, My children. Humble yourselves and repent, for I would spare a very small remnant, for it will be a very small remnant who will hear My Word and humble themselves and obey My voice. Let Me deal with the little things in your life that don't please Me. When I put My finger on your pet emotion, on your pet desire, your pet relationship, your pet hurt, give it to Me willingly that I may heal your wound, that I may cleanse and restore you to that perfect plan which I have for you. For if you do not give it to Me willingly, I shall wrench it from you, for I will not tolerate it any longer. I will no longer tolerate abomination, for the stench of sin has overwhelmed My nostrils and I will no longer permit it.

And unto My Servants and Handmaidens who have been called to declare My Word, the leaders and ministers of My people, I say, HUMBLE YOURSELVES! Come before Me with weeping and tears. Bring to Me your self-will that I may transform it into My will and cause you to be used of Me. None of My vessels are perfect for they are earthen. I have chosen to put My glory upon earthen vessels that My excellency might be demonstrated and that man may not have the honour. I have often permitted you to fall, to be tempted and tried that you might see your own frailty and humble yourselves before Me. Self-righteousness is an abomination in My sight. If you do not humble yourselves, I will humble you. I will humble you. I desire to use clean, obedient vessels.

Let Me shine My light upon your dark places that you do not even know about. You have carefully hidden many things from your fellows that are not hidden to Me, and there are even some things which you have hidden from yourself, though your fellows see them, but they fear to reveal them to you. I see everything! Nothing is hidden from My sight of even the deepest intents of your heart. Therefore, humble yourselves before Me that I may deal with that which does not please Me in your heart and in your life. Do not speak arrogantly of your accomplishments, for if it was not I that did the thing, it is counted only as filthy rags in My sight. It will be burned as wood, hay and stubble in My time. Willingly let Me try you in My fire that you may come forth as pure gold, a vessel filled with My honour.

My Bride will not be careless. She will not be consumed with herself, she will be consumed with Me, her Bridegroom. She will love what I love and she will hate what I hate. She will have been purged and tried in My fire. She will have My holiness and righteousness upon her, worked in her by My Holy Spirit. She will have spent her months of preparation to go in unto the King. The months of myrrh, the bitter trials have

cleansed her and made her trust Me, the months of sweet odours have filled her with praise to Me. And her praise to Me has made her glorious with My glory. She will not be a reflection of Me, she will be bone of My bone and flesh of My flesh. Therefore, strive to enter into the straight gate, for many there be that seek for it lightly, but few there be that strive to find it.

Word of the Lord through Sharon Buss, Engeltal Staff, given August 24, 1992

THESE THREE AREAS OF PURITY

The Lord desires to bless those who live in these three areas of purity within their lives. Indeed His blessings and presence upon such will be very great. Noticeable to all who come around them. Powerful to keep, protect and preserve. Nothing shall touch these without first passing through God's divine shield which shall be around such.

1-Live pure in your spirit

Put away all spiritual idols which would defile your heart. Those pure in spirit will worship Jehovah in spirit and truth. Those pure in spirit have their desires set upon the things which are above. They constantly pray in the spirit and seek the anointing of the Holy Spirit.

2-Live pure in your thoughts

Stay your mind upon the Lord and think upon His Word always. Set your imagination on the Kingdom of God. Purity in thoughts, purity in your mind, will set a strength, a wall, a fortress about you and keep you from the mind of the world. The inner thoughts not spoken to others, are a great interest to your God. He sees them and knows them, so give them wholly unto Him. The Lord shall endue you with the power of a strong mind so the raving of the world will not overwhelm your thoughts!

3-Live pure in your body

Indeed your body is the temple of the Lord here on Earth. The Lord sees them as beautiful but badly abused. The Lord's promise is one of health in your body. Treat it as a holy object, not something that you neglect, but something you care for. Those things which harm and defile your body put aside. The spirit will show them to you. Discipline your flesh as a living sacrifice, and the Lord will add His touch upon your body for its time on Earth. It is not your enemy, it is God's gift which houses your spirit and soul now. Treat it as such and it will serve you, and bring glory to the Most High. Offer it as pure unto the Lord your God, and I will give you the strength you lack, the healing you need, and the vigor you desire. It is My creation and will do My will if you offer it to Me.

If you will be pure in these three things—spirit, thoughts and body: Deliverance will be released into you. Joy will be your constant companion. Heaviness will flee you. Yes, you will prosper as your soul prospers. It has always been so for My people and it is even so for you today. So, hear the Word of the Lord and rejoice therein.

A WARNING

All about you, you see the merchandising of My justice. You see it in the courts, in the schools and in the home. It is sold like a mess of pottage. My sacred laws have been corrupted, twisted—deliberately misinterpreted by the very judges who sit in the city's gates, where once My children could find protection, but now they are sacrificed on the altar of the god of this world. Woe to the men of high visibility who have gone after their own security. They have lined their own nests with the timber of the poor; they have looked only to their own needs and with the labor of the poor. They have spent it on their lusts.

Woe to the women who have left their appointed places as guardians of the children by choice and not by necessity, whose voices are strident and whose rebellion is a stench in My nostrils. Woe to them who choose death over life, who think only of their pleasure and convenience. Their disobedience and rebellion to My Word has caused a curse upon their children.

Woe to the men who sire children and leave them to die, whose god is their body. They are like wild ocean waves beating out destruction, and their seed is that of Cain.

Woe to those who are called by My Name, who see the sick and injured and pass by on the other side. They parade in sheep's clothing, yet inside they are like hungry wolves. Woe to those who sit in My house whose lives bear no fruit. They are a burden to My true servants. I have no pleasure in them.

Day after day I have sent My messengers asking, "Why will ye die?" You have heard with your ears and seen with your eyes the coming storm, for I am about to send judgment upon your land. Yet you refuse to believe that My hand is in it.

I have made a cleft of safety for those whose hearts are renewed by the Blood of the Lamb. Dress yourself in white linen. (Revelation 19:8) The hour is near, so very near.

Word of the Lord through Virginia Burns on November 7, 1992

ONLY THOSE WITH A WEDDING GOWN

I was in a room and there was a great flurry of activity. It was a dressing room for a wedding, and I was one of four brides. There were hairdressers and makeup people who kept fluttering around me, trying to fix me up. All I could think about was my gown. I had to get in my gown. I could get married without all the "stuff" as long as I was in my beautiful gown. I looked around at the other brides. They looked much more beautiful than I, with their lacy undergarments, fancy hair and perfect make-up, and for a split second I longed for the worldly pleasures that they lavished upon themselves.

Then I thought of my groom. He was my reward, and all I needed for Him was my gown. So I hurriedly pushed through the scores of people to the rack where my perfect, beautiful gown was. Everyone was so frustrated with my single-mindedness about it that no one would help me put it on. I struggled to get it on by myself. Parts of it seemed almost impossible, But after the

struggle was over, the reward was so unbelievable. I looked into the mirror and I shined. The outward struggle of putting on my gown had made my face, my inner man shine. I couldn't believe it was me.

I rushed to the door of the chapel. I had to go to my Groom. I was so lovesick to see Him. The wedding march began to play and as I stepped into the chapel the whole place became a blur. All I could see was Him. Our eyes were locked in a look of love so intense. As I finally reached Him, He took me in His arms and everything melted away: all the people in the dressing rooms, all the struggle of putting on my dress, all the other three brides.

Then I realized they weren't up at the altar, and I turned around to see where they were. They stood at the chapel door, hair perfect, make-up perfect, lacy undergarments perfect—but *no gown*. They all looked longingly at me, the one who had her prize, her groom. I was the one they had mocked for my single-mindedness, and now I was their envy. Then I woke up.

*Beloved, many are called to be the Bride
And are in various states of array,
But only those with their gown on
Will be there on that blessed wedding day!*

Dream of Taria Hollett, received on February 7, 1994

THE MARRIAGE SUPPER OF THE LAMB

I was walking through a banquet hall where many people were preparing. All of the people were very strong, some had suffered greatly, and I remember seeing a friend whose son had been blind his entire life. Tapestries were being hung and draperies, elaborate tables set. There was the expectation of a wedding feast, the Marriage Supper of the Lamb.

Suddenly, there was a sound from outside, the shout of a trumpet! I walked outside and I was in Israel, a field in Israel. Then I saw bright, dazzling, glistening, shimmering, clouds coming lower to the earth, and on a white horse was Jesus Christ dressed as a bridegroom in white linen. In His hand was a glistening sickle. He could be seen by every eye, people and nation. The power and thunder of the speed of His white horse was so great, that after He got off, it created a great wind. He was the Great Shepherd, the Word of God. He walked by me and went into the banqueting hall, and on His garments it said KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS. Masses of people fell down to the ground, and many gathered to the great supper of God. *Revelation 19*

Dream of Judy Accorsi Hulett given September, 1993

MY WONDERFUL VISION

It had been a hot and wearisome day at camp meeting. My duties had been long and strenuous. Now the last sermon had been preached, the last seeking soul faithfully prayed for, but I still knelt on the altar. The hour was so late, and I was so tired and empty. I felt I must ask the Lord to touch and bless me before I retired.

"O Jesus, dear, precious Saviour, will you please lay your hand upon my head and bless even me? Let me hear Thy tender voice; strengthen, encourage and comfort me before I go."

Almost immediately my prayer was answered. A sweet tranquility descended upon my spirit like a mantle from the skies, wrapping me in its holy stillness. How calm, rested and detached from my surroundings I felt. My body slipped to the floor before the altar, but I made no move to prevent it lest I disturb this "shut-in-ness" in the presence of the Lord. Then I saw a vision

The whole world was wrapped in darkness. One could not see an arm's length through the blackness of the night.

But, hark! Out of the gloom there came a sound of voices sweetly singing:

"O Lord Jesus, how long, how long
Ere we shout the glad song?
Christ returneth, Hallelujah!
Hallelujah! A-M-E-N."

At the sound of that great "Amen" a streak of lightning tore its way through the heavens, from the east unto the west, rending them in twain. As I looked, the skies began to roll apart as smoothly as folding doors upon their hinges. Shafts of heavenly light came streaming down through the opening, piercing the gloom of Earth and illuminating it with a wondrous radiance. Through the aperture I saw descending, first the pierced feet, then the garments white as snow, then the extended hands, then the beautiful face and head of Jesus Christ, My Lord. He was surrounded by an innumerable company of angels. In fact, quickly as a flash of lightning the entire heavens were filled with seraphic heavenly hosts, cherubim and seraphim, angels and archangels, surrounding the Christ of God.

They were coming down, down, down in a beauty that beggars description. I thought of those great sky rockets bursting in the air in multi-colored glories and coming down in silent grandeur through the night. I know of nothing else with which to compare their wonderful descent.

Every angel carried a musical instrument. Many there were having harps of various shapes and sizes. They were different from any that I have ever seen upon Earth, and of marvelous workmanship. There were those who carried long silver trumpets and other musical instruments, the like of which I had never seen before. The first part of their glorious descent was made in silence. Then, suddenly, the Lord put His hand to His mouth and gave a shout, calling and awakening His people. At the sound of His voice, every angel struck his harp of gold and sounded upon the silver trumpets. (For years people have talked about the lost chord, but oh, surely there had never been a chord of such melodious, wondrous beauty as this). As they struck their harps, it seemed that the very stars of the morning broke forth into singing, trembled beneath its majesty. The earth began to vibrate, and the dead arose from their graves. They came from the East, from the West, from the North, and from the South, and ascended through the air in beautiful white garments that seemed to float about them; their faces were

turned upward and their hands extended to the resplendent heavens.

They were rising higher and higher into the air to meet the central figure of the Lord as He came down with His host of angels. As the resurrected dead rose through the air, they seemed to gather in toward the center of the heavens, taking their places as though by prearrangement in a shape that began to resemble a body.

Then the Lord gave a second shout, and, at the sound of His voice, the angels again swept their golden harps and sounded upon their instruments—holding the chord until the very stars shook, the earth rocked and the mountains trembled. At that second shout, those who were living and remained upon the earth—whose garments were washed white, and whose hearts were looking for the coming of the Lord—were caught up together with those resurrected from the graves to meet Him in the air. They came from every direction—from mountains, valleys, plains, and from the islands of the sea, to take their places in the Body. Some were in the head, some in the shoulders, some in the arms of the Body, some in the feet; for though there are many members, there is but one Body. (See I Corinthians 12.) What a picture! They were going up, and the Lord was coming down. Soon they would meet in the air, and what a meeting that would be! As I gazed upon this scene, I was overwhelmed, and my heart burst forth into the cry:

"Oh, dear Jesus, aren't you going to take me? Jesus, you know I love you. I have been waiting and looking for you so long. O Jesus, surely you are not going to forget me. O Lord, take me!"

Suddenly, I found myself running up a steep and rugged hill as fast as my feet could take me. Once I stumbled and fell (that must have been the time I almost backslid, and got out of the Lord's work, running from Ninevah to Tarshish), but I arose and started to run again. Up and up I ran, and this time, praise the Lord, I did not stumble—up and up I went, until at last I had reached the top of the hill, but instead of going down the other side I went right on up, hallelujah!

The Bride was still rising to meet the Bridegroom, and I was rising, too. What a wonderful sensation—sweeping through the air! All weights and fetters laid aside—rising to meet the Lord. As I went up, however, I began to weep again, crying:

"O Lord, is there no place for me in the Body? It looks as though 'twere completed without me?"

But as I drew near, I saw that there was a little place unfilled in the foot. I slipped in and just fitted there. Glory to Jesus! When the Lord gives us a vision, He does not tell us how high and important we will be, but shows us our place at His precious feet. It may be that the Lord will permit me to be a part of the foot of the glorious running, soul-winning Bride until He shall appear to take us to Himself forevermore.

With the Body completed, I seemed to be standing at a

distance again. I saw the Bride and Bridegroom meet. Her arms were extended up to Him; His arms reached out and clasped her to His bosom. Oh, that embrace! Oh, that meeting in the air! How can I describe it? The angels were playing softly now upon their harps. How wonderful the music was! They talk about Mendelssohn's "Wedding March," but ah, you wait until you hear our wedding march at the meeting in the air! The Bride, however, seemed to be listening to nothing but the voice of the Bridegroom. I saw Him wiping the tears from her eyes, and saying:

"There shall be no more death, neither sorrow, nor crying, neither shall there be any more pain; for the former things are passed away."

Now they were going up together—higher and higher they rose, melting through the starry floor of heaven, disappearing in the distance as the heavens rolled together again. Upon the earth there descended a deep, thick darkness—a hundred times blacker than it had been before. 'Twas a famine for the Word of God. But in Heaven a light was shining brighter than the noonday sun. Oh, how bright and glorious it was—the mellow, golden light of a new-born sunrise seemed to rest upon everything, tinting each spire and dome with a border of gold and crimson. Here all was life, music and movement. The greatest day ever known in Heaven or upon Earth had dawned. The wedding day had come!

The angels had formed a great, long aisle leading from the heavenly gates to the throne of pearl, upon which sat One so wonderful, so dazzlingly glorious that my eyes could not gaze upon Him. Line upon line, row upon row, tier upon tier—the angels stood or were suspended in midair at either side of the aisle this formed. Above this aisle little cherubim formed an arch singing sweetly and playing upon tiny harps.

As they played the wedding march, down the aisle came the Bride and Bridegroom. She was leaning upon His arm and looking up into His face. Oh, the love, the joy, the hopes fulfilled that were written upon her fair and lovely countenance. 'Twas as though They were saying:

"Thou beautiful Bridegroom, Thou Prince of Peace, Thou Pearl of Great Price, Thou Rose of Sharon and Lily of the Valley—I love Thee, oh, I love Thee! How long I have been looking forward to this day, how I have yearned to see Thy face, to hear Thy voice. True, I have seen Thee through a glass darkly, but now, oh now, My Saviour, slain Lamb of Calvary, I see Thee face to face! Oh, Jesus, to think that I shall live with Thee forever and forever! I will never leave Thee more, but I shall lean upon Thine arm, rest upon Thy bosom, sit upon Thy Throne, and praise Thee while the endless ages roll."

As the Bride looked into His face, Jesus, the Bridegroom, was looking down and smiling upon her clad in her white robes with her misty veil floating about her. Oh, that look in His eyes, that tender expression upon His face. 'Twas as though He were saying:

"Oh, My love, My dove, My undefiled, thou art fair; there is

no spot in thee. Before you loved Me I loved you. Yea, I have loved you with an everlasting love. I loved you when you were deep in sin; I loved you when you were far away. I loved you enough to leave My Father's home to go forth to seek to save, to rescue, to draw you to Myself. I loved you so much that I died for you—I died to redeem you, and to fill you with My Spirit. Oh, My Bride, you have been faithful. Coming out of great tribulation you have washed your robes and made them white in the blood of the Lamb. You have endured hardness as a good soldier, and now through Me you are more than conqueror. How long, how long, I have waited for this day when you should be caught up unto My side.

"Oft have your feet been pierced with thorns, but here the streets are paved with gold. Oft the way was rugged and steep and your tears have flowed unbidden; but now behold, the enemy, even death, is conquered. Nevermore shall a shadow fall across your pathway nor a teardrop dim your eye. Forever and forever you shall dwell with Me in the presence of My Father and the holy angels—My Bride, My Wife forevermore."

As they made their way up the aisle and near the Throne, the angels broke forth into soft, sweet singing:

"Let us be glad and rejoice, and give honor to Him; for the marriage of the Lamb is come, and His wife hath made herself ready. And to her was granted that she should be arrayed in fine linen, clean and white: for the linen is the righteousness of the saints." (Revelation 19:7-8)

As they walked into the brilliant light that sat upon the Throne, my eyes were blinded with the glory, and the vision faded from my sight, but it is indelibly stamped upon my mind.

Oh, I am looking forward to His coming, His glorious coming, and the day wherein the Bride shall be presented to the Bridegroom. Are you preparing for His coming? Would you be ready if the clouds rolled apart and the heavens cleaved in twain, and you should hear Him descending with a shout just now? If not, come to His feet today, fall upon your knees in contrition before Him, and cry:

"Oh, Lamb of God, I come. Help me to yield my life completely to Thee; make me all that Thou wouldst have me to be; cleanse my heart; fill me with Thy Spirit; fill my vessel with oil. Help me to bring others with me that, when Thou shalt appear, I shall see Thee and be as Thou art."

Then rising from our knees with heart made pure and garments clean, your voice will be added to the swelling chorus:

"Even so, come quickly, Lord Jesus, come quickly! Thy Bride is waiting and longing for Thee."

The complete vision of the Rapture of the Bride as God gave it to Aimee Semple McPherson, taken from her life story, This is That. Used by kind permission of the International Church of the Foursquare Gospel

THE SONG OF MOSES

While ministering to the Lord with the Song of Moses, I was taken up in the Spirit to view the world from the heavenlies. The world was covered with little tiny dots, and as I continued to sing I saw the dots lift off the globe to the sky to form a large gown and train. The sky was full of glory and the more I sang the higher the gown went. It was the bride going up to meet the Bridegroom. What a day of rejoicing that will be!

Vision of Joan Spade given August 1992

MAKE HASTE TO KNOW ME

Make haste, make haste to get to know the Lord thy God. For gross darkness is coming upon this earth, and My people are not acquainted with Me, says the Lord. There are those who are at a place where two roads meet. I am beckoning to walk that street called Straight, the street that leads to life everlasting. But many say, "It is too hard!" When the road becomes a walk where faith will lead them along, there is the lack of faith and lack of understanding, and there is a stumbling among those I have called to follow on and get to know Me.

Make haste, make haste to get to know me. My hand is extended. Look up, look up, I am at thy side. Choose the road that leads to life, let My Word sustain thee and you will come to an expected end, says the Lord.

Prophecy given to Anna Rich, Desert Bloom, P.O. Box 9810, Fort Mojave, AZ 86427 in 1993

LION OF JUDAH ARISE!

Summer, 1991

I saw the earth hovering above a vast ocean which was roaring and boiling with mighty, dark waves. It was a fearful sight and sound. The earth seemed doomed to plunge into these fearful waves. I was terrified and called out to the Lord for help, "Lord save us! Jesus died for us!" Suddenly, I saw two hands reaching down from the north and the earth rolled into these hands of the Savior amidst an incredible brightness.

March, 1994

During worship I saw the earth plunge towards the Abyss, but suddenly the worship of God's people surrounded the globe like a mighty net that pulled it upwards into His glorious light.

February 7, 1993

At a service we were singing the song, "A mighty wave, a mighty wind is coming from heaven...", as out from space a vacuum envelops me and I hear these words: "Yes, a mighty wave, a mighty wind is coming—but you had better be prepared! For the wind will come and blow away everything that is not of Me! Be prepared, wear your armor, for this wind will shake the heavens and the earth. Only that which is from me shall stand!" And the Spirit gave me these scriptures: Hebrews 12:26-29, Haggai 2:6,7

July 8, 1993

During intercession, I saw Moses standing in front of the Red Sea as he and Israel came from Egypt. The Lord then gave me these words for the Church, "Come out of her, O My people, leave behind those fleshly desires and aspirations, follow Me and these waters will cover the past sins, and will open up for the Promised Land before you. I shall show you riches beyond your imagination. Cling to Me, see and desire only Me, Your Kinsman-Redeemer." Then again during prayer that same day I felt very grieved and asked the Lord, "What is this?" He answered, "I call you friends, act like it!"

Fall 1993

During the song "Lion of Judah Arise" I saw into heaven. On a pedestal rests the Lion of Judah—suddenly there is movement—a mighty roar fills the universe! (A roar that still rings in my ears!) The vision keeps returning, but the Lion of Judah is slowly changing His position from sitting with head held high, to standing on His hind legs with front legs raised in fearsome splendor—the mighty roar shaking the foundations of the earth and universe. I keep seeing and hearing these different positions and that incredible roar. "O mighty Lion of Judah, come and bring justice to this world! Open their eyes and let them see and recognize the Lamb of God that was slain for all mankind! Come and repent ye people!" Then the Lord gave me these scriptures: Joel 3:16-18, Amos 1:2, 3:7,8. There is judgment and the promise of restoration in this "Roaring out of Zion." But the Lion is still moving, and the Lamb is still waiting! I leave you with this: Ephesians 1:2-23.

Visions of Lydia Wildman

STRENGTHEN THE ANGEL OF THE WATERS

I was walking down Tremont Street near noon, along the Boston Common, just down from Park Street Church, when I noticed the daylight fading, everything was becoming dark. I sat on a park bench to see what was going on. Nobody seemed to notice the gathering darkness, and people were going about their business as though nothing was happening.

As I sat on the park bench, I looked up above the buildings on the other side of Tremont Street and saw a large, bright cloud. Within this cloud were bright warriors with spears mounted on white horses, thrusting their spears at whatever it was that was on the cloud in front of them. I couldn't see what it was they were fighting against, so I asked and was shown the black dragon-like creatures that the warriors were thrusting through with their spears. The dragons were twisting and turning trying to attack.

Then I found myself on a park bench down among the trees of the Common, but couldn't see anything. I commented on the fact and heard a voice say, "Hold tight," and my park bench was lifted up above the trees. I could see the whole of Boston Harbor spread out before me, and I was led to pray to God that He would strengthen the Angel of the Waters. After a period of this prayer, while my attention was being drawn to the lakes, rivers and fresh water streams of New England, the vision came to a close.

A BRIGHT ARMY RISING UP!

I saw this vision on Saturday, April 16, 1988. God said to share it with the body of Christ. I immediately called Brother T. W. Barnes after I wrote the vision down. He said it was identical to one he had in 1970. Brother Barnes said, "Get it out! We're running out of time!"

I was in my morning prayer time in the state of Louisiana praying for revival. As I was walking and praying in the Spirit, God spoke to me stronger than I have ever felt or heard Him before. He said, "Prostrate yourself before Me. I have some things to show you that are happening now, and will shortly come to pass."

I saw the world, and rolling across the whole world was a horrible, black cloud. In the cloud there were horrible plagues and famines so grotesque that they defied description. People were clutching their chest, dying with fear. The most horrible cry came from mothers and fathers, weeping over their children that had died from suicide and drugs. In this dark cloud, boiling and swirling around the earth, there were legions and legions of demons. They swarmed like bees and flies.

Then the voice of the Lord said, "Behold, My child." I then saw light rays of silver, like very strong beams. They came from all over the globe. The silver rays came from the north, the south, the east and the west. The powerful, silver rays as quick as lightning moved under the dark clouds and began to lift them up. In my mind, I wondered what are these powerful rays of silver light that had power to push back such vast, thick darkness. God spoke in my spirit like a clap of thunder, "These are the prayers of My people." I saw the swarms of demons trying to get under and around those prayers, but they could not.

Then I saw a bright army rising up. They were marching in perfect step. Everywhere they moved, people were healed, and chains fell off of people who were bound. In the cities and in small towns I saw churches, tents, auditoriums and homes exploding with revival. I saw ministers and their wives with their arms around their children. Some were ministers with small children. There were couples with teenagers. Some were our elder ministers with grown children. They were weeping and rejoicing. The Spirit of the Lord said, "These are ministers' families that the adversary has attacked. The devil couldn't get to the preacher, so he went after his family. But the praying of the Church has released and brought home these backslidden and lukewarm children."

I saw brothers and sisters with their faces turned from each other by beliefs that were different one from the other. Then the voice of the Spirit said, "...endeavoring to keep the unity of the Spirit in the bonds of peace..." Ephesians 4:3-13. Then verse 13 said, "...till we all come in the unity of the faith..." This great shining army was marching in perfect timing. No one was out of step.

Then God said, "I have heard the prayers. They have come up as a memorial before Me." God said that in the early days of this century, when the Apostolic doctrine was restored to

us, but much prayer and speaking forth the Word is bringing back to the body of Christ the Apostolic power, the sign gifts, healings, faith and miracles. Many were healed. Crutches, canes and wheelchairs were pushed back against the walls of meeting houses. As this great army moved in conquest across the globe, there were tall, bright angels in shining armor moving all among them. There was such a pure love and respect for each other among the marching, surging throng. Then God said, "I have heard those that sigh and cry, and I cannot withhold revival from them." Then He said, "My ear is tuned for others that will sigh and cry." Then everywhere intercessors gathered and begin to call out. Those silver rays moved under and pushed up the clouds of darkness.

God then told me to write this vision down exactly as He had given it. He said that some will receive it as nothing, as chaff blown off the harvest fields. But those that hunger to be caught up in the stream of His purpose will feel the witness of His Spirit, and they will know we are on the verge of the greatest revival and move of God that the human race and body of Christ has ever known. God said to warn My people. No man is to receive glory. We must have all things in common. When victory and revival comes to one area, don't touch it, don't question it, or criticize it, but rejoice together because prayer will bring the same move to your area. The prayers and desires of My people have taken hold of me, and I can't pass them by. Pray without ceasing. You have only taken hold of the hem of My garment and have already felt strength come. I am yours. I am ready to do even more than you think, dream or ask. I am the Lord that changes not.

Vision of Charles Mahaney

VISIONS OF THE END OF AN AGE

We are living in very crucial days. We are living in days that have been designed for the world as the closing days of the Dispensation of Grace. We are very, very close to the closing up of the time when God is not going to tolerate a whole lot of intolerable situations that are going on in the world. Do we believe if God wants to intervene He has the power and wherewithal to very effectively intervene? We'd better believe it. We'd better believe it, that we'll be honest in our hearts, and without hesitation make known the true condition of our souls in the presence of God. Honest enough to repent. Honest enough to confess. Honest enough to humble ourselves beneath His mighty hand, and let Him perform in us any work in us His grace wishes to perform, that we might be the people that God would have us to be. Otherwise, we are not going to be ready when the trumpet sounds, and not going to be ready to stand in His holy presence.

There are a whole lot of us making professions, and we have a very, very slight, if any, possession. We profess something we do not possess, and as a result, we have a very difficult time influencing anyone else that it's a reality. But when it is the Spirit of God that actually occupies, there is a whole new zeal born in the children of God that is very attractive, and others immediately recognize it, that it is of God. But God will not manifest Himself in an unrepentant situation. He'll make Himself known and say, "You ought to get that thing straightened out, and you know you should. You need to get to

the fountain of cleansing and really tell on yourself, and there I will straighten you up. I'll clean you up. I'll fill you up, and you'll go away as a light that shineth in a darkened place." That's what He wants us to do. Brethren, in this late hour of the Age of Grace, we ought to take these things seriously. The writer to the Hebrews said, *"Therefore we ought to give the more earnest heed to the things which we have heard, lest at any time we should let them slip. For if the word spoken by angels was steadfast, and every transgression and disobedience received a just recompense of reward; how shall we escape if we neglect so great salvation..."* Hebrews 2:1-3

For God's sake, beloved, in light of the things that are now upon us, don't take these things lightly. Treasure them in your heart. And where the Spirit of God points out sin, iniquity or lawlessness, disobedience to the will of God, hypocrisy, bitterness and every evil work, you seek the Lord for cleansing and forgiveness, and for the mighty work of the Spirit of God in your heart that you might be the individual that God wants you to be. We're not going to have a lot of time when the trumpet sounds, are we? Just the twinkling of an eye, and it's too late then to cry for the rocks and the mountains. It's too late then to cry, "Oh, if I only had!" It's too late then to weep over disappointments. It's too late then to run in the corner and plead for the mercy and grace of God. Because then will come serious judgments upon the earth.

1940's Vision of the U.N.

Back in the early 40's I had a vision. I seemed to stand on a courthouse step, in the front of the courthouse. Later I realized it was the U.N., and out of that U.N. building came a group of leaders of the world. They had their bags and were walking along laughing and talking, and I heard a voice say, "I must speak to the wise of the earth. And how shall I speak to them? Behold, I shall appoint a wise man and he shall speak My words. And lo, one of the wise of the earth broke out and started to preach the Gospel of Salvation, and warning them of the wrath to come, telling them of the works of God, the sure return of the Lord Jesus, and showing them their sin."

And the wise of the earth, the rulers of the nations of the earth, turned, listening to the man for a little while, and then they broke out and laughed. They slapped and pushed each other around like they were at a picnic and said, "Behold, behold, the wise man speaks as a preacher! Ha! Ha! Ha! He speaks as a preacher. So, you've taken up religion and now you make like a preacher!" And with that, they went on down the street laughing and jesting because the wise had spoken the Word of God to the leaders of the nations.

And again I heard the voice say, "Behold, they will not heed the voice of a wise man when he speaks the Word of God. So, how shall I speak unto these wise men of the earth? Behold, I shall give wisdom to a fool, and he shall speak unto them." Again I saw the same group come out of the U.N., and a man of the street, a fool, came into the midst of them. They all looked at him and recognized that he was mentally deficient, and they scorned the idea that he was in the midst of the wise of the earth. And lo, the Spirit of God came upon the fool, and he spoke the words of wisdom from God and spoke unto the wise of the earth. They were amazed that the fool should

speak with the wisdom of the wise because he spoke as a wise man had the day before, and he poured out his heart as the wise man had about the Gospel of Jesus Christ, the power of God to save, the judgments that were in store for those who would not repent and the judgments of God upon the nations. It was time for them to consider the ways of the Lord and to plead with their people to prepare to meet their God.

And lo, the wise men of the earth lifted up their voice and they laughed and cried, "Behold, behold, the fool preaches as the wise man! The fool preaches! He's preaching today as he did yesterday and he's a fool! Ha! Ha! Ha! You can see almost anything in this day." With that they went on.

Then I heard the voice say, "Behold, I speak to them with the wise and they count him a fool. I speak to them by a foolish man and they will not hear him though they speak the words of the wise." And then with thunder I heard this voice, "How shall I speak to the wise of this world! Behold, I shall speak with judgment and then they shall hear!"

I wonder how long He's going to wait until He speaks again. Shall He speak with judgment? Then will we hear? Shall the Age of Grace pass and the wrath of God be poured out upon us? Will they hear then? And so it is. We're going pell mell on our way as though God has given us license to enter into every evil work.

1923 Vision of the Brick

Back in 1932 I had a vision. I saw a wilderness and a hand in the wilderness that made a building brick and held it up. And a voice said, "Son of man, what seest thou?" I said, "A building brick." Shortly I saw beautiful tapestries thrown over that building brick, and it was exalted all round about it. I saw beautiful gems, the most beautiful gems the eyes have beheld, adorned the tapestries upon that brick. It was exalted above everything around it, and there it stood. After a while, as it stood there upheld by the hand that made it of a wilderness, I saw that hand move back and forth and shake, and from my utter amazement, from between the hand and the brick, fell the Word of God. How do you think my soul felt when our own Supreme Court removed from between the hand and the brick and cast it aside?

As soon as the Bible slipped from between the hand and the brick, I saw violence move that hand. I saw its jewels move to the ground. I saw the tapestries fall away, and there stood only the brick upheld by the hand. I saw a hammer appear and smote the brick, and it became dust. Do you remember the dust storms in the West? I saw this about 6 months before the first dust storms.

When the hammer smote the brick and became dust, lo, the hand removed and there stood the wilderness again. And the voice cried, "Who can again exalt the brick?" I wonder how long it will be before the hand strikes. I'm already seeing the jewels fall. I'm already seeing the jewels fall. Who will again exalt us when once the hand of judgment strikes?

The Weeping Prophet

Jeremiah was called the Weeping Prophet. I always wondered why a man that was given a message from God would feel sorry for himself, or for someone else, to the place that he would weep about it. But beloved, my heart is aching like it could break. I'm talking to American citizens. I'm talking to souls that will face God in the near future. Do you believe that you are going to face God in the future? If we are going to face God in the apparent situation about us, in this unprecedented, immoral and abominable situation that has developed in our great nation, then beloved, we need to come close to the fountain of cleansing and wash our hands until they are clean in the presence of God, purify our hearts until they are acceptable in His Holy Presence, and let our minds be enlightened by the Spirit of God, that our eyes will be opened, our ears will be ready to hear, that we might be prepared for the great and notable day of the Lord, because it isn't as far away as many of us think.

He says, when ye hear these words, *"Harden not your hearts, as in the day of provocation..."* Hebrews 3:8. When they heard My Word, and scorned My authority, I designated them for death. It is very easy for man in the Day of Grace to defy God. It is very easy for man in the Day of Grace to hear the Word of God and ignore it. It is very easy for man to be pleaded with, be begged, be entreated and be convinced intellectually that he should do the thing that God instructs him. It is very easy for him to admit everything except humbling himself before the hand of God, that he may be purged from his sin and be made acceptable when he's summoned. It's written today, if you hear My voice, *ANSWER ME!* I would to God that all would sense the burden of what God wants to lay on their hearts.

1964 Vision of 200-Mile-Wide Planetoid

In 1964, I was in prayer, and in my prayer I noticed that I was becoming greatly amazed, and I was afraid. I don't know anything in this world that frightens me, save the souls of men that will not hear the Word of God. And when I'm in prayer and get close to God I get awfully afraid, too. There in prayer at the altar I was terribly afraid and dismayed. I cried out, "Oh God, what meaneth this that I am so afraid, amazed, burdened and troubled in my heart?"

When I cried out, everything about me changed. It was as if I was way off somewhere in space looking down on the Atlantic Ocean. I saw a planetoid, an earthly body or satellite that was 200 miles across, coming through the air like a great burning rocket. I was so amazed, I screamed, "Oh God, don't let it strike the sea!"

And the picture changed. I saw that great burning mass, 200 miles across which is almost the size of the state of Ohio, in the sea boiling and surging with unquenchable fire. As I looked at it, again I screamed, "Oh My God, what meaneth this!"

And again I was back in space looking at the results of that terrible thing striking the sea. Can you imagine what a tidal wave that thing made when it landed in the sea? I saw the waves of the Atlantic Ocean rise up, and up, and up, mile, after mile, after mile. And I heard a voice cry, "Six miles high!" I cried, "Oh God, what can a mortal endure?" And I saw that terrible tidal wave strike our Atlantic Coast. I saw the skyscrapers of New York City swept away like match boxes and

toys, over, and over, and over and over. I saw the tidal wave strike in Washington D.C., and the Washington Monument swept away like a toothpick. I saw that thing go into our Eastern Coast, between 30 and 40 miles inland. I saw men and women, like ants by the tens of thousands, being swept in that gigantic tide. Swept in and out.

I gazed at the Western shore of Europe, and it was similarly desolated, and all the lowland countries were as if they had never been. During that time, I was back at the altar crying my heart out, "Oh God, what can a mortal endure, and why should I have such a vision, and why should I be responsible to see such a trial?" Hundreds of thousands swept into the sea by the backwash of that mighty, gigantic avalanche of water. The whole Eastern Coast decimated.

When that tidal wave was swept back into the Atlantic Ocean, it came to this great fiery mass, and when it hit that fiery mass and plunged over the top of it, steam, and smog, and fog arose into the heaven in an indescribable manner until a third of the heavens was dark as the black of night. A third of the ice at the North Pole melted by the intense heat. I heard the voice say, "Son of man, that which I have declared I shall bring to pass, and that which I have purposed shall be done!"

For four months I carried a burden in my heart as though my heart was about to break. I couldn't preach without weeping. Where I preached they wanted me to tell them all, but my heart was so heavy at that time I couldn't tell this all. I went to the doctor, and he slapped me on the shoulder and told me I was as stout" as an athlete, and for my age I was in fine condition.

Great Transition

You say, "Do you believe this is actually going to come to pass?" What is this message about? GREAT TRANSITION! That's going to change the complexion of things when it comes, isn't it? The topographical structure of the United States Eastern Coast is going to be drastically changed, and the structure of the Western Coast of all of Europe is going to be drastically changed. It's going to be a transition, all right!

You say, "How do you know it's not just a nightmare?" I would to God that were true. The Lord always prepares by some manner or means. So, when I came to myself and saw the horror of it, and the weeping of it, and the writhing under the impetus of it, I straightened up and bowed at the altar and said, "Lord, what's the matter with me? Am I going crazy? Am I going insane?"

He said, "That which I have purposed I shall bring to pass, and that which I have declared shall be done. Son of man, behold there is a satellite coming through the air that men shall soon detect. It shall be called ICARUS. Fear thou not, for this is not which thou hast seen. It shall not come near the earth." Do you know how wide that was? It had the United States startled. It had England startled. It had France startled. It had Russia startled. Their scientists were watching it with a very critical eye and preparing a super hydrogen rocket in case it came near the earth. They were going to project that rocket into it and blow it into several pieces. They were scared to death. It was four miles wide, and it scared the super nations into preparation to

bomb it to pieces before it struck the earth. How big was the one that I saw? It was 200 miles wide. It would swallow that rocket like a piece of popcorn.

Attempted Terrorism, Earthquake Predicted

In a short time they had spotted Icarus. A brother came to me and asked, "Brother Porter, is this what you were talking about?" But God told me I didn't need to worry about that one, it would pass. Then He said, "Evil men will try to destroy the outstanding monuments in the United States. Be not alarmed; their acts shall be detected, and there will be no destruction." And He named them: the U.N. Building, the Washington Monument, and the Statue of Liberty. Can you imagine my amazement when I unfolded the paper and read in there the FBI had detected that terrorists intended to bomb the U.N., had intended to destroy the Washington Monument and had intended to destroy the Statue of Liberty? Can you imagine how I felt?

Then He said another thing, and this hasn't come yet. I live in constant horror of newscasts. He said there's going to be a great earthquake in South America. So mighty an earthquake and so great, it will almost rend the continent and destroy the witness between the nations. What is the witness between the nations? There is a monument down there called CHRIST OF THE ANDES. Now what if you pick up your paper tomorrow and read of a great earthquake in South America? How would you feel? When you hear that news you would say, "Oh God, have mercy upon us."

We are coming to the end, and great and terrible things are going to happen. And you're saying in your heart, "That preacher is just trying to scare us to death." Well, if fright will bring a person to Christ, then give me more to scare you with. But I'm not trying to frighten you. I'm trying to tell you things that God has been pleased to make known to me, and my heart aches as I think about them.

Scripture

Now you say, "Do you have any scriptural evidence for this?" Revelation 8:8-9 says "And the second angel sounded, and as it were a great mountain..." He did not say a great mountain. He said, "...AS IT WERE a great mountain burning with fire and it was cast into the sea: and a third part of the sea became blood; and the third part of the creatures which were in the sea, and had life, died; and the third part of ships were destroyed." Now think of that. It was so hot that a third part of the creatures that were in the sea and had life died, and a third part of ships were destroyed. Are the third part of ships congregated in one place? A third part of the ships in the Atlantic Ocean would be scattered all up and down the coastline and in the harbors, and yet a third part of them were destroyed.

Revelation 8:10,11 "And the third angel sounded, and there fell a great star from heaven, burning as it were a lamp, and it fell upon the third part of the rivers, and upon the fountains of water; and the name of the star is called Wormwood: and the third part of the waters became wormwood; and many men died of the waters, because they were made bitter:" When I saw the vision, the receding waters coming over this tremendous mass in the ocean sent up a great smog that covered a third of the

heavens. What would that do to the water, to the rain? We are worried about air pollution now, and here a third part of the heavens were covered with smog. The result was death to many people.

Look at the fourth trumpet, Revelation 8:12, "And the fourth angel sounded, and the third part of the sun was smitten, and the third part of the moon, and the third part of the stars; so as the third part of them was darkened, and the day shone not for a third part of it, and the night likewise." I believe the second, third and fourth trumpets are the result of one great catastrophe striking the earth.

Revelation 6:12,13, 14 "*And I beheld when he had opened the sixth seal, and, lo, there was a great earth-quake,....*" Now I ask you, what do you suppose is going to cause such a great earthquake? Notice the greatness of it: "*...and the sun became black as sackcloth of hair, and the moon became blood; and the stars of heaven fell unto the earth, even as a fig tree casteth her untimely figs when she is shaken of a mighty wind. And the heaven departed as a scroll when it is rolled together; and every mountain and island were moved out of their places.*" Can you imagine the intensity of such an earthquake as that? Every mountain and island were moved out of their places. How much of a thrust does it take, while a capsule is flying through the air, to change its course? The same squirt that it would take to kill a cockroach out of a can. Why? Because it is out of the reach of gravity. There is no resistance to any thrust. Here comes floating out of the air, a 200-mile projectile striking the earth. How much of a thrust will that have upon this planet?

Isaiah said that the earth is going to lose its present orbit, and it's going to be floating back and forth in space as it goes through its orbit. "*And it shall be as the chased roe, and as a sheep that no man taketh up...*" Isaiah 13:14. That means a chased deer. They always go in a nice straight line. Isaiah speaks of the earth flying through space that way. Can you imagine what's going to happen to the structure of the earth in such a gigantic earthquake as that? The mountains and the islands are removed out of their place.

Revelation 16:18, 20 says "And there were voices, and thunders, and lightnings; and there was a great earthquake, such as was not since men were upon the earth, so mighty an earthquake and so great. And the great city was divided into three parts, and the cities of the nations fell...And every island fled away, and the mountains were not found." At the close of the Dispensation of Grace, the topographical structure of the earth will be radically changed. The mountains, hills, valleys and rivers will be drastically changed.

Summons to the Judgment

I wonder if in the order of high Heaven God is saying, "I spoke to them with the wise, and they would not hear. They made fun of the wise because he spoke the Word of God. So I spoke to them through the fools, and they would not hear." I wonder if God is saying, "When I speak to them in judgment they will hear, because I am going to summon them to the judgment bar." And that's a summons that they will hear.

Now, which of you on that great and notable day, are going to stand against the angel of, death, and the summons of God, and say, "No Sir! I'm me and I'm not going to come! Who do you think you are?" With the attitude that we are manifesting now, beloved, God is going to vindicate Himself. He is still the sovereign God, the one who speaks and it is done. When He takes to Himself His sovereign authority, and says something, that is it!

In the days of the creation and rehabilitation of the earth, darkness was on the face of the deep, and God said, *"Let there be light.. and it was so."* God in His sovereign state is going to vindicate Himself for calling, and calling, and calling, and being ignored, and ignored, and ignored by the creatures that He offers grace and eternal glory to, and they would rather have sin and death. I tell you, God will surely vindicate Himself.

And in the transition from this Age of Grace into the Millennial reign of Our glorified Saviour—bless His Holy Name—He's going to vindicate Himself. I plead with you in the Name of Jesus, *harden not your heart!*

Transcribed from a taped message by Rev. S.F. Porter

A TIME TO RENEW OUR COVENANTS PART II

excerpts taken from a spoken message by Gary Amos, Esq.

A Prayer

Father God, through the Name of your Son Jesus Christ we approach your throne. We thank you that you are our Savior, our Lord, our Master, our Protector. We praise you for calling us to yourself for translating us out of the Kingdom of Darkness and into the Kingdom of Your dear Son. Thank you, Lord, for giving us redemption through His Blood, the forgiveness of sins according to the riches of Your grace. Thank you that through Jesus Christ we have no past, that you have taken all of our wrongs and iniquities, and cast them into the sea of forgetfulness. You have placed them behind your back. You have remembered them against us no more. We thank you, Lord, that we are the Righteousness of God in Christ Jesus, and that you have given us Your precious Holy Spirit, the Comforter and the Spirit of Truth, to strengthen us and to be our Advocate before the Lord, to give us Your wisdom, to provide us with Your bountiful gifts, to give us insight, prudence and understanding, to call to our remembrance Your Holy Words that You have spoken through Your apostles and prophets in the Holy Scriptures. Lord, we pray that, because of what Christ has done, You would cause the Holy Spirit to fall upon us anew today! In Jesus' Name, Amen.

Daniel's Seventy Weeks

In Daniel chapter 9, Daniel said that he had learned from the books, particularly the book of Jeremiah, that God was doing something in his day and his time. He had noticed in Jeremiah 25 that God had promised seventy years of judgment upon Israel, and that they would be held captive in Babylon. Then at the end of those seventy years, God would restore them as a nation, restore them to their land, and they would walk home 900 miles to Jerusalem.

It was nearly at the end of that seventy-year period that Daniel read these words. So he fell on his face and began calling out to God, that God would forgive his sin and the sin of his people, that the restoration could begin taking place. He sought the Lord diligently for weeks with prayer, fasting, mourning, supplicating and petitioning God for His mercy and forgiveness of the sins of the people.

God gave Daniel a vision. The angel Gabriel appeared to him, and not only told him how the children of Israel would return to Jerusalem, but also informed him of some of the secrets of the end of the age. This end is rapidly coming upon us. Part of that vision, from the time of the going forth of the decree to rebuild Jerusalem unto Messiah the Prince, would be 69 weeks. Sixty-nine weeks of years, according to the Bible scholars, 483 years. But the prophetic year was 360 days, unlike our year of 365 days.

Those 483 years, beginning March 4, 444 B.C. after Daniel had died, when the decree to rebuild Jerusalem was issued by one of the rulers of that day, bring us to March 29, 33 A.D. The day of Christ's triumphal entry into Jerusalem. God's prophecies are very accurate and sound. God spoke to Daniel, to Jeremiah, to Ezekiel, to Joel, to Obadiah, all of the prophets, and when God spoke it, His Words were true.

The very interesting way it applies to us is that in Psalm 90, scripture says, *"So teach us to number our days, that we may apply our hearts unto wisdom."* It also says that the generations of a man are threescore years and ten, seventy years.

The Generation Principle

Then, when we look through the rest of Scripture, we see that God deals with nations in terms of generations. Some judgments are for forty years, some judgments are for seventy years. And when we study the seventy-year time span in the books, we find something very interesting. That is, God marks time for a nation from covenant actions and covenant deeds. America had a preliminary covenant with the Declaration of Independence in 1776, but the declaration only stated the principles whereby a government may be formed. It did not form that government. The covenant which we have, which gave substance in details to those principles, is called the Constitution of the United States. It was drafted in 1787, and began to be ratified in 1788, but a number of the states ratified it conditionally on the specific condition that a Bill of Rights be added to that Constitution. So the Bill of Rights was drafted and issued to the states for ratification. On December 15, 1791, the Commonwealth of Virginia ratified the Bill of Rights, and it was made a part of the Constitution of the United States. Virginia was the last state needed to fill the conditions of the covenant. On December 15, 1791, the American Covenant was a complete covenant, not only in this land before men's eyes, but before God Almighty.

God began measuring generations on the United States, a seventy-year generation of 360 days per year. At the end of each seventy-year generation, God has judged America and chastised America for the sins of that generation. From December, 1791, to December, 1860, our country refused to repent of the sin of black slavery. Enough said.

Judgment of America's First Generation

Abraham Lincoln was voted in as President on November 6, 1860. One month later the electors met in the Senate chambers in Washington D.C. to count the electoral votes. In early December, seventy Biblical prophetic years after December, 1791, Abraham Lincoln became President of the United States. A few days later, General Winfield Scott, who was very elderly and in poor health, travelled to Washington D.C. He tried to meet with President James Buchanan to avert a Civil War, but did not get an audience with the President at first. You see, the seventy years came to December 13, 1860, on which date he did meet with the Secretary of War. General Scott told the Secretary of War that they must move immediately to fortify all the federal armies throughout the southern states, because they were undermanned. They were overstocked with all the most recent munitions, and if they didn't fortify now, bands of rebels would take those forts, and they would have a civil war on their hands. The Secretary of War said they would not do that.

He did not get an audience with the President that day, but two days later, December 15, 1860, he met with President Buchanan. He said they must fortify the forts or the southern rebels would take them, and they would have a civil war. Seventy years after December 15, 1791, the President of the United States said no; there was nothing they could do. Two days later, South Carolina met with a succession convention. On December 20, 1860, South Carolina declared that they were no longer a part of the Union, and it was too late.

Did the churches of America declare a day of mourning, weeping and fasting for the sins of that generation? No, because in that part of the nation the churches had been corrupted by the same sin. Ten years before the country split North and South, the Methodist Church split North and South. Ten years before the country split North and South, the Baptist Church split North and South. The priests, prophets, pastors and shepherds, rather than call people to repentance, supported iniquity, sin, unrighteousness, rebellion, kidnapping of people and the trafficking in the bodies and souls of men and women created in the image of God.

At the end of that first generation, an appointed time came—an appointed time for this country to give an account for the sins of the generation. 4,862,000 people voted. Over 620,000 people died in the war that followed—one out of every eight voters. When God is angry with a nation it is serious.

How many people voted in this last election? It was over 100,000,000 people. If God used the same equation to judge America for our sins, one in eight, what would that mean for this country? In all the wars of the 200 years of America's history, a total of 2,000,000 people were lost. God could do that in one day if He is angry with this nation.

Judgment of America's Second Generation

From December, 1860, counting sixty-nine more of our years, seventy of the prophetic years brings us to the end of the year 1929 when the Stock Market crashed and we entered into the Great Depression. There were two days of the Stock Market

values plummeting. They do not even know to this day how much was really lost. But one thing is for sure, it cost us in lost dollars three times the money that America spent in W.W.I. When God brings an appointed time, and a nation has not repented, it is serious.

Where were the churches in the "Roaring 20's"? Where were the churches in the 1850's? Where were the prophets who could speak to the people and warn them that we were at the close of a generation, and an appointed time was at hand? Who was calling out for righteousness in the land, calling for weeping, mourning, repentance and prayer? We live in a culture that, no matter how bad things become, expects us to smile, make a polite joke, be happy and not think about tomorrow, but just do the work of today. If you don't do that, people think there's just a little something emotionally wrong with you. People thought the same thing about Jeremiah, and he was right.

America's Third Generation

From 1929, plus seventy prophetic years of 360 days, we come to the year 1998. You don't have to be a prophet to say this. This is a matter of the calendar, my friends. At the end of the year in 1998, the third generation of this nation will come to a close. It's very simple. At the end of the first two generations God has brought stern, strict and calamitous judgment to punish the land for its unrepented sin. Should God deal any differently with us and with our nation than He did in 1860? Should God deal any differently with us than He did in 1929? We all understand the answer to that question if we are following the Bible.

I am now convinced that at least by the end of the year in 1998 some action, some deed or event will take place which will trigger a series of calamities that will chastise our nation for its sin. That can happen sooner. The Stock Market crashed two months before the end of that period. It's just going to happen by the end of the period. There is an appointed time upon this land and upon this people. We must apply our hearts unto wisdom and number our days.

What type of thing has God judged nations for in the past? Does God judge the nations? Jeremiah 7:28,29 "And you shall say to them; this is the nation that did not obey the voice of the Lord their God or accept correction. Truth has perished and has been cut off from their mouth. Cut off your hair and cast it away, and take up a lamentation upon the bare heights. For the Lord has rejected and forsaken the generation of His wrath." I am speaking of the **Generation of His Wrath**. Unless America as a nation repents from the bottom to the top and the top to the bottom, from the President to the homeless, before the appointed time comes, we will go down in history as the Generation of His Wrath. Just as the Third Reich went down in history as a generation of His wrath for the sins of Germany.

Jeremiah 25:30, "Therefore you shall prophesy against them all these words, and you shall say to them: the Lord will roar from on high and utter His voice from His holy habitation. He will roar mightily against His fold. He will shout like those who tread the grapes against all the inhabitants of the earth. A clamor has come to the end of the earth because the Lord has a controversy with the nations. He is entering into judgment with all flesh. As for the wicked,

He has given them to the sword, declares the Lord." When a nation departs from God's protection, God enters into a lawsuit against that nation. America in our time has begun rapidly departing from God, and God has a controversy with this land and with this people. Unless we turn, He will give us to the sword. In these days swords are called missiles, and they are tipped with nuclear devices.

God does not leave Gentile nations alone. God keeps an account of the deeds of all nations, and that includes this nation. God did not just speak to Israel and Judah, but He sent His Word to the nations of all the coastlands of the earth, and the same word is true today. If we look at a nation as Sodom and Gomorrah and we embrace the deeds of those nations we shall suffer the punishments of those nations. Obadiah 1:15, *"For the day of the Lord draws near on all the nations. As you have done it will be done to you. Your dealings shall return on your own head."*

For the past 30 years the highest tribunal in this Land has repeatedly over, and over, and over made it illegal to honor God in a public way. We all remember what happened to Israel when sin entered the camp. They quit winning. When George Washington was a young lieutenant, 24 years old, and took his squads of men up towards Pittsburgh, the general orders given to his army were, because they wanted God to bless them, they were prohibiting anyone from ever taking God's Name in vain as a part of this army. How can we ask God to bless us when we take God's Name in vain? They prohibited gambling in the garrison and prohibited taking God's Name in vain, and God gave them victories. Unless the Lord blesses our armies, we will be thrown into confusion. Our gadgets will not save us.

We think it is our hands that have built this nation, but it is God's hands that have built this nation. "Every good gift and perfect gift comes down from the Father of Lights from whom there is no variableness neither shadow of turning." (James 1:17) "Unless the Lord builds the house they labor in vain that build it." (Psalm 127:1) If we build without Him, we build wood, hay and stubble to be burned.

Jeremiah 45:4, 5, "Thus you are to say to him; thus says the Lord, behold what I have built I am about to tear down, and what I have planted I am about to uproot, That is the whole land. But you, you are seeking great things for yourself Do not seek them. For behold, I am going to bring disaster on all flesh, declares the Lord, but I will give your life to you as booty in all places where you may go." When God's appointed time for punishment has come, He destroys what He has built and uproots what He has planted, to show people that it is not the works of their hands that bring blessings, but it is the Lord Almighty that grants blessings. In Savannah, Georgia, proud men mocked God and trafficked in human souls, and it was one of the first cities to burn to the ground. Should we be any different? Jeremiah 2:19, "Our own wickedness will correct us. Our own apostasies will reprove us." We as a nation are wicked and apostate. God has a controversy with the United States of America. Father God, in wrath remember mercy!

BLOOD UPON YOUR HANDS!

One of our staff members has been very concerned about our generation falling short of its obligations to the Lord. At the time of the Lausanne meeting in Manila, he felt strongly moved to write out the following word of admonition.

In the Old Testament the true prophets were often in contrast to the false prophets because the latter usually based assurances of peace and comfort on the Lord's past faithfulness without any foundation of responsibility to be faithful to His covenant and purpose.

Introduction

In 1974, at the Lausanne Conference I, it was made clear to the church that there were over two billion people in thousands of unreached groups that had no witnessing church among them. A strong mandate was given by the Lord to His church to complete the task of world evangelization. In response, thousands of global church leaders entered into a "solemn covenant with God" stating their shame that so many had been neglected. They covenanted with God to "pray earnestly, develop a simple lifestyle, and sacrifice so that by all possible means and at the earliest possible time every people group could be reached."

This has not even remotely been done, especially by the church, in the West. In the course of my assignment at the U.S. Center for World Mission in church mobilization, I have studied church involvement in missions for about seven years. In all candor and to our continuing shame, let us admit that the world's perishing, unreached peoples are very seldom mentioned or thought about in almost all churches. In fact, only about one cent of every hundred dollars of evangelicals' after-taxes earnings goes to reach unreached peoples. There is very, very little prayer for missions in churches, and almost none for unreached peoples. Yet among these peoples, 50,000 perish without Christ every day, day by day, as the Father in Heaven weeps over the slaughter of His lost sheep and laments our incredible apathy.

The Prophecy

"BLOOD! BLOOD ON YOUR HANDS! There is blood dripping from your hands, says the Lord of Hosts, the blood of perishing millions from unreached tribes and peoples, tongues and nations."

Broken Covenant

"I gave you an assignment in Galilee 2000 years ago. I commanded you to make disciples of all ethne*.

"I made that assignment very clear in Lausanne in 1974. I made known to you that there were still over two billion precious people living in thousands of ethne where there are no churches to disciple them.

"At that time, you declared your deep sorrow for neglecting these peoples, and you entered into a solemn covenant with Me

to urgently reach these peoples. You covenanted to develop a simple lifestyle and to sacrifice in order to reach this goal.

"But to this day you have not kept this covenant.

"You have not sacrificed at all. You have changed your lifestyle. Yes, you have made it more luxurious.

"But it is only a light thing to you to disregard a covenant with the Almighty God. For you do not teach nor do you understand the fear of God, which would be the beginning of your wisdom.

"I do not say that all of you have transgressed this covenant for there have been some who have diligently worked to reach the nations of Me and have sacrificed much.

"But most of My Church has only trifled with reaching the perishing, unreached ethne."

Eternal Harm

"But you will say to Me, 'Lord, what harm has been done?'

"WHAT HARM HAS BEEN DONE?"

Do you not know that among the unreached peoples multiplied thousands perish daily? Precious people ,brutally massacred by Satan's forces with none to deliver them, while My complacent sons and daughters waste their time watching sports on TV or getting fat on My blessings at church potluck dinners.

"What harm has been done? Millions each year among the unreached ethne are dragged to eternal darkness, while My selfish Church listens comfortably to stirring choir anthems in their elegant, new air-conditioned buildings.

"I tell you these buildings are as tombs to Me. I take no pleasure in them. And the screams of the helpless perishing in My ears drown out the sound of your anthems.

"Altogether since Lausanne I in 1974, nearly one quarter of a billion precious people have been mercilessly butchered by your adversary, but their blood is dripping from your hands."

Stolen Resources

—But surely we are not responsible, Lord,' you will say to Me.

"I have blessed you with over 100 times the money necessary to complete this assignment, 100 times the young people you would need for personnel, health and strength, all the leisure time you would need for prayer, plus extraordinary technology.

"I tell you, I have given you 100 times more resources than you would need to finish My assignment by the year 2000. It can be done! How I wish you ached to get it done as I do. But you have robbed Me and used the resources on yourself.

"Since you use almost all the money I give you on big church buildings, big homes and fine things for yourselves, I am getting ready to plunge you into severe financial distress.

"Because you use your strength and health to do your will rather

than Mine, you will experience great sickness and weakness that no healing meetings will deliver you from.

"Since you use your leisure time for your own pleasure, rather than praying for the perishing ethne, I will make your leisure time a great burden to you, and it will soon be taken away.

"Since you do not teach your young people to give their lives to reach the world, they will be taken from you by the world. They will be useless to Me and a great grief to you.

"But you will say to Me, 'Lord, these are severe judgments.' I say to you if you had a son whose brother was drowning in the sea, and the son had the means to save his brother, but simply preferred to enjoy himself on the shore, would you not deal severely with that son? Is he not guilty of murder?"

"Do you not understand: Millions of your lost brothers are drowning? Each one is as precious to Me as you are. You are My only means to reach them. If there were another way, I would have used it long ago. But you have refused to obey My commandment to reach them. Your hands are dripping with your brother's blood. You, too, are guilty of murder.

"Therefore when you lift up your hands I will hide My eyes. Yes, even though you multiply prayers, I will not listen. For your hands are indeed covered with blood.

"My Word declares, 'The one who says, "I have come to know Him," and does not keep His commandments is a liar, and the truth is not in him."

Repentance Brings Pardon

"I call you to repent, My people. Turn from stealing resources which should be used for harvesting the unreached ethne. Turn from the murder of your lost brothers, which results from your shameful self-indulgence.

"I call you pastors and church leaders to stop wasting My money on large buildings and programs that have nothing to do with reaching the unreached peoples. Build Me no more big buildings! I call on you Third World churches not to pattern yourselves after the Church in the West. Pattern yourselves after the Church in My Word. Pattern yourselves after My Church in China, which grows rapidly without elaborate buildings or programs.

"I tell you, My Church, My bride, My fair one, My beloved. I have said in My Word, 'Wash yourselves; make yourselves clean. Remove the evil of your deeds from My sight. Cease to do evil; learn to do good. Seek the justice purchased at Calvary for all peoples. Defend entire orphaned tribes. Plead for widowed nations.'

"Come now, and let us reason together. Though your sins are as scarlet, they will be white as snow. I love you, My Church. How I want to cleanse you and empower you by My Spirit to take My love to every tribe and tongue and nation and people. My heart aches to pour My healing, My blessing. My salvation to all peoples through you, My Church. If you truly love Me, you will keep My commandments.

"So I call upon you, My Church, to remove the injustice which the thousands of unreached peoples are suffering. My Son bled and died that they might have life, and they are still perishing by the millions without God and without hope.

"I call upon you, My Church, to honor the covenant you made in 1974 to reach all these peoples with the gospel of My Son. There is no task of greater urgency. All that you do should have this focus—whether worship, prayer, ministry or teaching, for both young and old. The majority of each church's financial resources should have this focus. All heaven is waiting for this to be completed.

"I call upon you who truly love Me to be relentless in your pursuit of lost *ethne*. Diligently find out who they are, where they are, and earnestly seek Me for ways to reach them. Be relentless in your search until the very last people is reached.

"I call on you who truly love Me to spend hours daily in earnest, militant, fervent prayer for all peoples, crying out to Me for them with a broken heart.

"I call upon all of you who truly love Me to give your finances in truly sacrificial ways to reach the unreached peoples. I call on everyone to give regularly and significantly until this task is completed. I call on you to live a simple lifestyle as you promised, only buying things that you genuinely need. You do not need many clothes, expensive food, fine cars, fine homes in this life. All those who live this way are living in dangerous sin. Pattern your lives after My Son.

"Those individuals, churches, nations and countries which make their priority My command to make disciples of all the *ethne* will receive My blessing on their lives, their families, their finances, their health and all that pertains to them, but not without intense spiritual warfare. They must learn to fight. But they will have more and more of My presence, My joy, My love, My wisdom and direction. Soon they will have only empty religious activity, even as I have said in My Word.

Finishing the Task

"My Word calls you to eagerly look for and to hasten My return. My return can only be hastened by completing My assignment to reach all peoples with the gospel.

"I said that I have given you 100 times the resources to finish this task by the year 2000. But this is possible only if you, My Church, earnestly desire it. "Your adversary the devil and his hosts will fight against you with hatred and fury as you seek to reach the remaining unreached peoples. He knows that when this task is finished, his end has come.

"For I have clearly said in My Word that when this gospel of the kingdom is preached in all the world as a witness to all *ethne*, the end will come. I am very anxious to be united with My Bride. You must show Me how anxious you are to be caught up with Me."

**ethne*—Greek for foreign nations, peoples

Prophetic word of Phil Bogosian, U. S. Center for World Mission, 1605 Elizabeth St., Pasadena, CA 91104

GAPS IN THE HEDGES - GAPS IN THE SPIRIT

God spoke to us and showed us things happening and things to come. But we knew God had to work a work in our midst before we could send these words to you. With many tears and much travail we saw what was happening to many ministers of God. God showed us things about the church in America, in Europe and in Asia. GOD SHOWED US THE GAPS.

There were times we felt so stretched. God was having us stand in the gaps left by others. At times we felt, O God, you can't stretch us anymore! We can't hold on to one more thing!

AND THEN COMES GRACE. The grace of God is the ability of God. When we felt like I CAN'T then came the I CAN of God. Paul said, "I am what I am by the grace (the ability) of God." And we found His grace, His enabling power in His Word and at His throne, sufficient to be who He has called us to be.

Take these words, and take grace. Don't read these words with pride, lightness or heaviness. But with faith and with the joy that comes from loving the truth. With a heart that desires change, with a heart after God. Because God is looking for a people that will make up a holy hedge around the ministers of God, the Church and the nations. A PEOPLE THAT WILL STAND IN THE GAPS!

Over the nations and over the kingdoms the devil has been devouring apostles, prophets and ministers of God who were called to stand side by side in the heavens, raising up a standard, making up the hedge, holding up each other's arms, setting each other free, praying one for another, and contending TOGETHER for the perfect will of God: THE GLORY OF GOD TO FILL THE CHURCH AND BE CARRIED OUT TO THE NATIONS.

Gaps over Nations and Kingdoms

But over the nations and over the kingdoms there are gaps—big empty spaces left by men and women of God who have abandoned their positions. Some left because of warfare. Some left because earthly voices and earthly kingdoms seduced them into leaving their heavenly places. Some left because they couldn't take the games anymore. They couldn't take the politics, or the hypocrisy. They didn't want to put on the same masks that others wore and were trying to convince them to wear. So they left. Some ran. Some fled. Some fell.

Because they saw: Strife. Separation. Doctrinal lines. Doctrinal walls. Petty disagreements. Pride. Pride. Pride. Ministers speaking evil one of another to other ministers. Gossip in the guise of "warning another brother about this erroneous brother or sister." At the top of the heap—SLANDER.

Men and women of God, where are you?!? Is there no fear of God in your city? There are two ladders to climb—the ladder of Jesus or the ladder of success. When you're climbing the ladder of success, the only way to get to the top is to push off the one on the rung ahead of you. Jesus said, "...Persecution (lies, slander, gossip) arises for the Word's sake..." Mark 4:17. Take a look at who is being slandered.

It may be they've got something from God.

Gossip. Many times lies and twistings in the mouths of ministers, all calculated by the devil to SEPARATE ministers of God that He was joining together by His Spirit. *"The fear of the Lord is to hate evil: pride, and arrogancy, and the evil way, and the froward mouth, do I hate."* Twisted words! Proverbs 8:13

Do you hate them? Do you stop them? Or do you endure them?

Lord, who shall abide in Thy tabernacle?

The question was and still is *"Lord, who shall abide in Thy tabernacle? Who shall dwell in Thy holy hill?..."* Psalm 15:1.

Who is going to keep their heavenly position? Who is going to keep their face-to-face relationship with God? More have fallen from their heavenly place in the Spirit over nations and kingdoms where they once SAW so clearly the glory of God and they once HEARD so clearly the voice of God, through strife, pride, independence and rebellion, than through adultery. NOT KEEPING THEIR JOININGS. BREAKING RANK AND CREATING GAPS. BREAKING DOWN THE HEDGE. *"...whoso breaketh an hedge, a serpent shall bite him."* Ecclesiastes 10:8.

We are called to stand together side by side. We are raised up TOGETHER into heavenly places in Christ Jesus. Who will keep their place? *"He that backbiteth not with his tongue, nor doeth evil to his neighbor, nor taketh up a reproach against his neighbor:"* Psalm 15:3.

Hate twisted words! Don't listen to a reproach against your brother. And most of all, don't speak or repeat or even think on twisted words or gossip reproaches against other ministers. *"Love...thinks no evil."* I Corinthians 13:5. Don't receive those words. Don't endure them. Or: lose your place in God's tabernacle. Lose your place on God's holy hill.

If there be an accusation, let it come forth in the presence of two or three witnesses (I Timothy 5:19). Then prove it true or false. *"Go to your brother..."* Jesus said. Not to others. If you open your mouth to others, you are backbiting.

Who shall abide in your tabernacle? He who backbites not! He who will not receive or endure a reproach against his neighbor—against the one he is positioned next to, side by side. You won't even ascend without clean hands and a pure heart. But if you are positioned by God, don't use your place to release strife, and separation and pride over the nations, or you will lose your place.

Some have found the presence of God farther out of reach than in the past because of this simple little truth. *"...he that telleth lies shall not tarry in My sight."* Psalm 101:7.

Return to a Pure Heart

Return to a pure heart. Return to the simplicity of Jesus. It's so easy to repent! It's so wonderful that we have the opportunity

to repent. Hidden things of darkness: don't hide them. Let them be exposed. Because there comes a day when the "space for grace" that God gave Israel in Ezra 9:8 ends, and the "space to repent" that Jesus gave the Church in Revelation 2:21 ends.

And there will be many like Esau, *"...who for one morsel of meat sold his birthright...afterward, when he would have inherited the blessing, he was rejected for he found no place of repentance, though he sought it carefully with tears."* Hebrews 12:16,17.

He wanted HIS PLACE back, but couldn't find it.

Gossip can be a morsel. So can pride. Or the roots of bitterness or rebellion. You swallow it and it takes root. That's why prophets are called and anointed (Jeremiah 1:10) to pluck up, to uproot, to cast out, to invade the sanctity of the hidden areas of darkness of men's hearts, to ignore the "No Trespassing" signs, the forbidding voices, the "Who do you think you are?," the "How dare you's?," and to expose, that there might be victory. Expose, that there might be triumph (Colossians 2:15). Rebuke, and give an opportunity for repentance, that there might be freedom and deliverance, that that man or that woman might be set free enough to fully obey God. That's love.

Hebrews 12:16,17 is a New Testament exhortation to us. Be not like Esau. *Take the space. Don't lose your place!*

What was the "space for grace" for? It was a *space to take a hold of God!!!*

"...that our God may lighten our eyes, and give us a little reviving in our bondage." Ezra 9:8

MEN AND WOMEN OF GOD... SEE!

Word of the Lord through Rachid & Candace Faraj, January 2, 1992

THE SIEVE OF THE LORD

Behold two hands—strong hands—hands of the Lord, and in His hands a sieve. He is sifting, sifting, sifting His people.

Once they were small, and but as dust—then could God use them. But when they ceased to be small and helpless, when they gathered themselves together in separated lumps, they became big and hard and unyielding, and the Lord wept over them. He could no longer mold, or shape, or fashion them.

There were the lumps of unbelief, and the lumps of pride. O those lumps of skepticism; those lumps of self, and doubt and fears; those lumps of formality and ceremony. God could not put them into His Body. He could not form them into that glorious Bridal Body, for they were no longer yielded and submissive in His hands.

Once they were small, but now harder, and larger, and wider the lumps had grown, until they were blind, deaf and dumb and slow of understanding. Then were formed the lumps of

organization and Catholicism. Oh, the stiffness and hardness of those lumps. "I must break them. I must smite them with the hammer of My Word. I must have a broken, sifted people through whom I can have My way. I must separate a peculiar people unto Myself."

The Great Sieve

Behold the hands of the Lord. He put the broken lumps into the great sieve He held in His hands. The sieve had large meshes, and as He did shake and begin the work of separation. Many of the smaller lumps, and dust, went through the sieve. Many hearts were broken and contrite under His dealings; but the bigger lumps of doubt, and fear, and unbelief, He had to throw away. He loved His people, but those who would not become broken, He had to throw aside.

Many went through the sieve in those early days. Many of the smaller lumps passed through the coarse sieve, but they were still hard and lumpy.

The Second Sieve

So He made another sieve of smaller meshes, and put in His people, who passed through the first sieve. He shook them and tried them, separated them and sifted them. Many rebelled and refused to go through, so He had to lay them aside. But some went through this second sieve, and precious were they in His sight.

Those who went through the sieve had to go through the world. They had to let go one of another. They had to let go of themselves, and of the opinions of people. They who passed through the sieve had to let go of all foolishness and pride.

The Fine Sieve

Those who had gone through the sieve were not sifted fine enough, nor little enough to be molded, so the Lord made for Himself a still finer sieve.

"Who can understand the plan of the Lord?"

Into the finer sieve He put His people, and He sifted and tried people who would let Him have His way. All doubts and fears must be eliminated. All selfishness, the old nature, all desire for earthly honor, popularity and recognition, must be taken away. All hardness, stiffness and stubbornness must be taken away. All flesh, even good flesh, must be left behind. All selfish ambitions, all gossip, all earthly, idle words and foolish communications, all falseness and shallowness, all desire for earthly leadership, must be gathered together and cast out.

But His people, He will try again. He will sift them the second, the third time. The fourth and fifth time shall He sift His people. Ah! He shall have a people who can go through the finest sieve, pass the finest test, whose hearts are broken, whose spirits are mellow and yielded, who are abandoned to His will. He shall gather them together; not a grain shall be lost. But He shall gather His people together from the East, from the West, from the North and from the South—from the

uttermost parts of the earth He shall gather them in. He shall hold and mold them in the palm of His hands as fine dust.

Once the lumps were large. They were big and great, but He could not use them. His people are a peculiar, sifted, tried people, who are as the dust of His glorious feet. And with that dust He shall form a body, even as He did from Adam in the beginning, so shall He form this body. They shall be yielded in His hands; they shall be pliable under His dealings. He shall make them into members of the body and fasten them together with cords of love.

Forming the Body

The head shall be joined to the neck, the neck to the shoulders. The arms shall take their places in the sockets, and they shall not be stiff, but shall be oiled, and soft and mellow with the Spirit. Their breasts shall be of faith and love, and shall be full. All the parts of the body shall be in their places. The spine shall be formed together, and the loins shall be formed and rest in their sockets. From yielded dust shall be formed strong limbs—legs as pillars of marble, not to be removed. Of the humble members shall He form the feet. They shall be humble, and bear about the other members, yet without feet the body could not walk.

Giving Life to the Body

Then shall He breathe upon this body, upon His yielded, slain people. He shall breathe life into his nostrils, and the body shall become a living soul. Controlled not by self, but by the Spirit. They shall walk not by flesh, but by the Spirit of the Lord. They shall be strong and do exploits. From the head shall grow the long hair of separation and praise to God—not one missing.

Coming for the Body

Soon He cometh! Ah, soon He cometh, this King of Glory! Soon shall He part the clouds and descend with a shout. His sifted, humble, tried little people He shall take by the hand, and stand them upon their feet—many members but one body. He shall catch them up to reign with Him upon His throne.

"Oh, My people, be little enough to go through the sieve. Oh, let go of everything that would hinder, and go through. GO THROUGH!!"

Word of the Lord through Sister McPherson; date unknown

PROPHECY TO THE CHURCH

"Wherefore the rather, brethren, give diligence to make your calling and election sure..." II Peter 1:10

"Is there not an appointed time to man upon earth? Are not his days also like the days of an hireling? As a servant earnestly desireth the shadow, and as an hireling looketh for the reward of his work:" Job 7:1, 2

Make your calling and election sure. Anyone who is in the body of Christ is in transition at this time. They are either seeking Me as to My purpose for them in the church, moving

into their position in the church, or seeking the calling specifically for them. It is essential that the body of Christ take their place in the natural in order to be in and hold their ranks for spiritual battle. I am no longer saying to My people to, "Stop playing church." I am now saying, "Be in church and have the church in you. Anyone who is playing-a game is in the wrong place. I am not playing—you are."

Within one year according to the years of an hireling (nine months) Jerusalem will fall. The olive tree will be shaken. This is the fall of Jerusalem in the old testament wherein her idols, even in the temple, were destroyed. My sheep have not been fed. ;The scriptural foundation is found in the message to the seven churches in Revelation. Remember, first Jerusalem fell, My people were carried into captivity and then came the fall of Babylon the Great. So it will be in the last days. The churches will fall for lack of obedience, idol worship and failure to repent. The church will be in captivity and then Babylon will fall.

The stage is still being set, but more scenery has been added. The peace treaty between Arafat and Rabin is but the beginning of the peace treaty that will be made between Israel and the Middle East. Remember My Word, "*For when they shall say, Peace and safety; then sudden destruction cometh upon them...*" Awaken church! This is not the time to be asleep in Zion.

John the Baptist came preaching repentance to the church, but I say to you, John the Baptist came speaking Old Testament. This prophecy is New Testament. John the Baptist came speaking of My first coming—flesh. This prophecy is of My second coming—spiritual. John the Baptist came preaching of one whose shoelaces he was not fit to tie. This prophecy is of one Whose feet are like unto brass Whom you are not worthy to stand in His footsteps. John the Baptist lost his fleshly head, and I tell you many heads will be cut off spiritually for the same reason—My church will not want to hear the truth.

Prophecy of Lois Mays given on September 18, 1993

THE WHOLE COUNSEL OF GOD

I will not need America any more after the rapture, says the Lord, because all those giving money to the right ministries will be gone, as well as the right ministers themselves! And now, none of the churches are warning of the judgment coming for fear of losing members and support. If they will not warn them, having My Word on it, I will hold them responsible, says the Lord.

It is enough that strong doctrine is avoided because they won't hear it, says the Lord, but to warn of judgment is even worse! Disaster such as you have never dreamed will fall on many who would not receive the love of the truth. The smooth talkers and the fluff preachers go on, and they have no fear of the Lord between their eyes.

My Son said the day of vengeance is in His heart. Why do you not know His anger is waxing hot? It is the wrath of the Lamb breaking all My seven seals, which will pour out judgment on the earth to burn it up with fire. Why do you not yet know and believe that I have given all judgment to My Son? He is

the Commander of My armies, says the Lord of Hosts. You who will be the raptured saints are being trained now as His army. The two-edged sword which is in the mouth of My Son, who is the Word of God, must also be in your mouth. No other weapon can help you get victory over the devil and escape his deceptions.

America is worthy of more than double judgment because she was given many multiplied times more than any other nation. Yet she squandered it on her lusts, and scoffed and mocked at My Truth. I used her to support Israel and send the Gospel world-wide, but woe to her now, says God, for touching the apple of My eye!

I plead with you, study *the whole Counsel of God* before it's too late!

prophet unknown

A VOICE CRYING FROM THE WILDERNESS

Spring 1987

I am a jealous God! I will not share My glory with anyone or anything! I care for you! I love you! I created you! I hung the stars in space! I put the sun and moon in place! You must die to self so I can lift you up. You must humble yourselves before Me so I can do a work in you and through you that no man can do. I AM GOD! All idols must go. All self must go. I AM speaking to My church, My people in this last hour.

Harken, before it is too late! I am forming My Bride! I am gathering My sheep into My fold! I am the Potter that has fashioned each vessel. Each vessel must be broken! I say broken, broken to self or you cannot be part of My precious, pure Bride! I am calling a holy people, a single-minded, steadfast people. You must die to materialism that has overpowered the world. You must die to money or you cannot be part of My Bride.

Have no thoughts on this world. Be like Daniel as he went into the lions' den. Keep your eyes on Me! I will sustain you! I am your Shepherd! I am your Shelter! Listen, My children, or it will be too late. Now is the hour. This is My hour. Be ready! Be prepared! Have your eyes on Me, steadfast! I am building up a humble army, a holy army marching to victory in My Name and for My glory! No one, no, nothing, is going to be allowed to take My glory from Me, for it is My glory!

Look up, for your redemption draweth nigh. Get your house in order. Get your soul in order. I am coming for a church without spot or wrinkle. Yes, I AM coming! Look up! Thus saith the Lord.

Put on sackcloth and ashes and mourn and weep. Mourn for the aborted babies. Mourn for the drug addicts. Mourn for the prostitutes. Mourn for the alcoholics. Mourn for the people of the land. Mourn for the nations. Mourn for the churches. For I am coming down with My judgment. I am God and there is none other like unto Me. Vengeance is Mine, saith the Lord, vengeance is Mine.

There is a time for every season. It is a time for mourning, weeping, fasting and praying. Gather ye, gather ye a solemn

assembly. Come before the altar in travailing prayer. Judgment is coming! Weep before the altar! Get ready, for I am coming with fire and I am burning out all the chaff. It is the day of the fire of the burning of the chaff. I am now separating the wheat from the chaff and the sheep from the goats. Yes, I am HE with fire in My hand. I am coming with fire and with burning. Get your house in order. Again I say—get your house in order! No more time for foolishness nor adulterating with the world, MY HOUR IS HERE!

Awake, Oh Israel! Put off your slumber, and the truth will set you free. For out of Zion comes our deliverer.

Amen! Come quickly, Lord! The Lord showed me how He's coming with a sword in His hand. I could hear the *swoosh, swoosh, swoosh* of the sword as He was cutting down the tares in the churches! Also, I saw the plunging in of the sword and felt the piercing and twisting in our hearts as He was cutting out all the bad until there was nothing left but Jesus. People are going to blame Satan, but it is not! IT IS GOD! It is God's final hour and judgment upon the earth and the churches and upon our flesh before the Bridegroom comes. We have to submit and let go, and let God have His way so He can purify us, that we may become part of His Bride.

This is His final hour. It will be brother against brother; sister against sister; son against father; daughter against mother. All to save the flesh, except for those who have died to flesh and to self. This is why the Lord is telling us to die to self and die to our flesh. So, when the crushing comes we won't betray one another to save our own flesh.

Awake, Oh Israel! Put off your slumber. Open your ears! Hear what the Lord is saying. Open your eyes so you can see.

How many will be left standing? A remnant! A holy, unfaltering, single-minded, loving, true and faithful remnant! It is time for cleaning house. It is time for a cleansing of each and every one of us. We can't say, "Who, me?" No one is exempt. No, not one! Every church, every family, every person is going to have to go through the cleansing and purifying, and we must let Him do it! And I say, "Praise the Lord!" We must let Him bring us down so He can be lifted up, so He can lift us up. We must die to self. We must die to our so-called good deeds because they are not His. *"Draw me nigh to Thee, oh Lord, so you can draw nigh to me."*

"Come away with Me"

"Come away with Me," saith the Lord, "And I will show you great and marvelous thing, things you've never seen or heard of" The Lord is calling us to sit at His feet, to listen to His voice; to get into the prayer closet; to be in constant prayer and have a one-to-one relationship with Him at all times! He wants our souls on our knees at all times. Even though our physical bodies cannot be on their knees at all times, our spirits can. He wants us in constant communication with Him. And this can be done, if we submit to Him. Ponder on the things He tells us. Listen! My prophets of old heard My voice. When I said "Go," they went. When I said "Stay," they stayed. They listened to My voice. Haven't I told you to come away with Me! Who will be willing to go into the fiery furnace like Daniel's friends? It's

coming down to that! What is more important—our flesh or our soul?

This message is for the remnant. Because of their unfaltering, total commitment to Jesus and one another, because of the agape love, the blood covenant that they hold precious and sacred unto God and toward each other, these will be left standing. "And now abideth faith, hope and charity; these three, but the greatest of these is charity." I Corinthians 13:13

I am putting My faithful together in a circle of love, hand to hand. No one nor anything will be able to break through the circle. This bond of love that I am putting into each one for the other will be so strong that none will be able to break through this dedication, this devotion, this pure agape love. The unity among these people from various areas will be strong because I AM STANDING IN THE CENTER AND ALL EYES ARE ON ME! This is for My true End-Time Handmaidens and Servants. For whosoever does not want to enter into this circle of love, WON'T! They will be left out on the outside. I say again, LOOK TO ME! Keep your eyes on Me! Draw nigh to Me so I can draw nigh to thee. Walk with Me. I will show you great and wondrous things, things you've never seen nor heard of. My love will flow together into each one—as one, even as My Father and I are one. But this is for My remnant. Remember, "Many are called but few are chosen." (Matthew 20:16)

"Be not deceived, God is not mocked!" Brothers and Sisters, if we don't have that Christ-like love now for one another, reaching out into the world, into other groups, into other denominations, if we don't have that holy love now and the precious blood covenant holding us together, if we are hating, envying, striving, jealous, gossiping, slandering, competing with each other now, in the time of milk and honey; the time of plenty, what will we be like when the crush comes? When the crush comes we can be in that circle of holiness with our eyes steadfast on Jesus as He stands in the center. Will you be in that remnant? Will you be in that circle of love? Will you be standing on holy ground, looking into the face and eyes of Jesus?

1989

The trumpet is blowing, it is sounding the alarm. I am calling My laborers out into the harvest field to bring My sheep into My pasture. The gate to My sheepfold is still open but soon it will be closed. Work while it is still day, for when night cometh no man shall be able to work. Look up, for your redemption draweth nigh.

1994

Last week we had a wind blowing through the house. When we looked outside, there was no wind at all. Everything was still. The Lord said, "This is My Holy Spirit wind. It has already started blowing and touching one here and one there, two here, then two there, three here and three there. Then finally it will be the BIG WIND touching down upon hundreds, thousands and even millions all at once!"

As I read over the prophecies from 1987, I said to the Lord, "It has been seven years since these prophecies were put together—seven years. I know there is a meaning to these seven years."

And the Lord said, "Yes, the last seven years have been a famine compared to what the next seven years will be. And I am starting now with the first year of the second seven years."

Word of the Lord through Shirley Czemierys, Living Manna Ministries, 505 Douglas Dr., Colgate, WI 53017

TELL IT!!

Recently, the Father spoke in a dream the 'final message.' I was in a very large room such as used in conventions, and women were putting up choruses on the screen for us all to sing. Suddenly, one woman took my arm and ushered me into a side room where many military men of high rank were sitting with their arms crossed, very sternly looking at me. The Commander-in-Chief arose and put a large stick or a huge rod forward, and took me to the room where crowds were sitting. There on a large screen was the very message below, blown up to a great size. He then shouted, "TELL IT!" Then He disappeared and I awakened.

The Message: AMERICA WAKE UP!! CHRIST IS COMING!

Who can stand against the Lord God once He is angry? Behold, He is a God of wrath, yet a God of mercy and love! Who can stand against the just? For behold, He comes with His armies from out of the north where His eternal throne is! God thundered from the heavens against the wicked and unjust. He beholds the inhabitants of earth and sees the iniquities of all. Flesh and blood can never enter the Kingdom of God. Yea, My sword comes down to divide the wicked from the just! Flesh roars against My Spirit, and only that which is of My Spirit remains. Only those with a single heart and a single mind shall remain. There are those in the earth that say, "Lord, Lord!" But I shall say, "Depart from Me ye workers of iniquity. I never knew you!"

Who can stand once He is angry? "My fury comes up in My face against the nations for wickedness is great in the earth. The earth encloses the blood of the innocent. Naught escapes My eagle eye. The sins which are hidden shall be shouted from the house tops. None shall escape My eagle vision, for I see to all ends of the earth and into the heart, and will disclose that which is not pure. Men of greed and might shall be reduced to ashes for when My fire tries every man's work only that which is pure shall remain.

The stench of man and his corruption comes up into My throne and My nostrils. Away! Away with man's doings. For only the righteous doth please me. Men's works shall be reduced to rubble and ashes when My fearful judgments fall with pain upon the head of the wicked, saith God. Who can stand once He is angry? Saith God Almighty whose eyes are as a flame of fire!!

Come to Jesus, repent of all sin. Accept Him as Savior, Lord and King. His judgments are about to fall. Believe on Jesus Christ and thou shalt be saved and thy house. He is coming soon to reign as King of Kings and Lord of Lords!

Word of the Lord through Emily Waddell, given 1978

SEND WEDDING INVITATIONS QUICKLY

Yes, America will be devastated in the near future, but there will be pockets of preservation, says the Lord. Stand true to Me and I will deliver you, saith Your Redeemer, the Holy One of Israel. Your work is only now beginning—that is—your eternal work—which will expand from the patterns I am now giving to each of you, My dedicated saints. It is you who will have to run My new world in every facet and detail.

So, don't be surprised at all My last minute instructions, saith the Lord. Don't be amazed at all the revelations and inspirations and preparations I am pouring out on you now. None of it, which I have ordained, will be forgotten or wasted or unused, says your God, the Master Builder of the Universe.

Many have thought of their citizenship in heaven as a sort of "retirement plan." But NO, says the Lord, it is a busy, busy place! As I prepare to return for the taking of My bride to the wedding, preparations are at a fever pitch in both heaven and earth. And how could it be otherwise, says your Bridegroom? For is not this the very travail to the birth for the new earth? Just as I, the supernatural Son, was born to Mary before she and Joseph consummated their marriage in the natural, so shall My supernatural children come forth from the earth before I consummate My marriage with My Bride in Heaven, says Yeshua, the Eternal Bridegroom.

So send out more wedding invitations quickly, says Father God, in every way and every type of media that there is. Have I not had it created for this very end time purpose? Be creative! Be vigilant! Be clever! Move and work only by My Spirit, says the Lord.

prophet unknown

SHAKING THE NATIONS

"It will not be long before there will come upon the world a time of unparalleled upheaval. Do not fear, for it is I, the Lord, Who am shaking all things. I began this shaking through the First World War, and I greatly increased it through the Second World War. Since 1973 I have given it an even greater impetus. In the last stage, I plan to complete it with the shaking of the universe itself; with signs in sun and moon and stars. But before that point is reached, I will judge the nations and the time is near. It will not only be by war and civil war, by anarchy and terrorism and monetary collapses that I will judge the nations, but also by natural disasters, by earthquakes, by shortages and famines, and by old and new plague diseases. I will also judge them by giving them over to their own ways, to lawlessness, to loveless selfishness, to delusion and to believing a lie, to false religion and an apostate church, even to a Christianity without Me.

Be Prepared for My Purpose

"Do not fear when these things begin to happen. For I disclose these things to you before they commence in order that you might be prepared and that, in the day of trouble and of evil, you may stand firm and overcome. For I purpose that you may become the means of encouraging and strengthening many who love Me, but who are weak. I desire that, through you, many

may become strong in Me and that multitudes of others might find My salvation through you.

"And hear this: do not fear the power of the Kremlin nor the power of the Islamic revolution, for I plan to break both of them through Israel. I will bring down their pride and their arrogance and shatter them, for they have blasphemed My Name. In that day, I will avenge the blood of all martyrs and the innocent ones whom they have slaughtered. I will surely do this thing for they have thought that there was no one to judge them. **Be, therefore, prepared, for when all this comes to pass, to you will be given the last great opportunity to preach the Gospel freely to all the nations.**

"In the midst of all the turmoil and shaking, and at the heart of everything is My church. In the heaven-lies, she has joined Me in one Spirit and I have destined her for the throne. You who are My beloved, whom I have redeemed and anointed, you are mine. I will equip and empower you. You will rise up and do great things in My Name—even in the midst of darkness and evil. For I will reveal My power and My grace and My glory through you. Do not hold back, nor question My ways with you, for in all My dealings with you I have always in mind that you should be part of My bride and reign with Me. Do not forget that this requires a special discipline and training. So yield to Me that I might do a work in you in the time that is left, for I plan even during all this shaking that the bride will make herself ready.

I Have Set My Israel

"And in the midst of the nations on Earth seething with unrest and conflict, I have set My Israel. Yes, I say, My Israel. Even though they walk in disobedience and transgression in the stubbornness of their hearts, divorced from Me, nevertheless, always remember that I made them enemies of the Gospel for the sake of the Gentiles. I, the Lord, I Myself blinded them and hardened them that salvation might come to the Gentiles in fullness. Yet they are still Mine, beloved by Me with a tender and undying love. They are My kith and kin and I love them. Shall I give them up for all that they have done to Me?" says the Lord.

"Yet I have surrendered them to sorrow, to anguish of heart and continuous suffering, but I have never given them up. In all their affliction, I was afflicted, though I neither delivered nor saved them from death. Nevertheless, I have been present, I, the King of Israel. I have been present, although unnoticed and unregarded in all their sufferings. There was no gas chamber, no massacre in which I was not present. But now the time has surely come when I shall receive them, for I shall reveal Myself to them, and with astonishment they will recognize Me. For in the midst of these judgments, multitudes upon multitudes will be saved of the nations. You will hardly know how to bring the harvest in, but My Spirit will equip you for the task! And to Israel will I also turn in that day. And I will melt the hardening that has befallen her. I will turn their blindness into clear sight and tear away the veil from their hearts. Then they shall be redeemed with heart-bursting joy, and it will become a fountain of new and resurrection life to the whole company of the redeemed.

"Do not fear these days, for I have purposed that you should stand with Me and serve Me. Fear not, for I love you, and I will

protect you and equip you. I, the Lord, will anoint you with a new anointing, and you will work My works and fulfill My counsel. You shall stand before Me, the Lord of the whole earth and serve Me with understanding and with power. And you shall reign with Me during these days.

"Do not forget," says the Lord, "that I call you, above all other things, to be intercessors in My presence that I might work those works through My servants that will glorify Me and be the means of bringing many to Myself."

Prophecy from Lance Lambert Mt. Carmel/Jerusalem, March 1986

I WILL OVERTHROW AND OVERTHROW AND OVERTHROW

Hear this that I speak, says the Lord, and wait upon Me in stillness. You shall not be afraid of the turmoil that will shortly come upon all the earth, for the days of judgment have begun, and I WILL OVERTHROW AND OVERTHROW AND OVERTHROW. I will not cease until the real spirit and character of fallen man manifests itself. I will allow My adversary, Satan, one last opportunity to challenge My authority, to challenge My Word, My purpose and My Messiah.

For this reason I the Lord will cause these political, economic, religious and physical upheavals. Do not fear all of this, for I am preparing the whole world for the last phase, for what those who do not know Me describe as a "new world order..," but which is, in fact, an old world order. It is the power and character of Babylon, energized by that spirit of darkness, the principality of Babylon. He is the spirit of Antichrist, who first manifested himself at Babel seeking to produce a one world order without Me, which attempt I foiled. But now his hour has come.

Fear not, little flock, of those who would enter My heart's purposes and desires, those whom I would train to stand with Me in these stormy times of change. It is I, the Sovereign LORD, the Almighty One, who is preparing the whole world for that man of sin finally to appear. Nothing is out of My control but all is under My authority. I am behind all the shaking, all the change and upheaval, for I am preparing the whole earth, and especially Europe and America. One super power I have cast down, and another I am about to judge. I will also cast down the power of Islam, for I have seen their wickedness, says the Lord. Do not ask of Me that I will defer these judgments, for I have determined to do it and will not be deflected. Stand with Me that My will be done. Do not fear, nor be cast down by all these things. My counsel shall stand and I will perform all My pleasure; all that I have purposed for My Son shall be fulfilled and all that I have intended for those whom I have redeemed, whom I have given to My Son, shall come to pass. In the midst of all these worldwide storms, I will work worldwide by My Spirit and reap a worldwide harvest. Where darkness and suffering have been the greatest, there the harvest will be the greatest. For I, the LORD, will prepare a people for My glory.

I will draw them from Russia and all the countries round about her, from China and all the countries round about her. I will draw them from the Islamic lands, multitudes and multitudes of

the young. From the east and the west, from the north and the south, I will draw them. In all the turmoil and the confusion I will work mightily. With grace and with power will I anoint those who will be faithful, and with signs and with wonders will I attend their work. But those who will be faithful to Me shall suffer. Therefore allow Me, whilst there is time, to work a deep work in you by My Spirit.

And if My heart yearns for those whom I have redeemed from the nations, that they might be as a bride to Me and share My eternal home and glory, My heart yearns with a boundless and a surpassing love for Israel and for the Jews wherever they may be. For as I am drawing the redeemed from the corners of the earth, so will I draw My Jewish people back to the land I have given them for an eternal inheritance. I solemnly pledge that I will judge every nation, and every leader that will oppose this My purpose and will use every means to bring them home. She, who in all her backsliding has yet carried My Name, often unknowingly, and whom My adversary has hated with a hatred as boundless as My love for her, she who has been hated, despised, afflicted and persecuted, whom the nations have cast out and trodden down under foot, I the Lord, the Holy One of Israel, her Savior, I the LORD will now lead her tenderly, beaten and bloodied as she is, blind and deaf as she is, I will lead her to her place as chief of the nations. Yes, I the LORD declare it, those who bloodied her and hated her, shall come bowing down to the ground before her. For in all these judgments I will save her. I the LORD will do it sovereignly in the day that I cause her to cry out to Me and will open her eyes and unlock her ears. In that day, which I will make, My heart shall sing for joy and I will dance the dance of the Bridegroom. I call you therefore to intercession that will cost you everything that this My purpose be fulfilled. I am the Alpha and the Omega, says the LORD GOD who is and who was and who is to come, the Almighty.

Prophecy given at the Intercessors International Conference in Jerusalem, by Lance Lambert, on November 3, 1992

WHY IS ALL THIS HAPPENING TO ISRAEL?

The reason why there is so much warfare right now over the land of Israel is, that Satan, in fact, is warring against the Kingdom of God. The true war is against the Kingdom of God, and we are seeing it "acted out" in Israel, but, as the Church prays for the full birthing of the Kingdom of God, God will also bring about the total deliverance of *Eretz* Israel.

Like Israel, the Church is yet in the birth canal and the last contractions, the last pains of parturition are being felt. The pains will even increase and take various forms, but be strong and of good courage for the battle is the Lord's!

Now is the time for My intercessors to bear down and to push, for My Church is in the birth canal, and *rapture* will merely be the catching away. Israel is making *Aliyah*, but *Aliyah* (which means *advancing upward* in Hebrew) is not for Israel only. *Aliyah* is, in the natural, what the Rapture is for My Church. Right now My Church is being birthed. She is being delivered like the children of Israel were delivered out of Egypt. This was My model, My pattern of deliverance, and deliverance has the same meaning as birthing. I am your deliverer and it is nothing for Me to

deliver one or to deliver a nation. But I must have midwives, many midwives and assistants too, as My midwives need help. They cannot do it alone. My Church must "group together" and together they must push!

Remember that in natural births it is when things look the most desperate that life appears. My Church is running the last mile and so is Israel. My Church is in the birth canal, and so is Israel. But on the other side of the canal, at the other end stands the deliverer, *Yeshua Ha Mashiach! The First and the Last*.

What happens historically to Israel is a representation of what is concurrently happening to My Church. In Revelation 12, we see Satan, the dragon, attempting to devour the man-child, who is the born-again church. And at the moment, it would seem that the forces of Hell are attempting to re-devour the nation of Israel, but they will not succeed, as Christians with spiritual understanding are rising up and are crying now unto the God of Abraham, Isaac and Israel, as did Moses in the mount with prayer and supplication.

As you assist in the birthing of My sons, you will also bring about the delivery of My son, *ISRAEL!*

Word of the Lord through Francine Lovell, on March 23, 1994

PROPHECY CONCERNING EASTERN EUROPE

Man looks at circumstances, and assesses where he thinks they will lead based on his limited knowledge of civilizations, peoples and the destiny of nations. I look at situations that I have created and know where they will lead, based on My understanding and plan for these nations.

I created the situation in Eastern Europe. It was My plan. While the world was watching and thinking that democracy and freedom were being let in, and the Berlin wall served as a focal point and image in the West of the breakthrough into the Eastern European nations, I saw it differently.

To Me, it is the breakthrough into the hearts of the Western European nations. As the wisdom of the world sees this as a great opportunity for Western cultures to "civilize" the cultures of Eastern Europe with consumer goods, blue jeans, and "rock & roll," I see it as a great event that will ultimately bring revival into Western Europe. While the West sees it as bringing Westerners into the East, I see it as enabling Eastern Europeans to gain access to the spiritually dead nations of Western Europe.

Eastern Europe shall be My battle axe to bring the Gospel into the Western European nations!

These nations are deceived...they are proud... they see spiritual things as either the newest *avant-garde* thing to do in the case of New Age, Hinduism, and Hedonism, but they see the Gospel of Jesus Christ as something for the history books, and for their grandmothers to think about.

But I am bringing into their midst, people who have been unspoiled by the barrage of sin that is thrown at people in Western culture, people who understand the priorities of life and have been in the fire. And out of Eastern Europe, I will bring a mighty invading army into Western Europe, to demonstrate the

power of God and to show the people of the Western nations the miracles of the Bible as a sign to them that, indeed, the Lord has visited.

For I shall use this foolish means (in men's eyes) to release the greatest revival ever seen in the history of Europe. Indeed, the major nations around the world thought they were seeing the Eastern European nations being released from bondage when the "wall" came down, but I saw it as the beginning of the walls of Western European national hearts, which will be torn down through the foolishness of preaching, which will come forth out of the mouths of their Eastern European "cousins."

I am doing a new thing, saith the Lord, and this move of My Spirit shall be "...Not by might (of this world), not by power (through the goodness of Western thought), but by My Spirit saith the Lord of hosts." Zechariah 4:6

Watch in the coming days, and you shall see it come to pass, saith the Lord.

Word of prophecy received by Neil Nelles, May 27, 1990

HUDSON TAYLOR "SAW"

Dr. Hudson Taylor, 1832-1905, was a missionary to China. For 40 years the sun never rose on China, but Hudson Taylor was on his knees for the salvation of the Chinese. On one of his furloughs to England in 1855, Hudson Taylor was preaching when he suddenly stopped. He stood speechless for a time with his eyes closed. When he began to speak again he explained.

"I have seen a vision. I saw in this vision a great war that will encompass the whole world. I saw this war recess and then start again, actually being two wars. After this, I saw much unrest and revolts that will affect many nations. I saw in some places spiritual awakenings.

In Russia, I saw there will come a general encompassing, national SPIRITUAL AWAKENING so great that there could never be another like it. From Russia, I saw the awakening spread to many European countries. **Then I saw an all-out awakening, followed by the Coming of Christ."**

From an original Russian article titled "Spiritual Revival" published in Finland in 1945

SHE CALLED HERSELF A SPECK OF RUSSIAN DUST

Now and then in my life I have had the privilege of sitting in the presence of great saints. Because I always feel that I have so much to learn from those who know the Lord in a special way, I count it a great honour, more precious than the finest gold. One such wonderful experience was my visit with Mother Barbara, the Abbess of the Russian Church Convent of Saint Mary Magdalene on the Mount of Olives in Jerusalem.

I first heard about Mother Barbara in 1978. I prayed that God would one day let me meet this great woman who held in

her heart the secret ancient prophecies of the end-time. Eight months later, in September 1978 I had this opportunity...

...I asked Mother Barbara to share with us some of the prophecies of the end-time which she had been told while she was still a young girl in Russia.

She began her amazing story:

My spiritual father, and my confessor, was Bishop of the Kremlin, Father Aristocoli. He also was a seer.

Prophecies About the End-Time

I confessed to Father Aristocoli one day, "Father, I am terrified of the Antichrist."

He answered me, "No, no. You will live a long, long, long time." (I will be ninety years old in two months). "But you will not see the Antichrist. There will be a time in between. It will be a good time and God will be merciful. He will again give help to the people. But you know human beings are not faithful to God. When it's quite good they forget Him and they begin to live carelessly and do those things which they should not do."

I asked him, "Will it be a long time?"

He answered, "I don't know. But perhaps about fifty years, and then the Antichrist has come. But you will not see him. You will be dead." [Mother Barbara is now with the Lord.]

Yes, everything happened like he said it would up until now. We are in the most difficult time now...just before the Antichrist.

America

He said that not one country will be left without trials. America will feed the world and then will fall.

China and Russia

He told me, "You know how the end will be? China and Russia will fight. On the border where three frontiers meet: India, China and Afghanistan, there will be a terrible explosion...terrible, terrible, terrible. On the borders of Russia's three frontiers, near Tien Shan, China. That is where it will take place."

I said to him, "Father, that will be the end?"

He answered, "God will take whom He wants in one country and then in another."

I said, "Father, it will be terrible if so many people will perish."

He replied, "But God knows whom to take and whom to leave, both from the Chinese people and the Russian."

Gospel Preached By Russian Christians Who've Suffered

And then he said this amazing thing: "How is it that people say the rays of light will come from the Orient? You know that from the very earliest centuries we have had prophecies that the rays of the Gospel light will come from the East."

I asked him, "What does it mean?"

He answered, "I will tell you what it means. Russia is an eastern country. Christ also came from the East. The light over the whole world will be from Russia, who suffered more than anybody."

I said, "But amongst us Christians we have all different beliefs!"

He answered, "All will be one. I tell you, the light will come from the East."

I believe that after the terrible sufferings which the Christians of Russia are going through that they will all be like saints.

Religion is a very great mystery, and the Russian Orthodox religion is very ancient. The light will come from Russia.

The last time I saw Father Aristocoli, he said to me, "Russia will be reborn, absolutely reborn. It will be an absolute rebirth of everything. The people will be reborn." Then he took a piece of my skin between his thumb and forefinger and said, "And you will be renewed, all renewed; the skin and everything, everything will experience as absolute rebirth." ...Ten days later he died.

Reprinted from the article written by Gwen Shaw in the End-Time Handmaidens Magazine, No. 42, April 1992

MOTHER SHIPTON'S PROPHECIES

Written over 400 years ago

The name "Mother Shipton" has become legendary throughout the English-speaking world.

Authorities generally agree that this strange character was born in July, 1488.

The Encyclopedia Britannica says: "Tradition has it that her maiden name was Ursula Southill, and her parents were peasants, living near the Dropping Well, Yorkshire, and that she was born about 1486-1488. She was phenomenally ugly and was regarded by the neighbors as 'the devils child.' When about twenty-four she married a builder of York, Tobias Shipton. She is said to have died at Clifton, Yorkshire, in 1561."

...Harrison says, "She was baptized by the Abbot of Beverly, by the name of Ursula Southill. Her stature was larger than common, her body crooked, her face frightful; but her understanding extraordinary."

S. Baker, who published a book about her in 1797, says she foretold the very hour of her own death and departed from this life with much serenity, A.D. 1561, when upwards of seventy years of age." He said that a monument marked the

place of her burial, between the villages of Clifton and Shipton. It bore the following epitaph:

*"Here ly's she who never ly'd,
Whose skill often has been try'd
Her prophecies shall still survive,
And ever keep her name alive."*

..."Mother Shipton" was evidently a great student of the Prophetical Books of the Bible, for in her writings she says, "Prophecy declares it so."

"She saw what was going to take place in the 20th century, or the 'Latter Days.' She wrote it in the form of a poem, published here in part:"

*And now a word in uncouth rhyme
Of what shall be in future time;
For, in those wondrous, far-off days,
The women shall adopt a craze
To dress like men and trousers wear,
And cut off their locks of hair.*

*They'll ride astride with brazen brow,
As witches do on broomsticks now.
Then love shall die and marriage cease,
And nations wane as babes decrease.
Then wives shall fondle cats and dogs
And men live much the same as hogs.*

*A carriage without horse shall go,
Disaster fill the world with woe;
In London, Primrose Hill shall be,
Its center hold a Bishop's See.
Around the world men's thoughts shall fly
Quick as the twinkling of an eye.*

*And waters shall great wonders do—
How strange, and yet it shall come true.
Then upside down the world shall be,
And gold be found at root of tree.
Through tow'ring hills proud man shall ride
No horse or mule by his side.*

*Beneath the waters men shall walk;
Shall ride, shall sleep, and even talk;
And in the air men shall be seen,
In white, in black, as well as green.
A great man then shall come and go,
For prophecy declares it so.*

*In water iron then shall float,
As easy as a wooden boat.
Gold shall be found in streams and stone
In land that is as yet unknown.
Water and fire shall wonders do,
And England shall admit a Jew.*

*The Jew that once was held in scorn
Shall of a Christian then be born.
A house of glass shall come to pass
In England—but, alas!*

A war will follow with the work
Where dwell the pagan and the Turk.

The States will lock in fiercest strife,
And seek to take each other's life;
When North shall thus divide the South
The eagle builds in lion's mouth
Then tax and blood and cruel war
Shall come to every humble door.

Three times shall sunny, lovely France
Be led to play a bloody dance;
Before the people shall be free,
Three tyrant rulers shall she see:
Three rulers, in succession be—
Each sprung from different dynasty.

Then when the fiercest fight is done,
England and France shall be as one.
The British olive next shall twine
In marriage with the German vine.
Men shall walk beneath and over streams—
Fulfilled shall be our strangest dreams.

All England's sons that plow the land
Shall oft be seen with Book in hand.
The poor shall now great wisdom know,
And waters flow where corn doth grow—
Great houses stand in farflung vale,
All covered o'er with snow and hail.

In nineteen hundred twenty-six,
Build houses light of straw and sticks,
For then shall mighty wars be planned
And blood shall flow in every land.
When pictures seem alive with movements free,
When boats like fishes swim beneath the sea,

When men like birds shall scour the sky;
Then half this world, deep drenched in blood shall die.
But those who live to see all this through,
In fear and trembling this will do:

Flee to the mountains and the dens,
To bog and forest and wild fens—
For storms will rage and oceans roar,
When Gabriel stands on sea and shore;
And as he blows his wondrous horn
Old worlds shall die and new be born.

"Christ died for our sins and rose again." I Cor. 15

"Seek ye the Lord, all ye meek of the earth which have wrought His judgments; seek righteousness, seek meekness; it may be ye shall be HID in the DAY OF THE LORD'S ANGER." Zechariah 2:3

"Behold, now is the day of salvation." II Cor. 6:2

UNSAVED READER, your only hope is to forsake sin and flee from the WRATH of God that is about to be poured out upon this world. "If we confess our sins, He is faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all

unrighteousness" I John 1:9

PROPHECY GIVEN IN 1619

There shall be a total and full redemption by Christ. This is a hidden mystery not to be understood without the revelation of the Holy Spirit. The Holy Spirit is at hand to reveal the same unto all holy seekers and loving enquirers. **The completion of such a redemption is withheld and abstracted by the apocalyptic seals. Wherefore as the Spirit of God shall open seal after seal, so shall this redemption come to be revealed, both particularly and universally.** In the gradual opening of the mystery of redemption in Christ, doth consist the unsearchable wisdom of God; which may continually reveal new and fresh things to the worthy seeker. In order to which the ark of the Testimony in Heaven shall be opened before the end of this age? And the Living Testimony herein contained shall be unsealed.

The presence of the Divine Ark will constitute the life of this virgin church and wherever this body is, there must the ark of necessity be. The unsealing of the Living Testimony with the Ark of God must begin the proclamation of the Testimony as the sounding of a trumpet to "alarm" the nations of processed Christendom. Authority shall be given by Christ to the putting an end to all controversies concerning the true church that is born of the New Jerusalem mother. His decision will be the actual sealing of the body of Christ with the name (or authority) of God. Giving them a commission to act by the same. This New Name (or authority) will distinguish them from the seven thousand names of Babylon.

The election and preparation of this virgin church is to be after a secret and hidden manner. As David in his ministry was chosen and appointed by the prophet of the Lord; yet was not admitted to the outward profession of the Kingdom for a considerable time afterward. Of the stem of David a virgin church, which hath known nothing of a man or human constitution, is to be born, and it will require some time for it to get out of the minority and arrive at full and mature age. **The birth of the virgin church was typified by St. John's vision where the great wonder appeared in heaven, bringing forth her first born, that was caught up to the throne of God (or identified with the authority of God.)** For as a virgin woman brought forth Christ after the flesh, so shall a virgin church bring forth the first born after the Spirit, who shall be endowed with the seven spirits of God. This church, so brought forth and sealed with the mark of divine authority, will have no bonds or impositions, **but the holy unction among these newborn spirits will be all and all.**

There is not at this day [1619] visible upon the earth such a church, all profession being found light when weighed in the balances; therefore they are rejected by the supreme Judge. Which rejection will be for this cause that out of them may come a new and glorious church. Then shall the glory of God and the Lamb so rest upon this typical tabernacle, so that it shall be called the Tabernacle of Wisdom, and though it is not now known in visibility, yet it shall be seen as coming out of the wilderness within a short time; then will it go on to multiply and propagate itself universally, not only to the number of the firstborn (144,000?) but also to the remnant of the seed, against

whom the Dragon will make war continually. Wherefore the Spirit of David shall revive in this church and most especially in some elect members of it as the blossoming root. These will have might given to them to overcome the Dragon, and his angels, even as David overcame Goliath and the Philistine army. This will be the standing up of the great prince Michael, and will be as the appearing of Moses against Pharaoh, in order that the chosen seed may be brought out of hard servitude. Egypt doth figure this servile creation under which Abraham's seed groans, but a prophet and the most prophetic generation, will the Most High raise up who shall deliver His people by the force of spiritual arms; for which there must be raised certain head powers to bear the first office, who are to be persons in favor with God whose dread and fear shall fall on all nations, visible and invisible, because of the mighty acting power of the Holy Spirit which shall rest upon them, for Christ will appear in some chosen vessels to bring into the Promised Land the New Creation states.

Thus Moses, Joshua, and Aaron may be considered types of some upon whom the same spirit will come, yet in greater proportion. Whereby they shall make way for the ransomed of the Lord to return to Mt. Zion; but none shall stand under God but those who have become the "tried" stones, after the pattern and similitude of Christ. This will be a fiery trial, through which a very few will be able to pass or bear up in it, whereby the waiters for this visible breaking forth are strictly charged to hold fast, and wait together in the unity of pure love.

This trial will be of absolute necessity to all for the clearing away of all remaining infirmities of the natural mind, and the burning away of all wood and stubble, for nothing must remain in the fire, for as a refiner shall He purify the sons of the Kingdom. There will be some who will be fully redeemed, being clothed upon with a priestly garment after the Melchisedech order. This will qualify them for governing authority. Therefore it is required on their part to suffer the spirit of Burning, and fanning of the Fiery Breath, searching every part within them until they arrive at a Fixed Body from whence the wonders are to flow out

Upon this body will be the fixation of the **Urim and Thummim** that are the portion of the Melchisedech priesthood whose descent is not counted in the genealogy of that creation which is under the fall but in another genealogy which is the new creation. Hence these priests will have a deep inward search and divine sight into secret things of deity; will be able to prophesy in a clear ground, not darkly and enigmatically, for they will know what is couched in first originality of all beings, in the eternal antitype of nature, and will be able to bring them forth according to the divine counsel and ordination. **The Lord sweareth in truth and righteousness, that from Abraham's line, according to the Spirit, there shall arise a Holy Seed, produced and manifested in the last age.** The mighty spirit of Cyrus is appointed to lay the foundation of this third temple and support it in the building.

There are characteristics and marks whereby the pure virgin church shall be known and distinguished from all others that are low, false and counterfeit. **There must be a manifestation of the Spirit whereby to edify and raise up this church, whereby bringing heaven down upon the earth, and**

representing here the New Jerusalem state, in order to which Spirits are thus begotten and born of God, ascend to New Jerusalem above where their head in majesty doth reign. None but those who have risen with Christ in the regeneration can thus ascend, and none but those who have ascended and received of His glory can condescend and communicate the same, being thereby His representative on the earth and subordinate priests under Him now; He that has ascended and glorified has made Himself, as it were, our debtor, consequently He will not be wanting in qualifying, and furnishing certain high and principal instruments who shall be most humble, and as little regarded as David was, who He will dignify with honor and priestly sovereignty for drawing to them the scattered flocks, and gathering them into one fold out of all nations.

Therefore there should be a holy emulation and ambition stirred up among the bands of believers, **that they may be of the first fruits unto Him that is risen from the dead,** and so be made principal agents for Him and with Him, that they may be, if possible, of the number of the Firstborn, of the New Jerusalem mother. All true waiters of His Kingdom in spirit, under whatsoever profession they may be ought to be numbered among the virgin spirits, to whom this message appertains. Be watchful, and quicken your pace.

Found among the papers of the late Charles Price. Printed in the Voice of Revival Newsletter

EULOGY FOR THIS GENERATION

When God judged that first generation of America, He was very gracious to us as a nation in that as part of His judgment, He allowed the people involved in the rebellion and hard-headed iniquity to try to secede and form a nation. The Scripture says when a nation sins against God it will be annihilated and eliminated off the face of the earth. That's exactly what happened to the Confederacy. It was smitten hip and thigh, removed root and branch, and it is no more. That was an act of God's mercy, that all of His judgment could be poured out and completed, and the United States as a nation still remained.

God has appointed an apocalypse for America. We are not exactly sure when it will begin. God always gives a nation a space to repent, so that judgment can be replaced with mercy and forgiveness and does not have to come. If any nation upon which God has appointed wrath and judgment will turn to Him, He will show mercy and favor to that land and will relent of the destruction for He has appointed for that land.

God has appointed judgment for America. The Confederacy was pro-choice, and it is no more. It was pro-choice in that the same legal arguments used today saying that one group of people have an unfettered right to make a kind of immoral choice, that will take the life of another living, human creature. It is the same argument of the Confederacy that the federal government had no authority to tell white people that they could not own black people. Because those who had political power wanted to exercise a sovereign choice that was totally at odds with the revealed of God Almighty.

"Consider the turning of the generation."

On October 18, 1992, I was with my family in our church, singing worship songs with the rest of the congregation, minding my own business, and I heard a word not spoken with human lips, **"Consider the turning of the generation."** All my bones began to shake and I staggered like a drunken man. I felt in the bottom of my stomach that all my strength left me, because I did not know what was about to take place. I began praying and holding on to the seat in front of me trying to stand up. I asked the Lord, "What does this mean?" Then I began to understand that we were at the turning of a generation, and as I prayed and sought the Lord, He made it clear to me that it was seventy-year cycles.

By the end of that church service, I was almost too weak to walk. I felt as if I had been the witness to an airplane crash and heard the screams of all on board as they were burning to death and unable to get out. I cannot escape the conviction that is in my heart. Like Jonah, I have no choice but to tell you what is in my heart.

1998—The End of a Generation

So I am convinced that an apocalypse is, indeed, appointed on America. The end of this generation will come in December of 1998. So by that time, some events should happen that will set a series of circumstances into motion that will cause all sorts of calamity on the United States. It may come sooner, and by God's grace and the prayers and intercessions of God's people, and by the repentance of this land it may not come at all. But the choice rests with the godly and the people of this nation, because it will come.

God has said that the idols will be torn down. The places of wickedness will be destroyed. Our high places, our groves of idols, our Baal's and our modern-day idolatry will be totally and completely burned away and uprooted. Which means there is a day coming when every place that does abortion in America will either be closed or incinerated. Every grocery store chain which profits from selling magazines of astrology and sorcery will either repent or have their doors closed, and those businesses will suffer the effects of God's curse. It shall come. The producers of the movies, and all those who profit in wickedness and sensuality, in violence and licentiousness will be brought to poverty. On the street corners and in the villages, where people can go rent the R-rated and X-rated movies with their filth, these places will cease to exist. It shall come. God is the Lord, He does not change. His truth and righteousness have not changed. His decree to the Gentile nations has not changed. He will *shatter them as a pottery vessel*. Any nation that refuses to obey the ways of the Lord will be broken without repair, except that nation repent before the appointed day comes. So you see, it's not a matter of whether we put a Republican or a Democrat in the White House. It will still come.

Lulled to Sleep

So you see, our land is overflowing with abominations. We are teaching our little children to be sensual. Our streets are filled with violence and crime, and the pastors of the land have not

called for a time of mourning. They have said, "Peace, comfort, and safety. We are the remnant that will be delivered," and lulled the people to sleep that the righteous of the land will fail at the task of intercession, to stand in the gap because of the destruction that is coming upon the land. The Scripture says, *"Cry aloud and spare not. Lift up your voice and show My people their sins."*

Yes, there will be a Rapture. But before it comes, there will be a cleansing. When Christ came the first time, all the leaders of the land were saying, *"Oh the day of the Lord. Oh the day of the Lord."* Thinking that the day of the Lord would be a day of great joy and gladness. But Joel said it would be a day of fire, darkness, gloom and judgment. And all across this land the best of our preachers are saying, "The day of the Lord. The day of the Lord when all the Christians will be evacuated from any evil and ill tidings." But it is my duty to say to you that the day of the Lord will be gloom, darkness and destruction upon the wicked of the land, and those who call upon the Name of the Lord insincerely and serve Him with lukewarmness. Who are they? Those who have no fear of the Lord. *The fear of the Lord is the beginning of wisdom*. The fear of the Lord purges the ground and burns away the chaff and the weeds. The fear of the Lord is a fire that melts away the dross and leaves pureness of heart. For if any are bound with sin while still calling upon the Lord, it is because the fear of the Lord has not yet sufficiently reached into the heart and burned away the desire for *the lust of the eyes, the lust of the flesh and the pride of life*.

The Shadow of Wrath to Come

When our people understand that the shadow ahead of us is not bringing a shower of rain, but is bringing the wrath of the Lord of Hosts. There will be no place for pornography in the heart of a believer. There will be no place for jealousy and gossip. There will be no place for selfishness and pride, arrogance or boasting. For we see the column of fire approaching, and all of our bones will shake. There must come upon this land the knowledge of Him who is holy. The Glory of the Lord must fill this land, else His sword will cross this land.

In the cities will be violence and destruction, and people will fall dead in the streets. You have been hungry and thirsty for righteousness, yet you wonder why you have not been filled and wonder why the temptations have their seductive and enticing lure. It is because the fear of the Lord has not entered your heart and mind. If you understand the terrible quaking and judgment that is coming, there will be no time for sin.

But when it comes, strong men will weep. Wise men will stagger in confusion. No one will know which way to go, for on every hand resources will be taken away, and that which we have known and leaned upon will be no more. God will keep His remnant and give a Petra in the wilderness for those who are His. He will provide and supply for the righteous as He did for Elijah at the brook at Kidron or the widow at Zarephath. He will supply the godly, but the wicked He will destroy off the face of the earth, and surely purge the midst of the land. That day will come.

The covenant of this nation is about to be broken, not by the Lord but by us. The fathers of this land, the men of the covenant, fashioned our Constitution and laws after God's principles. At least in the highest courts of this land they placed those principles, and when this nation has failed to abide by those principles, God in His mercy has judged us. But until this day, the covenant has always had a group in this nation that stood for it. In 1860 half the nation stood for the covenant, half the nation stood against it. So when judgment came, it came to a people that were praying that God would restore. Because even in that time, with all the wickedness of our fathers, they still believed in God. When the crash of 1929 came, the covenant was never broken. That rebellious generation had changed it by adding amendments, some of it unwise. But the Constitution remained, and the prayers of God's people remained. God judged the nation but preserved it alive and made it stronger after the purging than before.

A Covenant of the Lord

A terrible thing awaits us at the end of this generation. That is the prospect that the next judgment would be unto destruction rather than unto restoration. In the land at this time the people are turning from the covenant of our forefathers, a covenant which was based upon and fashioned like a covenant of the Lord. Our Constitution was written so that we could govern ourselves after the Ten Commandments of God. As Abraham Lincoln said, "Our Constitution is intended to embody the best of what God desires for a nation and not to approve a man's wickedness or iniquity." But the people in our day have forsaken the covenant of our forefathers, and with lying lips have twisted and perverted the covenant of the land.

The people of this land with their princes, priests, politicians and presidents have said that this Constitution is to protect injustice, unrighteousness, ungodliness and sin of the grossest kind. We are told by a wicked, iniquitous, stiff-necked people that our Constitution of our forefathers is written to allow every man to be a judge in his own cause, and to do what is right in his own fallen eyes. That it is a supreme law that requires God's spokesmen to shut their mouths in all public places so that wickedness can be filled up to the full. If that be the case, then no Christian who loves God and believes in the Scriptures can, in good conscience, swear allegiance to our Constitution. For to do so would be to deny our salvation.

Separation Coming

So, a separation is coming in the land. Two nations: those who are sons of the Father and those who are false sons. The covenant is about to be formally broken. Hear what I tell you for this is not a light thing. There must be from the heads of the household in every family, community and county, a people who will rise up to renew the covenant before the Lord and before the land as a testimony that we are not a people who break covenant.

By Inauguration Day in 1993, there must be a proclamation by the faithful in this land that we are going to

renew the covenant of the Constitution of the United States, one nation under God, or on that day the covenant will be broken. Because we in this nation have chosen among ourselves *Dothan and Abiram* (Numbers 16) to be our heads. We have chosen *Jaazaniah and Pelatiah* the son of Beniah (Ezekiel 11) to be our heads. And the same word of Ezekiel to Jaazaniah and Pelatiah will come upon the heads of the leaders of this land. We must return to the place where the covenant was formed, declare a day of mourning, and for people all across America to sit in astonishment. Not with unending speeches, for this is not a time for showmanship but a time for weeping. A solemn assembly asking God for mercy and that He would honor our covenant that we may be protected.

Mourning, Lamentations and Woe

Across this nation mourning, lamentations and woe must be voiced by the shepherds, pastors and priests. Fire is coming upon the wicked places of America, and **all** those who side with wickedness. There is something we must all understand. We live in a time called the Times of the Gentiles, and the Scriptures say the Times of the Gentiles will be fulfilled. Here near the end of the age God has done a remarkable thing in the earth. He has gathered a believing remnant from many nations, and He planted a choice vine and seed in this land, and it sprouted up. The United States of America more than any nation has been known as a Christian nation. We must understand that France has already broken the covenant, God has forsaken France, and France awaits the Antichrist. We must understand that Germany has forsaken the covenant, and God has forsaken Germany, and Germany awaits the Antichrist. But God has had a light in the earth shining out of a Gentile nation called the United States. Because of the covenant of our forefathers which has been preserved unto this day, there has been a stability and a peacefulness even in the midst of world war that has kept the world from having the Antichrist appear. Europe, because of its iniquity and forsaking the Lord, has lost the ability to govern itself without the existence of a righteous United States. That is not only true of Europe, but of the rest of the world. It's the prayers of our forefathers and godly grandmothers, and the covenant and blessing in this land that has provided the American peace for many years and decades.

Consequences of Breaking the Covenant

When that covenant is broken and the scepter falls, when the light is turned out and the candlesticks are removed from their places, the times of the Gentiles will soon thereafter be fulfilled. Chaos will cover the earth, and the man of sin will be revealed. So it is not only for the peace and safety of this land that our intercession counts. But God does not desire the death of any wicked, and His favor and mercy is stretched out to all nations, that all who hear the Name of Jesus may come to Him.

That is why we that understand this word are WATCHMEN to say to the people of this land, that they have it in their hands to hold fast to or forsake this covenant, that God would give us space for the evangelism of this world and the light of Christ to go unto the nations. *It is a fearful thing to fall into the hands of an angry God!*

The covenant can be renewed. The candlestick does not have to be removed from its place. The land does not have to vomit us out. We do not have to be spewed from the Lord's lips because we are lukewarm. The choice and decision rests with those who see and hear. *It can be prolonged, but it will come.*
excerpts from a transcribed message by Gary Amos, Esq. in 1992

THE TWO RIVERS

I was shown our whole nation of the U.S.A. laid out like a giant coloured map. To the right of the picture, coming right up to the edge of our country were two giant rivers. One was a river of great destruction. It was filled with parts of houses, trees, bodies, and all manner of vileness, looking much like a river after a flood would look. It was enormous and headed straight for our nation. However, right at the border of our nation, two giant angels held up an immense floodgate. It was straining as if it would pour out the destructive power at any moment, but the angels were holding it from coming.

The other river was a beautiful, clear river filled with great blessings. It, too, was enormous and headed for our land, but also was being held back by two giant angelic beings. Only a trickle was allowed to flow onto our land. Superimposed over the map of our country was the verse in II Chronicles 7:14, *"If My people which are called by My Name, shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek My face, and turn from their wicked ways; then I will hear from Heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land."*

The Lord seemed to be telling us that both rivers are ready, but that we, the Church, have a choice of which river will be unleashed upon the U.S.A.; the river of judgment or the river of blessing. We, His Church, are being called to repent of our own sins, which are many and grieve Him deeply, as well as to intercede more than ever for the sins of our nation. The time seems to be growing short. The call to repentance is not just a nice thing to do, but imperative if we are to receive God's blessings and avoid the horrible destruction which He, in His great mercy, is holding back for a little longer. He longs to bless us, but our sins block that river. He wants to divert the destruction, but will not hold it back much longer. The urgency is real. The time seems soon, from the bulge of the river on the floodgate.

Vision of Kirby Worthington on January 25, 1991

"NOT YET"

I saw the U.S.A. laid out like a map. Across the center of the U.S.A. the earth opened up like in an earthquake. A giant monster, like a dragon of old, Satan the devourer, began to climb out from the gaping hole. His mouth was dripping with saliva as he spoke, "I want to destroy this land."

A giant sandaled foot of the Angel of the Lord came down on the dragon's head and stopped the dragon. The foot pushed him back down, and the angel said, "NOT YET."

The voice of the Father boomed from Heaven saying, "NOT YET."

Then I saw a giant hour glass. It had only a tiny bit of sand left to fall. Time is running out for the U.S.A. to repent. Across the sky were written the words from II Chronicles 7:14. This came as a confirmation of THE TWO RIVERS vision. God is telling His people that time is running out. His people *must repent*. He wants to bless our land but the devourer will be set loose if we don't turn soon as a nation.

Oh Lord, send your Spirit of repentance. We cannot turn unless you turn us. We cannot repent unless you open our eyes and remove the deception and the blinders that Satan has put on us, because we in our rebellion allowed him. Oh Father, forgive us for our rebellion and adultery, our unfaithfulness to you. Forgive us Lord. Open our eyes. Amen.

Vision of Kirby Worthington on November 28, 1993

THE DEVOURING DOGS

The Lord gave me a frightening picture. I sensed that the body in the vision was the Church.

There was a large human body lounging or slumping back in a huge chair (actually, it was revealed later to be a throne*). The body seemed to be almost dead or limp. By one hand was a large dog that had been invited in, being thought to be friendly, but instead of licking the fingers it was actually eating, chewing, devouring and destroying the fingers little by little. Because the body had no feeling (numb to the destruction), it did nothing to stop the dog from its chewing of the flesh.

The Lord revealed that the dog was unconfessed sin. The Church had not dealt with the sin. We had not been quick to recognize and repent of our sin and be cleansed. The Church had been reluctant to call sin "SIN," and had invited sin to stay. As the vision unfolded, I saw many such dogs gradually devouring the body. The body's shoes were half eaten away, and the toes were next. The fingers were being gnawed. One dog was at the knee. I saw that the heart was beating (Christ's Blood is the life of the body), but all over there were blockages in the vessels leading to the extremities, stopping the flow of the Spirit, and thus numbness. We even got the word LEPROSY, and disease was setting in. There was no feeling, numb to the warning of pain.

As intercessors, God is calling us to wake up the Church, to massage the hands with fellowship, worship, prayer and praise, to pray for God to reveal what is blocking the arteries so that we can be instruments to remove the blockages, so Christ's life-giving Spirit can flow. When He flows and the sleeping hands regain feeling, I would expect a great deal of weeping, just as it hurts when blood flows again into a hand that has been asleep. But after the tears of repentance and deep cleansing, then we will see clearly the damage, cast out the dogs, and begin to experience God's healing and restoration to His Body.

**The chair was actually God's Throne. We the Church had crawled onto God's place. We need to stop trying to be God and put Him back on the throne, follow His laws, admit our sin as sin, ask His forgiveness, worship Him and seek His face.*

Vision of Kirby Worthington on June 15, 1993

THE WALLPAPER PICTURE

The picture was of beautiful wallpaper. The wall was then pulled back, and behind the wallpaper was horrible corruption and destruction. There were bugs eating the wood, boards partly rotted. It was ugly, but on the outside of the wallpaper everything looked beautiful.

God said that such was the state of much of His body today. His people who are called by His Name have put up a godly front, but are sinning under cover and the sin is destroying their lives.

He loves us too much to let us be destroyed without calling us to turn around, while the boards are still intact. They are not yet eaten through. He calls to us to confess the rot in our lives, big and little, and to let Him replace the rotten and half-eaten boards with fresh, strong, clean foundational boards before our building falls.

God gave us Ezekiel 23, which is about Israel's idolatry and harlotry, and how Israel preferred Egypt's caresses (her enslaver) above God's love.

Forgive me, Lord. Help me to hunger after you and Your Word, and your presence. Show me all areas where I have let any usurper fill Your Throne in my heart, and cast it out. Cleanse me, Lord. I want to let you, not a counterfeit, take the throne! I want to want only you. Help me, Lord! Amen.

Vision of Kirby Worthington in July 1993

THE JOB OF THE OVERCOMERS

A man dreamed of a freight train which pulled into the freight yard. Then, there seemed to be some kind of an explosion which blew everything apart and left a big mess. The Lord asked John if he wanted to supervise the cleaning up of this mess to which John answered, "NO!" Then the Lord quickly said, "But this is the job of the overcomers." At this, John quickly responded with, "Yes Lord, I still want to be an overcomer!"

Dream of John Gardner

LETTERS TO THE CHURCHES

I had gone to bed early, about 8:00 p.m. I woke up between midnight and 1:00 am, got up and prayed, and then went back to bed. I dreamed that there was a lot of turmoil outside, and I kept hearing everyone yell, "Jesus is coming! Jesus is coming!" I looked out, and saw a very large, red cloud. When I looked at it, its outer edges could not be seen. As I continued to look, I saw a tall man come out of the cloud. He was so tall that, although his feet touched the ground, I could not see his head. Rays of light began to explode out of the man. When one would pass by me, I would fall to the ground. I could not look at him with my eyes, because he was too bright. He then began to hand me letters. They were addressed to certain churches. I knew that these must be American churches, because I did not recognize the names as being Romanian. The first letter said, "My people who are discouraged and beaten by the storms,

many who have let themselves be beaten by the enemy, stand up! Cry out before God that He may save you!"

The man kept coming and giving me more letters with names of churches of different denominations, and also independent churches. He gave me very many papers. Then he said to me, "When you finish taking these papers where you are supposed to, you will see something that you have never seen before."

There was a thunder and the voice spoke again, "Tell all My people to pray and to repent. The days have been shortened because of all the iniquities. My people repent, because the days are numbered."

I began to see the days passing by, but whenever the ray of light would pass by me, I would fall. The days were passing so quickly that I could not count them.

The voice spoke again, "Tell My people that I tried to wake them up through powerful storms, fires, floods and earthquakes, but even then they would not wake up. This is why I will pour out My wrath when they least expect it."

The angel then gave to me a scripture, Joel 2:12,13, "Now therefore says the Lord, turn to Me with all your heart, with fasting, with weeping and with mourning. So rend your heart, and not your garments; Return to the Lord your God for He is gracious and merciful, slow to anger, and of great kindness; And He relents from doing harm."

After these things, the cloud and the angel began to fade away.

Dream of Dumitru Duduman, March, 1994 Reprinted from Hand of Help Newsletter, Vol. VII, Number 4, April, 1994

"I WILL SPEAK TO THEM"

One night, I was unable to sleep because I was not feeling well. In my frustration I began to tearfully pray to God, "Lord, if you want me to continue this work, and travel where you send me, give me health, I pray. Give me strength, for I feel I can't do it anymore."

I continued praying fervently, with all my heart. Suddenly, a white-haired man with a meek appearance appeared beside my bed. I became tense, but he looked at me with mercy. He put his hand on my head and began to stroke my forehead saying to me, "It is hard for you. I know you are suffering! But it won't be much longer before you will leave these places, because only in this way can I protect you!"

Surprised by what I had just heard, I asked, "Lord! But there are so many in this country who love you, who have devoted their lives to worshipping you. What will you do with them?"

"At the appointed time," He said, **"I will speak to them, like I speak to you, as to what they are to do."**

Without really thinking about it, I raised my hand, and placed it on my forehead over his hand. I felt him withdraw his hand from under mine. Then everything disappeared.

The Last Call...

Soon, My beloved, the last call, the final call will be given. Only those whose hearts have been prepared will be ready to answer it. Only those who have surrendered all of their hearts to Me will be ready to enter into the Marriage Supper of the Lamb. The Last call will be given: "Behold, the Bridegroom cometh; go ye out to meet Him." Only those wise virgins equipped and ready will rise up and enter in. The door will then be shut.

The last call will come in a very dark time—a time when the love of many will be waxing cold. The allurements and sin of the world will have enticed, ensnared, deceived, and drawn away many. Their half-hearted love for Me will be clearly evident when the last call is given. The flame of love that will be burning brightly in the vessels of the wise will have gone out in the vessels of the foolish. Oh, the horror of that day to realize how foolish they have been. Oh, the heartbreak of lukewarm love. Oh, the despair to be forever separated and shut out!

The hour is late, My beloved. The darkness deepens. It is an urgent hour—an hour to be awake and alert. It is the time to prepare and cast off the works of darkness and put on the armor of light. It is the time now to zealously repent and answer My call of love, to come out and separate yourselves unto Me and Me alone, to lay aside the things of the world. It is the time to cleanse and purify your heart and hands.

O My children, will you not come and let Me shine the light of My Word on your heart? Will you not allow Me to search, know, and try your heart and thoughts? Will you not leave your other loves and come to Me with all of your hearts? Oh, the hour is so late. So many of you are foolish. You are spending your oil and treasure on other loves. You have a harlot's heart.

Return to Me. Leave your lovers, and return to Me. I will gather you in My arms and love you freely. Come to Me. Come to Me with all of your heart. Answer now this call of love. It is a call to return to your first love, your bridal love—extravagant, lavish, spendthrift, doesn't—count (consider) the cost, intimate love. There is a price to pay for this love, and you must pay it now. It is the surrender of your whole heart to Me.

Will you not answer My call now, My beloved, and come to the secret closet of love and prepare your heart and ready yourself for the last call? The last call is the Rapture call. Only those whose hearts are burning with the flame of first love will be ready and prepared to answer that call.

Prophet Unknown

*Surely the Lord GOD will do nothing, but he revealeth his
secret unto his servants the prophets. Amos 3:7*

The Day of the Lord is Near

Volume III

A Collection of Prophecies, Visions and Dreams

Engeltal Press
P.O. Box 447
Jasper, ARK 72641
U.S.A.
Phone (501) 446-2252
Fax (501) 446-2259

Printed in the United States of America

INTRODUCTION

The Lord also shall roar out of Zion, and utter his voice from Jerusalem; and the heavens and the earth shall shake: but the Lord will be the hope of his people, and the strength of the children of Israel. (Joel 3:16)

As the mountain of the Lord is being established in the top of the mountains, we can hear the sound of a going in the top of the mulberry trees as the Lord is yet roaring out of Zion. The handful of corn in the top of the mountain is available for those who are ready to leap as a roe or young hart into the harvest.

In these latest prophetic words of Volume III, the wooing of the Bride is engraved and laced through them as golden strands of fire, but the trumpet call to battle echoes from beginning to end as God's East wind blows to warn of His coming judgment which will hasten His return.

The refiners' fire of silver is aflame to prepare us to stand in His appearing, as the voice of many waters resounds on the waves of His coming glory that will cover the earth as the waters cover the sea.

The days of vengeance are fast upon us when all things will be fulfilled. We must learn in our patience to possess our souls until our Bridegroom appears.

The stories of heaven are coming down as He founds His troop in the earth. The daughter of troops must gather herself into troops, for siege is laid against her. Though they smite the judge of Israel with a rod upon the cheek—thou, Bethlehem Ephratah, though little among the thousands of Judah, out of thee shall come forth the ruler of Israel whose goings forth have been from of old, even from everlasting.

The feast of fat things and the feast of wines is prepared for us through these words as the earth begins to hear the corn, the wine and the oil—even Jezreel. May we hear His wooing—may we obey His command—may we go forth at the sound of these silver trumpets that echo through His prophetic word.

Ruth M. Hahn
Prophecies, Visions and
Dreams Department
End-Time Handmaidens
and Servants International
January 20, 1995

FIELDS OF HONEY

Truly, My people, hear the Word of the Lord: This is a special day. This is the appointed time. This is the beginning of years for My people. This is the year to break out of your shell. It's the year of coming into: *It shall come to pass.*

You have been dealing with many hard things; you've been dealing with the impossible. They've been shoved in your face; they've been thrust at you from the right hand and the left hand—the impossibilities. They seem to be mounting up as mountains. But hear the Word of the Lord: In one day I will level this mountain. With one sweep of My hand, I will take it away.

That which appeared to be the fight of your life in the darkness of the night will turn out to be the ushering in of a day of victory and triumph such as you have never known before.

This is a special day—like the day at Mt. Carmel when the altar had been built and the sacrifices had been prepared. The water had been dumped upon the altar, and the ditch was full of water...and then the fire fell.

Behold, the fire is falling from Heaven again. You know it. You see it. The coals of fire are upon the altar—fresh coals of fire upon the churches—fresh coals of fire upon the communities. The fire of God is falling again, because this is the appointed hour.

As it was with Elijah on Mt. Cannel, so it is with you. It was appointed before that day—yes, years in advance—it was appointed a day when Elijah should build the altar and pray that prayer and the fire should fall. It was appointed that once more the glory of the Lord should begin to come upon the people. It was appointed that the prophets of Baal should be destroyed. To a man, they were cut down—those who had lied to and seduced the people of God—those who had lined up in the name of Baal against the way of the Lord and said, "It shall be after our own precepts."

Fire is Falling Again

I have been cleansing the Church. Now I am ready to begin cleansing the nations. I have been cleansing the Saints, now I am ready to begin cleansing the sinners. The fire that falls first is upon the sacrifice on the altar—that's My Church. Then the fire falls upon the false prophets—that's the government and leadership of the world that rules in cruelty in its own wisdom. Then the fire falls upon the nations of the people. Behold, the fire is falling again.

This is a special day—an appointed time. Don't go on in your usual fashion. Don't follow your usual order. don't say, "What we've had is enough." Don't say, "We know how to do it. We'll do it like we always have," because you will *not* do things as you've always done them.

Behold, My *Jehus* are ready to receive a fresh anointing. Jehu will replace the rule of Ahab and Jezebel. There is a bringing down of the rulers of darkness. There is a prophetic word upon the lips of the Elijahs of this hour, which shall feed

the flesh of Jezebel to the dogs.

Hear the Word of the Lord: This is not an hour when men cast lots to choose who will be in one place or who will be in another. These are days when the fire is falling upon those who are upon the altar. And you won't be upon the altar by casting lots and appointing this one or that one to represent you. Every man shall find his own altar. Every man shall be upon his own altar. Every man shall have his own Mt. Cannel.

Jonathan's Field of Honey

This is a special day. This is a day of Jonathan's field of honey—a day when the honey is coming down out of the trees. Blessed are those who take and eat—even though the Sauls of this world have forbidden it. Even though the Sauls of the Church have said, "It will never be. Let a man die that eats on this day." But hear the Word of the Lord: The eyes are going to be opened, as it was in that mighty day when the honey began to drip out of the trees. The eyes were opened.

There is an eye-opening sweetness coming back to My Church. There has been bitterness and hurt, brokenness and betrayal, isolation and rejection. There has been the tongue of the whisperer, the word of the evil one, and the pronouncement of destruction. They have gone from shore to shore pronouncing destruction upon the churches and the nations.

But now the honey is falling and the eyes shall be opened to the sweetness. For out of Calvary has been opened a fountain for all uncleanness in the House of the Lord. The tongue of the gossip will be purged. The tongue of the critical one will be purged. The tongue of the slanderer will be purged. The tongue of the hypocrite shall be purged.

Sweetness From Above

The sweetness is coming—but not out of your honey-hive. It's coming down from above. While the Sauls of this world are going about doing their mischief—out seeking their fame and fortune—seeking for the prophets to stand with them, as Saul said to Samuel, "Stand with me in this sacrifice"—while they are seeking to appear to be all right when things are not all right—while the Sauls of this world are out fighting their battles and bringing down their thousands, behold, the Davids of this world and his armies are being prepared.

Those who took the honey in the field of Jonathan that day later became part of David's army. when their eyes were opened and they saw, they realized, and they understood the glory of the Lord—the sweetness of Heavenly blessings that began to fall—behold, they rose up and said, "The kingdom is now. The kingdom is the Lord's. The kingdom is full of glory. The kingdom is full of victory. The kingdom is full of power. We are a people appointed in a time of destiny."

Sweetness Will Swallow Bitterness

The sweetness is coming back to the churches. It's not coming out of the churches; it's coming down from Heaven upon the churches. It's not coming out of the slanderer's tongue; it's

coming down upon his tongue. And the sweetness is so much greater than the bitterness, it shall swallow it up.

You will see death swallowed up in victory. There has been death upon the churches, death upon the ministry, death upon the finances, death upon the assembly. But death shall be swallowed up in victory as the honey begins to drop. It's already dropping. But in days to come it will come down in great clumps.

The day is coming when you'll go to your church on a Sunday morning and you won't leave until early the next morning because the honey is filling the cups until the cups begin to overflow. People will be falling out of their chairs on the floor and moaning in the Spirit—not for bitterness of soul, but for the sweetness of the honey. Their soul will mourn within them as they say, "Oh, God, I didn't know if I'd ever taste the honey again."

But I say, My people, you will taste the honey. You will taste honey in the rock, as you have never known it in your life.

Heaven is moved. The gates of Hell are shaken. Death is being swallowed up in life. Death is being swallowed up in victory. Death is being swallowed in triumph. You don't have to wait until the general resurrection of the dead to have a resurrection. You don't have to wait until the last trumpet is sounding to have the dead raised. Jesus raised Lazarus from the dead after he was buried four days.

There's much death upon the Church, and much burial of that which stinks. And though you have yearned in your heart and said, as Martha and Mary, "Had you been here—had you sent the move sooner, my brother would not have died."

I'm going to raise up a multitude. I'm going to restore by the thousands. I'm going to bring in the seed of Israel. When they said among the people, "Let us count and see," as they were considering Moses' rod and the leadership and authority—when they were dealing with division and resistance to divine government, the Lord answered and said, "*The seed of Israel is by thousands.*"

You give birth to one, to two, to five, and you say, "We have done great things." The Lord answers and says, "The day is coming when this kind will be swallowed up and I will give birth to thousands at a time. Some of your churches will grow and double...triple...and quadruple over night."

Sweetness Falling Everywhere

You say, "How is it possible?" Just stop and think of your own family members who have fallen away, your own church members who have fallen away. When the sweetness starts falling, it won't just be in the local church; it's going to fall in the homes, communities, and on people in the stores.

As the honey increases—it won't be just drops here and there; the honey is going to be scattered all over the community. The honey will not just fall on those waiting at the altar. There are those waiting at the gates, in their homes, and in dens and caves. In Elijah's day, there were 7,000 hidden in the

caves that had not been to church in a long time. But they were there.

As the honey begins to fall, it will fall over the kingdom, and the sweetness will be restored. People will love the Word again. They will love the praises again. They will sing a song 30, 40 and 50 times, and not tire of it—each time will still be sweeter than before. People's mouths will run with honey. The honey will be on the beard of the ancient. And the ancient will rise and begin to prophesy, and they will answer and say, "These prophecies came a hundred years ago; these prophecies came fifty years ago, and now they are coming again." You are part of history. You are part of the fulfillment. You are part of the marching army.

You are in the move and flow of the Spirit; that which was is; and that which is, is to come.

I am returning to Zion. I am having favor upon Zion. I am building up Zion, and in her glory she shall see the beauty of the Lord.

Your government, your church denominations and organizations, your school system, and your industries—all which have become bound with corruption, bound with self-promotion, bound with serving for gold and silver, and corrupted with covetous practices—all shall be changed by the sweetness of the honey.

The honey is great; the honey is so sweet. The opening of the eyes is so real that throughout your land you're going to see a return to the great historic foundations of this nation: "In God we trust" will be on everyone's lips. Once more men will talk about the God of their fathers, instead of their Hollywood stars. They'll begin to talk about the days of visitation rather than the Emmy Awards. They'll begin to talk about the glory of the riches of the inheritance of the Saints in light instead of their bank accounts, investments and interest rates.

A Good Falling Away

A great falling away from the love of money is coming on this nation. You've had everything money can buy, and it has bought you death, But God in mercy...God in mercy...God in mercy will not turn His back on you. He is raising up a new Church, new prophets, and a new move of the Spirit. He's raising up the old men and the young men together. One will not say, "This one will replace that one." Another will not say, "This one will do what the other could not do."

For in the field of honey *all* will have their eyes opened, and every person will speak the same word. Every person will speak with such authority that when he speaks it's not a wish, it's a proclamation of revelation of a day of demonstration.

Come out of your caves you who have been living on bread and water—it's time for the honey. It's time for the sweetness of the honey and the honeycomb. My Word will begin to come alive. And you, My preachers, will go to your pulpits and preach as never before. You will say things you've never said before. You will answer again and say while you are preaching, "I didn't plan that. I didn't even know this. I'm

saying things I've never understood."

Faith Will Rise Unencumbered

A great wave of revelation knowledge is coming out of the sweetness, and you will understand the mysteries of the power of God. You will understand that the days of miracles have returned to the Church. You won't have that hard heart of fear where you say, "Lord, I pray, but no one's healed. I've been courageous and asked you and prayed for the cripples, but the cripples are still crippled." As you eat this honey, there will be such a melting of the heart that faith will rise unencumbered. And with mighty power you will reach forth to the crippled and say, "In the Name of Jesus, rise." And it will be as it was at the Gate Beautiful: Immediately the crippled man's ankle bones received strength, and he rose and walked. Yes, the cripples will walk, the dumb will cry out and shout, the blind will see, and the deaf will hear.

Your heart will leap with joy as you see these things taking place. But they won't happen because of your greatness, or because you fasted forty days. I'm moving beyond your fasting. I'm moving beyond your prayers. I am, Myself, risen up and I have said, "It is enough!" I am going to take over My Church. I'm going to make My power known. I'm going to show you My hands and My feet, and you're going to sit in your churches and weep. You're going to say, "We see Him who was pierced for us."

And when you see Me in My glory, you will realize that I have withheld nothing. It's unbelief that has withheld it. It's sin that has withheld it. It's carnal competition that has withheld it. It's covetousness that's withheld it. But I'm going to move beyond all these things. I am the Lord, your God, your Redeemer, the Holy One of Israel. I put on My armor. I'm going to battle. And behold, the ends of the earth shall know that I am the same yesterday, today and forever.

Come to My altar. Come "o the foot of the cross. Come in a new surrender of your spirit. Come and let Me wash away the cynicism and the criticism, the doubt and the unbelief, the fear and the weariness of soul—and hear once more the sweet sound of Heaven. The sound that you'll hear is dropping honey—honey that's dropping on the lips and the mouths of those whose heads are turned upward—who have said, "Finally...at last...there is no answer for this world. There is no answer in this world. The only answer comes down from above."

Blessings Pouring Forth

My people, Heaven's gates are opened. Heaven's windows are opened. The blessings are being poured forth now. And they will continue throughout this year, throughout this decade, and into the next century. My glory is going to come more and more and more. You're not going to say, "It's happening up in Canada; it's happening down in Florida; it's happening in California; it's happening in Moscow"—you're going to say, "It's happening here and now. God is visiting His people. The trees of the field are clapping their hands. The little hills are skipping about."

Oh, Israel, your salvation is come. Your deliverance is at hand. The reality of this prophecy is already upon you. You shall no more say the Lord delays every word, and every vision fails, for as soon as the word goes out of My mouth it shall begin to perform.

Your Ship Will Not Sink

Come...take the hand that is stretched forth. Be as Peter who took My hand and rose out of the stormy sea and began to walk on the waters. Oh, Church, you've been ready to sink; you've been ready to believe the worst report. You've been ready to accept again the clouds of darkness rolling across your nation. You've been ready to hear the doom and the gloom message. You've been ready to hear again a word of destruction. And all the while I am walking on the water.

Your ship is not going to sink! The waves are not going to bring you down. You're going to look out of your sinking ship and see the living Christ—conquering, mastering—fully overcoming the wind and the waves. Lift your hearts before Me. Be still and know that I am God, and I will lift you up. And you will begin to walk on the waters.

Do you not know that as the Church begins to "walk on the waters," once more there will be a revival from shore to shore in this nation. And it will be manifested—even now the media is beginning to report some of the miracles that are happening. The day is coming when there will be more and more and more reports on the radio and television and newspapers—actual documented evidence that these miracles are happening.

My people, come forth even now, out of your small-mindedness where you say, "God will bless a little." I say that the drops of honey are going to become buckets of honey, and soon they will become rivers of honey.

Don't doubt it! My people, all the while the Sauls have been doing their mischief, My bees have been gathering their honey, and I've been storing it up...storing it up...Once in a while one of these bees has gone and stung one of the people of Saul, and they have run through the camp screaming: "They're after us! They're coming after us!" And there has been a falling away of Saul's army.

There is going to be such a shout of glory when you begin to eat the honey that it will be heard clear to Saul's kingdom—clear—to his palace clear to his throne. And Saul will fall on his own sword. You won't have to fight the ungodly leaders of this world. You won't have to fight the evil establishment in Washington, D.C. You won't even have to lift a sword against it. As the shout that comes from the Church when the honey falls is heard throughout the land, there will be a great toppling.

As the walls of Jericho came down at the sound of the trumpet and the shout, so the walls of wickedness in America are coming down. There will be a clamping down on violence and wickedness in the media—a clamping down on the destruction that has come by those in this nation who stood against marriage and decency.

Deliverance in the Homosexual World

Darkness will fall across the homosexual world—a darkness worse than AIDS, and it will bring them to their knees. And the violence, the harshness, and the demand that they be accepted in their wickedness will fade away, and will not be heard of thereafter, says the Lord.

There will be a great deliverance, as the victory swallows up the death of the homosexual world—multitudes—as the darkness falls upon them, and they can't find their way anymore—multitudes will be calling on the Name of the Lord in the night hour: "If you're there, Lord...anywhere." And the honey will fall on them.

I've allowed all this darkness to be upon your nation—not to destroy it, but to bring you to this very hour so that you will put yourselves on the altar that the fire might fall again, and the honey might begin to drop again, and the army of the Lord might be formed into a new day of victory.

God's Army Will March

Open your spiritual eyes even now and see that the Lord is forming His camp. And the camp of the Lord is very great. The army of the Lord is very great. The voice of the Lord is uttered before His army, and the army shall march. The army shall march.

I tell you, My people, the army is going to march on the capitols of this nation. The army will gather around the capitols as a great band, and bind the powers of darkness, and praise the Name of the Lord, and release the spirit of liberty upon this nation. The army is going to gather again in Washington, D.C.—many multiplied hundreds of thousands—more than ever have gathered at the capitol before. And this nation is going to shake under the power of God.

Take your eschatology and put it under your feet. Take My promises and let them be wings of victory. In your doctrines you have given yourselves little hope, but in My Word I give you all hope.

The best is in the future before you. Press toward the mark. Rise up on wings of promises and say, "We shall overcome every wickedness in this nation."

Oh, My people, open your mouth and I will fill it. Look up to Heaven and see the honey beginning to drop even now. Understand that the trees are the ministries of this nation. The trees are the churches of this nation. You are going to see a renewal in the Oral Roberts ministry—a mighty healing wave like it was in the beginning. You're going to see a new wave of glory come forth in the Pat Robertson ministry, doubling its effectiveness.

You're going to see churches of hundreds become churches of thousands, and churches of thousands become churches of tens of thousands. You're going to see churches fill up until they have to move out into the football fields. You're going to see whole cities where everybody comes together on Sunday morning—not just on Easter—but on a regular basis.

Hear the voice of the Lord: Many prophets have spoken. But

now the Lord says, This is the time. This is the appointed day. This is a special day.

Don't look back over Church history and see how many years it's taken to build to this point—that is not your rule of measurement.

What is the Spirit saying? What is the Lord planning? What is the Lord doing? Why is this honey dropping? Why are the people falling? Why are they laughing? Why are churches being shaken? I answer and say, because this is the appointed tie. This is the time for visitation of Heaven upon earth. This is the time when the mountains of earth shall melt and the walls shall fall and the proud shall collapse and the strong man will be weakened, and the weak man will be made strong.

Victory Is Exploding

I'm not giving you a word of doctrine. I'm giving you a word of proclamation, so that you may understand the times and the seasons. This is the time, and this is the season for the sound of the trumpet of the Lord to be heard in the camp, telling the army of the Lord to get up, put on your armor, go stand in your place, and be ready for victory—because victory is coming. Victory is upon you. Victory is exploding.

Yes, as little signs of victory here and there have happened—it's given you a little hope. But I say that your hope will increase by leaps and by bounds. And as the man at the Gate Beautiful 'came leaping and bounding into the house of God—you who have been dragged into the house of God—you are going to come bounding in, leaping in—effervescent, overflowing, giggling in your heart because the honey has come—the honey has come.

The honey is here. The honey is dripping. The honey is oozing out of the trees. Lift up your heads. Lift up the gates. Lift up your hearts. Lift up your hands. See the King. See the ministries dripping with honey. Your ministry is dripping honey. Your ministry is dripping. Your ministry will never be the same again. A word has fallen upon you. Your ministry is dripping with honey. Every seat in your ministry is positioned in such a place that everyone...anyone...whoever...sits in that place, the honey is dripping on them. It's dripping in the hair. It's dripping into the eyes. It's dripping into the mouth. It's dripping into the beard. It's running down the garment...the sweetness...the sweetness of Jesus ...the sweetness of the Word...the sweetness of the Holy Spirit.

Prophecy given by Glenn Foster, July 11, 1994 at The Tabernacle of Blackwell, Oklahoma

I WILL SHOW FORTH MY GLORY

Last night I had a dream. I saw a silver drinking vessel before me, and I heard the voice of God saying, "I am the God that split the Red Sea, and so will I split the veil that separates you from My Glory!" With that, He split the vessel in two, and water came pouring out over all the people sitting in the auditorium. Then I heard Him sing a song He sang several months ago at a prayer meeting:

*Seek My Face with all thine heart,
And I will show forth My Glory.
Seek My Face while yet there is time,
And I will show forth My Glory.
For I desire that you might know Me in a deeper way,
I long for you to come much closer,
Please don't draw away!
I gave My life that you might live.
The blood I shed was your dowry.
Come seek My Face with all thine heart,
And I will show forth My Glory!*

*Dream given at the 19th End-Time Handmaidens & Servants
World Convention, Dallas, TX, May 30, 1994*

GOD'S POWER WILL RISE UP!

God's power will rise up and wipe sickness off the face of the earth! God's power will rise up and wipe disease off the face of the earth! God's power will rise up and wipe evil off the face of the earth! The Lord is coming soon! The Lord is coming soon!

Prophetic word of Carolyn Simpson, February 1994

DAWNING OF THE HARVEST

While in prayer our intercessors were given a vision of the dawning of the harvest. I saw the sun dawning on the International Date Line between Russia and Alaska. As it moved from east to west a roar of praise, worship and declaration leaped into the sky as the Church began to pray, shout, declare, praise, march and evangelize. The roar began to gain momentum as it moved around the globe, and millions of Christians on every continent joined in. This tremendous wave of sound roared over the horizon bearing down on the United States, and as it hit our shores a fresh shout went up from the Americas, both north and south. It rolled across America approaching the Great State of Alaska at last. There we were on Mount McKinley, in our villages and cities, marching in the streets, waving banners, worshipping, praying, declaring and claiming our continent for Jesus, lifting up our voices to our King Jesus. As the wave of sound reached the International Date Line again closing out the day, I suddenly knew that the Lord had been listening intently and quietly said, "It is finished." He rose and the glory of His rising began to fall on the earth covering the entire globe.

Vision of Mary Glazier June 3, 1994

THE HEAVENS SHALL SOON OPEN

August 11, 1994

The heavens shall soon open at My appearing, and many shall rejoice. I have come to save you from yourself and your own destruction because of My great love for you. So, do not hesitate to go where I ask you to go that others might know Me. Work quickly for the daylight fades into night when man's labor will be done. Rejoice in Me!

August 15, 1994

The heavens are opening and a new day is dawning. The Prince of Peace comes to redeem His own. He will not have a disobedient army, but a bloodstained, righteous group who love their Lord and are sold out to Him. I know their hearts well, saith the Lord, and I rejoice in their love for Me. Their rewards will be great in Heaven, not just in a mansion, but their position near Me. If they only knew how much their behavior was watched by Me and the angelic hosts, they would persevere more diligently. For hark, the day is coming when time will be no more and I will have My loved ones with Me, saith the Lord. Rejoice now and be exceedingly glad! Amen.

Word of the Lord through Marguerite Williams

THE BOOK OF THE GENTILES IS FULL!

August 1991

It was hard for me to fall asleep last night. I prayed a lot. When I finally fell asleep, I had a dream. I was in a valley with mountains around it. Someone yelled at me, "Run and hide! Rain is coming!"

I thought, "I'm afraid of the rain." I looked around and could not see anyone. Then I heard peals of thunder. A powerful bolt of lightning passed right by me. Out of it came two beings.

They asked if I was afraid. I said, "Yes." They asked if I knew who they were. I said, "No."

They said, "We are heavenly beings." Their clothes were white as snow. They had eyes that were penetrating. There was a light in them. I could hardly look at them. Their hair was white as wool, it was long, going down their backs. One of them had a book. The other one had an ink well attached to his belt, and a large pen in his hand. There was an eraser on one end.

The one with the pen said, "I was sent to complete THE BOOK OF THE GENTILES. Do you want to see your names?" I looked and saw that all the names of my family were written there. They were circled. I asked why they were circled. He said, "The Devil does not like what you do and fights powerfully against all you do. I have circled your names so I will give you extra protection."

Then he opened the back of the book and counted out the remaining blank pages at the end. One, two, three and four. Only four pages left. "When these are filled," he said, "THE BOOK OF THE GENTILES will be complete. Then I will return to my people. Some of the names that are listed here will be erased. I will erase the names of those who have mocked God, and tested the Spirit of Grace. I will replace them with other names."

I started to ask what the 4 pages meant. Before I could ask the meaning, he thrust the pen into the ink well as though slipping a sword into a scabbard. As he did, there was such tremendous thunder and lightning that I fell to the ground. Then I woke up.

Another Dream

After I prayed, I went to sleep. I dreamed that someone was telling me, "Rain is coming!" I looked around but saw no one. Suddenly, there was thunder and lightning! A red cloud appeared. In its midst was a hammer and sickle. In another direction there was another cloud. It had no unusual color. Suddenly, a bright star appeared out of the cloud. Then the red cloud began to surround the cloud with the star and tried to capture it. A white cloud appeared with great thunder and lightning, and destroyed the red cloud.

Then two men appeared out of the white cloud. One had a face like the sun. It was so bright I could not look at it. The other had a humble face, and had a book in his hand. He opened it and said, "Look." He began to count the pages of the book. There were only three and a quarter empty pages.

Then he said, "It won't be long. Be prepared. When these pages are filled, God's grace will leave the Gentiles. Then we will go to the Jewish Book of Life. Draw closer to Me now more than ever. Be holy because hard times are coming." Then the man with the book said, "Look to the right." I saw a beautiful garden filled with all kinds of flowers I had never seen. Then I woke up.

November 6, 1993

Two years later, I had a dream. As usual, I prayed and said, "If this dream is of you, Lord, let me dream it one more time."

The next night, God gave me the same dream. In my dream I heard a great commotion. I saw a black cloud coming. From this great darkness a man was riding on the back of a dragon. The man was Lucifer. He was yelling as loud as he could, "We are coming to make war against the holy! We come to be victorious over the holy! We will beat the holy! Victory is ours!"

I saw men, women and children running and yelling. I saw Christians getting on their knees praying. They were saying, "Lord save us. Lord give us victory. Send your glory. Save our lives, Lord. Don't let us down! This is our last battle. The Devil wants to defeat us!" Everyone was kneeling and praying.

Suddenly I heard the Devil yelling, "Grab him!" I realized he was referring to me. I tried to run, but I could not because my feet hurt. I just started walking. From behind me, I heard the voice yelling, "Grab him! Grab him! Let us tie him in chains! He has caused me much destruction." I thought they would grab me. All the people of God, although scared, began to cry out, "Jesus! Jesus!" Suddenly, I saw the black cloud disappear.

Two men dressed in shining clothes appeared. They were gigantic in size. I remember I could not see their heads too well. They spoke with thundering voices, "Do not fear. Christ is victor!" Each had a book in their hands. The books were covered with gold thread. They were both the size of a table.

They put the books down on a large table. They spoke to me saying, "Open and read!" I opened the first book. I was told, "This is the *BOOK OF LIFE*." The man to my left said, "Whoever finds his name in this book will be saved!" He said, "Open the second book!" The words *BOOK OF THE*

GENTILES was scrawled on the second book. I began to turn the pages. I saw all kinds of names. I reached the end of the book. I found there one and three -quarter pages left blank and unwritten.

One of the two men said, "When the total number of the Gentiles is completed, writing in this book will be finished. At that time, what I have shown you will happen. Then the beast will do battle against the holy. Remember what I tell you. Be prepared. Live a holy life, and do not think you have much time to live on this earth! Jesus is soon returning!"

I began to hear a choir singing, "Jesus is returning! Jesus is returning! Be prepared and be holy. Be ready, for the victory shall be His!" I saw a choir of angels singing, and their voices echoed stronger and stronger, "Jesus is returning!"

As they were singing, the table with the books was lifted up. The two men said, "One of us is the Angel of the Gentiles and one of us is the Angel of the People of Israel. Do not be afraid, but seek the Lord now. Time is very short. As you saw the armies of Satan advancing this is how it will happen."

Then the two men lifted up and everyone was crying tears of joy. Victory was ours! Another choir of angels was singing, "Jesus the Savior wants to save the people, but not those who have blasphemed and cursed Him. Only those that have lived a clean life and have fought for Jesus without holding on to this life, but giving it all to Christ."

The angels sang with all sorts of instruments. They sang so beautifully. A garden of indescribable beauty appeared. It was very big with all kinds of flowers giving off a lovely fragrance so strong it almost made me dizzy. At each corner of the garden was an angel with a fiery sword which he swung around. I tried to go in to see the garden. I was stopped and told, "No one, no foot of earthly man is allowed to enter here. Only the holy will enter. It is not your time to enter. Go back." The angel spun the sword before me and this frightened me.

Another choir of angels appeared the size of children.

Holding hands, they began to sing, "Jesus is returning. Wake up, people! Be holy for your salvation is Jesus. Jesus is victorious!"

Their voices echoed in glorious splendor. I heard a loud noise. Everything disappeared, and I awoke.

Dreams of Dumitru Duduman

CHILDREN OF THE MIDNIGHT HOUR!

Foolish children playing in the midst of the congregation are on the very edge of total delusion and coming destruction!

Suddenly, after many warnings, a great angelic host will be sent to separate the tares away from the precious wheat.

A great cry will be heard throughout all the nations! "O, how I have hated righteousness, truth and instruction! O, how my heart despised Godly correction and counsel! Because I refused to listen in a favourable time and humble myself and obey the

voice of my Creator, now I am trapped in a fierce storm of anguish and terror! O, that I would not have rejected the living way and living truth! O, that I would not have turned away from the warnings and reproof! O, that I would not have shunned Heaven's door of everlasting life, for I, too, would have been saved from destruction, but now I am shut out!"

*O, children of the midnight hour
Don't wail in hopeless anguish and despair!
Don't run and hide from His radiant face!
Don't curse and shake your curled fists!
Don't spit and grind your teeth!*

*O, kiss the Son of Glory!
Though He is a Great and Mighty Warrior,
full of flaming vengeance and holy anger,
Come to execute His righteous judgment, yet,
His ears await intently for the cry of the repentant!*

*O, kiss the King of Kings!
Though His Throne reigns above all the nations,
His majestic splendor vanishes kingdoms
and levels mountains,
Though His wrath is just and so very terrible, yet,
His thoughts towards you are of mercy,
not torment and Hell!*

*O, kiss the Son of Righteousness!
Call upon His Mighty Name!
O, kiss His radiant feet of brass!
You need not die in your rebellious ways and perish!
O, worship none other, angel, beast
or man of wonders and peace.*

*O, kiss Gods Only Begotten Son!
O, cry out to Him! O, worship only Him!
Inscribe His Name only upon your forehead and hand.
He will unfurl His mighty seal of salvation,
He will withdraw His flaming sword from you,
For even yet, in wrath,
He remembers loving kindness and mercy!*

*O, children of the midnight hour!
O, call upon His Glorious Name and Power!
O, worship the God of Heaven!
O, worship God alone!
O, bow down your head
to the Living Lamb upon His Throne!*

*O, take His Name!
O, bend your hearts! O, bend your knees!
O, kiss the Lamb slain to please!
By His Blood sacrifice He is willing and able,
O, come and kiss the Name above all names,
The Lord Jesus Christ!*

*He will take hold and lift you up on high
by His hands of mercy and grace!*

*O, children of the world's
darkest and most fearful hour!
O, come and kiss and worship
The Christ, the Bright and Morning Star!*

Prophetic Poem of Travis Southmayd, 1991

CHARIOTS OF FIRE

It was just an ordinary day, one like any other. I had been to church Sunday night and was excited about a message about the work of the Holy Spirit. I prayed, and had fallen asleep. I was awakened about 4:30 a.m. with a deep stirring in my spirit; so I started to pray. While praying I was taken out of my natural setting. Whether I was in my body or out of my body, I don't know. I was taken to a place and told to face East.

As I was facing East I turned North to see the brightness coming from that direction. I was overwhelmed with a huge fire in the sky. As I watched I could not see anything burning, only I saw a big blaze of fire coming toward where I was standing. It was a spectacular sight to behold; but I had no fear. As it came closer I could see huge spurts of flame, about four to ten yards in length, coming across the eastern sky in a cloud, and behind it was a red chariot—as if led by the flames, but it was not burning.

At this moment I could hear someone asking, "What is this? What is the meaning of this?" Another voice answered, "It's chariots of fire; tongues of fire—as it is written." The chariot followed the fire and gradually the chariot and the fire faded away into the clouds. I stood looking until it was gone. If I were seeing this wonderful sight in the natural I would have been excited, but because it was spiritual I was calm and peaceful. It is hard to explain the feeling I had, but somehow I knew that I was seeing it so that I could relate it to others.

A period of time lapsed and I was still facing East in obedience to what was told me in the beginning. Suddenly I heard a heavy, thunderous, horrendous sound, like thousands of horses galloping; and I looked north and saw coming towards me a huge, beautiful white horse, its harness decorated with gold. It was coming in the clouds, in the sky, from the same location as the fire had come, just prior to this scene.

I could see a huge head of a horse looking at me, and its facial expression was as if it was smiling at me; He rode on. I didn't see any other horses, but by the sound of the horse's hoofs galloping I knew that there were many others. It was so loud that I can't even explain, but the loudness did not hurt my ears. All I did was observe the beautiful white horse. It seemed to me that I was to make sure I noticed that the horse was white.

I heard a voice say, "The Lord is coming soon! This is a sign of the end." And another voice asked, "How soon will this end come?" I did not see anyone around, but I heard someone answering, "He is coming in like manner as you saw Him go in the clouds in the sky. And He is coming in either one, or two, or three or maybe ten." I couldn't make out the last words of each number because it was not meant for me to hear. It was not meant that I would know exactly whether it was hours, weeks, months or years. However, I heard a voice saying, "No, it wouldn't be ten. It's one, two or perhaps three; and it is coming soon; and it is now here. Time is short. Be prepared!"

Then I heard a voice saying to me, "Go and write down what you have seen and heard and tell them. It is written that Jesus

will come in like manner in the last days in the clouds in the sky. So be ready!"

As I stood and pondered in my mind and heart as to how I would tell them, I could sense in myself that someone was telling me that this was not to be kept for myself, but to be told to everyone. It was as if someone was speaking to me; yet I didn't see anyone, nor hear anyone audibly speaking. It was as if someone was telling me that it was a supernatural experience, not just a dream. It was as if someone was reminding me that I had I had been taken out of the natural when I was praying, and not when I was sleeping. Oh, this is really hard to explain; but I am just stating facts as they were shown to me.

I appeared back in my bedroom and could hear the horses still galloping, like I said before, it sounded like thousands of horses. It was just as real as if it was in the natural. The thunderous gallop lasted about half an hour, slowly decreasing in volume until 5 a.m. when I became aware that they were gone. I pondered again in my mind as to what I had seen and heard, and I was aware that before I was taken to see this supernatural scene I was praying and it was while I was in prayer that I had been taken. Now I was aware that I was back in my natural setting, and I started praying again, and in the quietness of my spirit I heard the Lord say to me, "Write what you have seen and heard." And so I wrote.

The Lord continued to speak to me gently, as to why He had shown me this beautiful scene and this is what He said, "This is a warning for My people that Jesus is coming soon, and I am sounding an alarm to get ready. Tell them to get their garment clean, for time is short. I'm coming for a clean church, holy and ready, without spot, blemish or wrinkle. I am coming very soon. A bride does not involve herself with anything else but preparation for her bridegroom. Her mind is for Him only. So be Holy as I am Holy."

As I spent time every day after this, I kept listening to the Lord, and after a few days the Lord, I believe, gave me this word for the churches, "Be ye Holy as I am Holy! Church, stop compromising with the world! Set yourself apart from any idols that have been stealing your time away from spending it with Me. I am a jealous God, and I will not tolerate sin. Repent! Be awake and alert; for My coming is soon. Be ye Holy as I am Holy," saith the Lord.

Reprinted from End-Time Handmaidens Angel Letter #3, April/May 1992

THERE IS NO MORE TIME!

The time has come. Did I not say I was going to do a great work on June 9th? Did I not say I was going to rip the veil open?

They thought I was going to bring disasters, but NO—NOT YET! They shall come.

My ripping was a spiritual one. Am I not spiritual? Are My people not spiritual? Have I not said they would worship Me in spirit and truth? Did I not say that I would hold the angels back until those that are mine were sealed? Nay! The work that I do now is a spiritual one. But yea, it will come, for I will destroy

the wicked one.

Did I not say that the evil one had come and planted tares with My wheat? Did I not say that I would separate them and bind them for burning? Did I not tell them over and over to repent, repent, repent? Did I not say to those walking the fence—repent, repent, repent? But they would not.

Their hearts are evil. Their thoughts are evil. Their ways are evil. They slaughter My children by the thousands. They pull My children away to their evil. Their voice is full of honey. They trick My children. They lie and say, "You have time. Come with me and I will show you a good time. We shall drink, dance and make merry. We still have time."

But, NO! Time has run out! Now I prepare My Bride. Now I make her ready. **THERE IS NO MORE TIME!** The scales are being balanced. The sand in the hour glass has run out.

They have mocked Me and said all manner of evil about Me. They have done their evil ways in My sight and said that they could right it. But NO, the time has come. They will pay for their evil ways and designs. I have ripped away their mask and shown them for what they are.

Those that have prepared themselves and made themselves ready shall see them as they truly are. I have torn their sheep's clothing away and shown them for the evil ones that they are. Cry, Oh Jacob! Cry, Oh Israel, for the time of judgment has come.

Cry, Oh America, that was the land of milk and honey. Your time has come. There shall be disasters on every side. Cries will be heard in the streets. Crime shall rise such as never since the beginning of time. They shall run to and fro, looking and searching, but their punishment has come.

It is time for cleansing and washing of those that are Mine. I shall wash, purge, cleanse and polish, and they shall shine like a diamond against the blackest sky!

Darkness, darkness has come—ripping away of the tares—war in the heavenlies—war on the earth—war in the universe. That which has never been before.

My judgment has come. My wrath has come. My prophets cry night and day, "Get ready! Get ready!"

Prepare ye the way of the Lord! Get ready! Get ready! Waste no time! Build no new altars! Get ready! Get ready! The King is coming soon! Praise His Holy Name!"

Word of the Lord through Linda Cromer, June 10, 1994

JEHOVAH-JIREH OUR SUPPLIER AND PROVIDER

While Father packed our bags so carefully,

His old weathered hands would tremble.

Father never let me see the tears in his eyes

As we prepared to go on a trip to the mountains.

We arose early at the first dawning's light,
Picked up the wood and saddled our donkeys.
With two young men we set out for Mount Moriah,
Which was about a three day journey.

At the end of three days Father and I left
To go further and worship and then return.
Father took a knife, the wood and the fire,
And as we began to walk Father's eyes teared.

"Father, behold the wood for the fire," I said,
"But where is the lamb for the burnt offering?"
"God will provide a lamb," my Father said,
And those words never sounded truer.

When the altar was built and the wood laid,
I realized that I was to be the offering.
Because of my great love for my Father,
I willingly let Father bind my hands and feet.

Because of a Father's love, I yielded to him,
Trusting him to know what is best for my life.
The old weathered hands began to tremble
As he placed the knife to my throat.

Suddenly, a voice rang forth from the heavens,
"Abraham, Abraham, lay not thine hand upon the lad,
For behind you is a ram for the offering."
Years later, the True Lamb would offer no resistance.

As a sheep before her shearers is dumb,
Jesus opened not His mouth and bore our iniquity.
"God will provide a lamb," my Father said,
And those words were never truer.

Prophetic Poem of Annette Galloway, September 18, 1994

THE CAMELS ARE LOADED

I am the Lord of all the earth. I shall bring a bride for My Heavenly Isaac, My Son, your Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ of Nazareth. I am getting My Church ready, My Children. When Eliezer comes, the camels are loaded. They are loaded with all kinds of gifts for you, My Children. I am a good Father. I shall give you whatever you need. Children, don't let your hearts be troubled, for the camels are loaded down, says the Lord!

Word of the Lord spoken during the ENLARGE YOUR HEART offering at the End-Time Handmaidens 19th World Convention, Dallas, Texas, on May 31, 1994

STEP INTO THE FLAMES

A vision came while I was at a meeting in the Christian Embassy. I saw a huge ball of fire fall into our midst. In the Spirit, I saw people running to get away from the flames. They were screaming in fear of being burned.

However, there were others who were walking into the flames and embracing them. I wondered how they could do this. Then I realized that they knew only the dross in them would be

consumed and that they would come forth as pure as gold. Also, I saw that Yeshua was standing in the midst of the fire with His arms outstretched to those who were entering. Suddenly, I had an overwhelming desire to step into the flames with Him.

Vision of Alice Sneed in Jerusalem, Israel, 1993

THE ARMOR OF FAITH DUSTED OFF

Vision

Israel was a large tree with gifts and all manner of fruit. People from the nations were coming up in increasing numbers, taking the fruit and eating it. Then they returned and planted the seed in their own land. This seed grew quickly and became trees.

Word

The Church will experience a new birth and grow quickly, becoming a man. The Armor of Faith will be dusted off, becoming clean and shiny. Then the Church will move forward in victory!

Vision given to Mount Zion Fellowship, Jerusalem, Israel, in January 1992

BLOW THE DUST OFF FIRST

A vision came while many of us were praying during the Esther fast. I saw a very thick layer of dust on the traditional churches here in Jerusalem, especially in the old city. Then I saw the Lord blow the dust off of them. I was overjoyed for I felt it meant revival would come to them.

However, a few weeks later we had a dust storm. It was terrible. The dust and dirt was landing all over us. It happened as we were walking to church and I felt dirty all over. I could hardly wait to get back home and take a bath and wash my hair to get all the filth off of me. Then I realized, when the Lord does blow the dust off of these churches it will not necessarily be pleasant, for the air will be filled with dirt and dust.

Then I saw the Lord would send a refreshing rain which would settle the dust and all would be clean and fresh once again. But I said, "Lord, why do you have to blow the dust off first? Why not just send the rain?" He then showed me that if the dust was not first blown off, the rain would only create thick mud on top of the churches which would harden and become worse than the dust.

Vision of Alice Sneed while in Jerusalem, Israel, 1993

SWORDS OF FIRE

Swords of fire, reaching higher
Taking a stand to possess the land.
Wise as serpents, harmless as doves
We overcome through agape love.
Dedication, consecration,
Illumination, visitation,
Vessels yielded to God's Spirit.

Girded in truth and bold in action
 Vessels speaking forth the Word.
 Holding forth our two-edged sword
 Armed and ready for the battle.
 Manifesting His power in this hour
 Demonstrating signs and wonders. The
 enemy's camp we do plunder.
 One in purpose and single-eyed,
 Determined not to be denied.
 We ascend to possess
 While laboring to enter into God's rest.
 Swords of fire, reaching higher
 We do exploits through the conquering life of
 Our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ!

Prophetic Poem of Dianne Bell & Talita Sanders

HEAR, OH CHURCH - HEAR, OH BODY OF CHRIST

Hear, Oh Church! Hear, Oh Body of Christ! Hear, Oh ends of the earth. World take notice. I command thee! Hear, take heed to My call. Lift up your head. Open your ears. See with your eyes. Feel with your heart. You are not headless, I am the Head!

My Body is not dismembered. I call it in place.
 My Body is not broken. I call it bound up.
 My Body is not sick. I call it healed.
 My Body is not weak. I call it strong.
 My Body is not crippled. I call it straight.
 My Body is not unclean. I call it pure.
 My Body is not dead. I call it alive.
 My Body is not bound. I call it free.
 My Body is not blind. I call it to see.
 My Body is not deaf I call it to hear.
 My Body is not dumb. I call it to speak.
 My Body is not poor. I call it to rich.
 My Body is not depressed. I call it joyful.
 My Body is not hate. I call it full of love.
 My Body is not ignorant. I call it wisdom.
 My Body is not foolish. I call it wise.

How much do you want to hear of My commands—My Spoken Words. The earth shall not only hear of it, but shall see it. I am full of mercy and truth. I am calling My Body to a mighty move in this earth. Do not look to man. It is I! WATCH!
 AWAKE! HEAR! OBEY, FOR I COMMAND!

My Body is in place, spread in this earth. It is prepared to move. My Body shall not be in seclusion. I am arising. I am coming forth through My Body. All of My Body shall arise and move. I have commanded. I have signaled My Body.

The world shall not be able to put Me in the shadows. The world cannot hold Me back. I shall reveal My Whole Body in power. The whole world shall not escape Me in these closing hours. I shall make known My Presence in every place! I shall not be hidden nor restrained.

My Body was revealed on the Cross in shame to the world. My Body shall be revealed now to the world in My Glory. This is

My hour again. The Cross was the hour of my death and shame. My Blood declares this hour for My Body to be glorified. My Mercy is to a thousand generations. All can come. The call goes out. Join Me or scatter.

Don't think of "a part" or "some part." My Whole Body is coming forth. It will move swiftly and powerfully. Don't think I value some parts and not all. I am in this earth in My Body. I cover the earth. You shall recognize My Body! Hear! See! You shall move! No power can restrain Me! It is revelation time.

I have called My Body to attention! It is standing, awaiting the command! It will hear and hear distinctly. Watch, you will see! I have awaited this hour. It has been a time of preparation. I have prepared it for revelation. The earth shall see and hear this. The Body shall come showing forth My Beauty, Glory and Strength.

The last hour is here. Work shall be finished swiftly. My Hour again is at hand. Rejoice! I have quickened you in this hour. It is My Doing. It is My Plan. It is My Will. It is the finished love of God brought forth in the Body, revealed to all mankind in the earth through the Holy Spirit by the Word, Jesus Christ, the Son of God.

I have spoken. Watch and see. The unseen shall be seen! It is revelation time!!

Prophecy given to Alma Lampp, July 10, 1994

WILL YOU LEAVE ALL TO FOLLOW ME?

Cry unto Me with weeping. Weep for your families, your city, your country. Come out from where you receive comfort and solace. Follow after Me. Will you leave ALL to follow Me? You have not suffered, My People, you have not cried out to Me for redemption of your loved ones or for your land.

I am calling for a people who are prepared to sacrifice, prepared to relinquish all to come and to follow Me, even unto your own Calvary. I am calling for sacrifice. There is a cry coming from My Heart, My Beloveds. I weep over My Children, for you have become complacent and self-satisfied, and you settle for worthless, transient, religious ceremony. I long for you to respond to My Call. Weep before Me, My People.

Not that I require your tears but, My Beloveds, I weep for you. I long for you, and as yet you know Me not. Will you not seek me with all your heart, all your mind and all your soul? I will be found by you when you seek Me thus. Come away and seek Me first that all else may be added unto you.

*Word of the Lord through Billie Cocayne, June 8, 1994
 Victoria, Australia*

THE MUSIC OF MY HEART

Thus saith the Lord, yea, I am here. Your songs and your praises and your prayers have reached My throne room with the Father and Me. I am that I am is speaking to you this minute.

I am bringing My prodigal sons back to all of you. I will bring My prodigal sons back to the Church and to the family. And I say to the family, enjoy forgiving them when you see them come. As the Father saw the prodigal son come He ran out and hugged him. He did not have to clean up from the pig sty, but He hugged him, and He loved him, and he was forgiven and he was back in the family.

Yea I would say unto thee, I am calling My people back to forgiveness. And I say to My anointed, seize upon My prodigal sons and run out and bring them home and bring them back into the Kingdom of God's forgiveness. Have you not figured out My prayer in My Word, if thou shalt forgive 70 times 7? That is 490 times a day plus 365 days a year. That is 780,000 times I forgive you. I say to you My people, forgive, forgive, because that is the music in My heart. Not condemnation, but forgive, forgive, saith the Lord.

Word of the Lord through Bob Kelley at the End-Time Handmaidens Homecoming Retreat, in Engeltal, on September 2, 1994

A WORD OF CORRECTION

I do not want the members of My Body attacking one another. Especially, do not tear one another apart in public. Do not expose other parts of My Body to open shame. I speak this to both men and women, but most particularly to My sons. You are much more guilty of this in My eyes than My daughters. My Body is to be known for the love they have for one another.

If you have a word of correction, exhort your brethren privately. Do not strip one another naked publicly. Truly, truly I say this to you; you will be punished with many stripes!

I gave the sons of Adam an aggressive nature not so you would rend and tear your wives, children, neighbors or brothers in My Body, but so you would aggressively, but lovingly, lead one another to the light, to My son.

How are you to be His Bride if you refuse in pride to submit? I say you will be shut out from the bridal chamber. Repent, My sons. Repent, My daughters. I come quickly.

Word of the Lord Through Susan Perkins McNally August 30, 1994

YOUR WHITE CHARGER "GREAT JOY!"

Today it is time for you to mount up with the Hosts of Heaven as I move upon the face of the earth this one last time. I have here this day, your white charger, "GREAT JOY!" You can no longer keep up with Me and all that I would do in your life on foot. You will need to learn to praise Me if you are to stay on this horse, as I will move so swiftly in many areas that you will be in danger of falling off. "Hallelujah" and "Praise the Lord" are the words that will spur on "GREAT JOY" to keep up with Me and the Heavenly Hosts.

We will be riding through this world for good, and we will be accompanied by great signs, wonders and works. Lives will

be dramatically changed as others too begin to ride with Me in these last days. You are little skilled in praising Me as you have been in a state of discouragement, but if you are to succeed in your calling, you must come forth with "GREAT JOY." It will be My Holy Spirit doing, achieving, setting free and opening prison doors. You will know and be aware as never before that it is not yourself but Me moving through, over before and upon you. I will surround you with the Cloud of My Presence and you will simply be along for the ride.

As you do all that I instruct, and praise Me, and learn to praise Me more, so the progress will be fast and rapid. When you stop praising Me you will fall off your horse, and you will lose your "GREAT JOY," and it will take a lot more praise to spur your horse on to catch up with Me again, as I can no longer wait for anyone.

The die is cast and the end of all things is at hand. So, rise up, My Servant, My Handmaiden! Mount up on your steed "GREAT JOY," and learn to praise Me. Practice praising Me, for soon we ride to bring the Good News to all people this one last time.

Word of the Lord through Thomas Petterson, Mollymook, Australia, September 19, 1989

PROPHECY TO THE END TIME CHURCH

I come to My People as a Father who visits His children and brings them tidings of blessing and promises of good things to come. I have chosen you, My Children, to manifest Myself in a very special way in your midst with signs and wonders such as you have never seen before.

Behold, I have given you signs of My Reality, signs which have brought great joy to you. I do not give these signs that you might hold them unto yourselves and rejoice in being more blessed than other believers. I plan to bring joy unspeakable and anoint you as an *oil spill* that cannot be stopped. This is the kind of oil that comes from My Presence. It shall be brought to you by the ministry of the Holy Spirit. This is the oil that is spoken of in My Word.

David did not use idle words when he said, "Thou anointest my head with oil." Lo, he was speaking out of his innermost being. In Psalm 45:7, the *oil of gladness* was referring to Jesus, the Son of God, and was written to the chief musician, and sung in the midst of the congregation. In Hebrews 1:9, again the *oil of gladness* is spoken of by the apostle, and refers to Jesus, the Blessed Son of God. That message was given to the Church, and can be yours also by right of your inheritance in Him. (Ephesians 1:11, Psalm 106:5)

Yes, My Children, I am bringing you a great and wonderful promise which you will receive very soon. I speak of the *new oil*, the *fresh oil* and the *oil of gladness*. I have longed to find a people who will love righteousness and will hate iniquity; a people who will see Me, Jesus, the Giver of Good Gifts, and not give priority to the gifts instead of the Giver!

I have been glorified in your praises and now I am soon to

send you the sweet smelling oil from My Presence, not for you to hold jealously, but to share with others that be of like mind and of the same heart towards Me, saith the Lord. I shall pour out the oil upon your hands as you lift them up to Me. I say to you, My Children, cup your hands as you lift them up to Me in faith believing what I have promised you, and you shall see the Glory of God upon the palms of your hands. Yes, My Dear Ones, the oil that I shall bestow upon you will be visible to you with your eyes and shall be made known to you and all who see it by the sweet fragrance that your sense of smell cannot doubt. Lo, the aroma shall be like the sweetness of a flower, perfume such as you cannot describe.

You shall leap for joy, for what does it matter if you are persecuted for My Name's Sake? You shall shout for joy, for you shall know I, your Creator, Jesus, Your Lord and Savior, has surely visited you in a special way and your joy shall know no bounds.

I say to you, My Children, receive this gift humbly and with thanksgiving. But please I caution you, walk softly and circumspectly before Me. Be not proud or puffed up for I would then regret that I chose you for this special blessing. I have chosen you because you love one another and because you love those who are lost, hurting and without hope. You have known Me, that I am no respecter of persons, and you have proven to be like-minded.

I long to do this in your midst so that My Name and My Reality might be noised abroad throughout the land, and that your Heavenly Father might be glorified. But, My Children, there is a time to dance and a time to shout for joy. But I must tell you, there is a time to walk softly in My Presence and in awe of the mighty things that you shall behold in My Midst. Walk soberly before Me, as you hear from Me, and I lay on your hearts the burden for your city and your land, the burden of the suffering people who are caught in the quagmire of poverty. You'll feel the pain of those in agony of physical distress, those in agony of soul, knowing they are lost and doomed to a fearful eternity with no hope for another chance.

I have chosen you for this manifestation of My Power and Love, My Reality, because I trust you. I trust you as a loving father would trust his child with a very special treasure that would require adult wisdom to know how to use it. I trust you with My Holy Spirit to give you wisdom.

The *oil of gladness* will give you *joy, unspeakable joy*, exceedingly above all your expectations. So great will be your zealousness that your joy could exceed your wisdom. I must warn you, My Children, seek to know wisdom. Be quiet before Me. Quiet the jubilee of your emotions long enough to be able to hear Me when I speak to you by My Spirit. Out of the mouths of babes and out of the mouths of the aged shall My Spirit speak, as I am no respecter of persons. My Spirit speaks through whosoever is of a willing heart and yielded to My Spirit. With the *oil of gladness* I shall pour out of My Spirit for healing and the deliverance ministries.

Keep worshiping Me and acknowledging the mighty power of the Name of Jesus. I say unto you, you shall receive My very special blessing. I say unto you, rejoice in Me,

rejoice in your salvation. Give glory to God, Church, give glory to God. Lift holy hands to Me and you shall receive from My Very Special Presence this most precious gift I have for you.

Forget not to thank Me for salvation, for the precious Holy Spirit and for My special favor. I am the Lord thy God that heals you, saves you, baptizes you and I am your soon coming King. I am the King of Kings and the Lord of Lords. Praise Me, My Children, praise Me, the Son of the Most High God, and you shall receive power, glory and honor. Praise Me, the Lamb of God, who has covered your sins with My Blood. Praise God, the Father, whose mighty power goes forth throughout the whole earth. My Power, saith God, has already gone forth from the throne room and is ignited in your lives when you praise Me. GIVE GLORY TO GOD! GIVE GLORY TO GOD!

Again I would say, when I have done these things in your midst, you are to noise My mighty works throughout the land. There will be people come to see what great things are being wrought. Many will fear to enter for the awesomeness of the Power of God. Curiosity will bring them. Those who will not repent will either go away' sorrowful or they will leave in anger.

I will do this wonder among you because the world must see with the eyes as well as to hear with their ears, that I am God, the only true and living God, and there is none other before Me or above Me. Once the unbeliever has seen My Power and Reality, he can no longer say, "There is no God," but will have to say, "I see, but don't chose to obey, worship and honor this One you call the God of all creation." They shall go away sorrowful. I say unto you, pray for them that the Spirit of God will continually deal with them until they break under the mighty weight of their sins, and repent and surrender their lives to the One who longs to bring them the *peace that passes all understanding*.

Search your hearts continually that you will not fall short and miss the direction of My Holy Spirit, saith the Lord. Come boldly into the Throne Room of Grace. Seek Me. Wait in My Presence. Take hold of the horns of faith and let your expectations of My Power know no limits. The Lord is nigh unto all who call on Him!

Prophetic word of Vickie Halverson, January 25, 1986

BEHOLD HIS GLORY!

O Look! Look up! Behold His Glory! O Look!
O Look! The sky like a giant curtain is pulling back!
Behold the King of Glory is rising up
and stepping forth!
O Look! He is tearing away page six
from His calendar!
He is crumbling it up and tossing it into a great fire!
Suddenly, six millenniums come to a swift end!
O Look! Both Dooms Day and Glory Day are falling!

O Look! O Look! Behold His Glory!
Behold the new!
O Look! Page seven is coming into full view!

Behold His purging voice ripping nations in two!
Darkness cowers at His blast!
Light is greatly manifest!
Look! The world staggering,
it's people turn, they gasp!
They can't believe it! No pen can portray it!
They fall backward, stunned, speechless,
their pens alert!
O Look! Everywhere His Glory is bursting
and coming down,
Clothing those found worthy
like a radiant wedding gown!

O Saints listen! Make haste! Behold the Son of God!
O for untold millenniums He has patiently waited,
To present to Himself His Precious and Virgin Bride!
Her price, His great joy paid in crimson red,
Staked so painfully deep within His heart of love!
O Saints! Let open wide
all the gates of your receiving!
O crown Him with all your time and hearts devotion!
O praise, exalt and worship in holiness
your coming King!

But, take heed in time of grace!
O take solemn warning!
O take heed in time of remedy, O foolish virgin,
Who is found treasuring up dust and ashes as gain!
Who pushes the light away
but pursues and loves shadows,
And is driven in lusts and pleasures to and fro!
Then, stopping and seeking at will with wanton eyes,
Pitching and lavishing upon her own hearts desires,
The making of herself so attractive, but for another,
And not for Him who has gloriously betrothed her!
O how great the shame that will befall that foolish one,
Who turned and went their own way,
slumbering and sleeping,
In that trumpet cry now
of the Bridegroom's wedding invitation!

Prophetic Poem of Travis Southmayd, September 11, 1994

I AM BRINGING FORTH MY ARMY

My beloved, precious ones, I love you. I have created you and called you. You are beautiful, for what I create is good. It is the world and sin that corrupts and destroys. I have called you forth, and I am calling you forth. Pray as never before, for it is the beginning of great travail. It is the beginning of My life being birthed. It is the beginning of My Will being done on earth as in Heaven. It is the ending of life as you have known it, and the beginning of new things in Me. All I have spoken shall surely come to pass.

My Spirit is moving over the lands and waters, and I am seeking My intercessors, My lovers who put Me above all else in their lives. They are My precious, little innocents. I am sending forth My angels to mark Mine Own and to loose My Spirit of love upon them, in them and through them. They shall come forth into a new realm of My Presence, a new realm of My Anointing, and a new place in Me. I am

the Restorer of the Breach. Many walls that have divided My People shall be destroyed. I am the Restorer. Many petty divisions shall be destroyed for I shall restore.

I am bringing forth My Army, all who will listen to the voice of their Commander. Yea, they shall not break rank and they shall go forth. No barrier shall stop them. If walls appear, I will give wisdom and strength to run over them, scale them and even destroy them. No sea shall be a barrier, for I shall make ways over, under and through them. Yea, I am about to move and My Army arises and moves with Me. Prepare your armor. Prepare yourselves.

Pray! Read My Word! ABOVE ALL ELSE...PRAISE ME! PRAISE ME! Sing and praise Me. Praise Me in the Spirit and with understanding. Grow in My Wisdom. Seek Me early. Pray much for your brothers and sisters. I am about to move and your prayers give Me power to move above all that you ask of Me. Who is like unto Me?

Fear and tremble, ye who refuse to repent. Fear and tremble, ye who laugh and scoff, ye mockers. Yea, fear and tremble, ye who persecute My Body, and yea, ye who persecute each other. He who is merciful shall obtain mercy. He who is pure shall see all things pure.

Arise, My Beloved, and enter into My Secret Place. It is your protection in the days to come. Come unto Me. Lay those things that encumber you upon My altar, and I shall give you rest, My Love.

Word of the Lord through Valerie Devlin, July 7, 1994

MY GLORY SHALL SPREAD TO THE ENDS OF THE EARTH

I saw the pearly gates of Heaven open up. Angels were charging out of Heaven in a straight line. The Lord was lining them up. They were lined up in rows of ten angels. He put ten behind them, and ten behind them, and He just kept lining them up. I saw squares of angels standing, ten by ten, a hundred in each square. They were three squares deep, and they went fifteen wide.

Then the Lord showed me the clouds above the earth; big, white clouds and they were swirling above the earth up to Heaven. I saw these angels start charging through the clouds, and I didn't know where they were going. I knew they were going to the earth but I didn't know what their mission was.

Then I saw Jesus in the clouds. He was pure white and His beard was pure gold. He began directing the angels. He began pointing down to people and directing the angels. I saw a farmer out in the field hoeing the land, and Jesus pointed down to the man and said, "Him." The first angel came forth over the man and descended down upon him, and the glory of God fell upon him. I saw a woman walking down a busy sidewalk in the middle of a large city and Jesus pointed down and said, "Her." The second angel descended down upon her and the crowds of people stood back in awe. Then I saw two men driving in a car and Jesus pointed to the driver and said, "Him." Another angel descended upon him and the glory fell upon him in such power

and brightness that the light came forth out of the car windows, and the passenger sat watching with large eyes and a mouth opened wide. Next I saw two men on a lake fishing from a boat, one on the right of the boat and one on the left. Jesus pointed down to one and said, "Him." The angel descended upon him and the glory came down on him, and the other fisher just stared.

Then I saw angels again coming out of the gates of Heaven. This time they began forming a circle. One circle, then two circles, then three circles, and when the circles were all formed they began coming down through the clouds again and just hovered over the earth. I specifically saw one over the United States. The other two circles went in opposite directions across the face of the earth. Then Jesus came, and as He stood in the middle of the circle, the glory of God started pouring down like rain. And I looked down and saw all these people who had received the angel and the glory of God were standing in formation under these circles. There were thousands, and they were all in white. And as it started to rain, on them the glory fell on them so greatly. Not one drop of that glory was wasted. Then these people went off in every direction, and the Lord showed me the earth with these little lights shining from every end of the earth.

This is what the Lord is saying, "My glory will spread to the ends of the earth, saith the Lord. My light will shine upon all nations. I will not go unseen. I will not be unheard. Every eye shall see and every tongue confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, and Ruler, and King over all the people of the world. I will touch all My people. I will reach unto the ends of the world. My glory will shine across the face of the earth in a power and brightness never before witnessed by the human eye, never before felt by the human soul, and never before laid out before all men to partake of so freely and openly. A love of such magnitude, majesty and completeness, of total fullness and truth that all will fall on their faces in the presence of their Creator and God, the Only God, the True God, the Most High God who loves each and every one of you in a magnitude unknown and unthinkable until now.

Be prepared for the greatest outpouring this world has ever seen, saith the Lord. Prepare your hearts, seek Me, repent before Me, lay your lives down for Me that I may live in you and bring great revelation and glory upon you to magnify My Name and bring others to the Kingdom of your God and Father through the love of Christ Jesus that dwells within you. You are my sons, you are My daughters, you are heirs to My throne, saith the Lord.

It's time to live in My glory and go forth as My light to the world. Prepare, prepare, seek My face now! The time has come to seek Me in a way you have never known. I must prepare My wineskins for the wine of the Spirit, a transfusion of the Blood of Jesus Christ which will be poured out upon you. But you must be prepared, for I have not wasted a single drop of this precious blood on a vessel which may be dry and cracked. If you choose to prepare, you must intercede, you must fast. You must come into the presence of your God to be transformed. It is still your choice. Choose Me! Choose eternal life! Hallelujah, your God reigns and comes soon! Amen."

Vision of Cindy Gruver at the End-Time Handmaidens &

Servants 19th World Convention, Dallas, Texas, May 29, 1994

THE CUP

Will you drink the cup of sacrifice,
Will you now take up your cross.
Will you follow Me along the way,
No matter what the cost.

Will you follow Me to Gethsemane,
Where I knelt to pray.
Will you follow Me to Calvary,
That is the narrow way.

Will you share My burden for the nations,
And my burden for the lost.
Will you give up all your life to Me,
Will you now receive that cross.

Will you feed the people the Bread of Life,
Will you tell them now for Me.
Will you follow Me around the world,
Will you go and touch humanity.

Will you drink this cup I offer you.
Will you drink it every drop.
Will you follow Me along the path,
Will you purpose not to stop.

You will receive strength, peace and joy—
Eternal blessings from above.
You will know the cup I offer you
Is to drink from the holy cup of love.

Prophetic Poem of Joan Diane Spade

THE LAST CALL THROUGHOUT THE EARTH

This is the time when men shall go forth from this land into all nations, peoples and places to take the news of My redemption. There will be a last call throughout the earth requiring men everywhere to repent and to turn from their rebellious ways. Many will respond in fear, others will cry out against Me in anger. Some will cry for mercy, while others cry for grace to stand in the time of tribulation. There will be those that respond to Me in love for our relationship is already established. Unto these will I pour out My Spirit in a double portion, so that signs and wonders will be wrought even as they speak My Word. This people will take forth across the earth the last call for repentance. This land will be used for the great outpouring I have spoken of This land has been seen as rebellious, indifferent, indolent, lazy and of no account, spending its riches on worthless pursuits. So I will use the despised of the earth to bring repentance through the earth. The day is coming and even is dawning when men shall be afraid to stand in the sun for fear of its ferocity. When the darkness will bring fear of violence and robbery. There has never been a time such as this where man has turned from My Word and My instructions to carry out his own will with arrogance in his own ability and his own knowledge.

There will be earthquakes of a dimension never before recorded. Whole cities will be shaken to their foundations. The seas will boil over the land and the heavens shall pour forth violent storms and gales. There will be no escape from the turmoil the earth will endure. But My people shall be still as in the eye of the hurricane. This is the dawning of a new day, the day of My returning, and I need you to proclaim My will and My ways to all men everywhere.

There will be a shrinking back from the truth and men will accept lies more readily than to trust My Word. There will be a greater increase of violence, and no thought for another's safety will enter man's soul. There will be pillaging, killing and poverty that has before this time been minimal by comparison. Rebellion will be the catchword for the children and parents will not be honored or esteemed in any way. Man will be degraded to such an extent that he will be rejected by those he has loved. Churches will fall into disrepair and no one will care or try to re-establish them. There will be a shaking of this earth and even the heavens above such as has not been known before.

Darkness will be present even at noonday and great will be the consternation of the peoples, but it is at that time when it seems that the enemy has complete victory that I will intervene. I will triumph over the enemy. I will move upon My people, and I will bring a glorious victory unto My sons and daughters. There will be a great rejoicing even in the midst of natural disasters, and men will know that it is I, the Lord, that has saved His people in the midst of disaster. I have triumphed, I will triumph and I am here with you even this day to give you complete victory over the world, the flesh and the devil.

My glory shall be shown. My will shall be done. My victory declared and mankind will know that I am the Lord. I am He that was rejected. I am the Christ of Calvary. I am the Lord of Lords, and My purpose will be accomplished in this last day.

Even though the heavens rain disaster, even though the earth cracks asunder, even though man denies My salvation, My will be done here on earth even as I have proclaimed. I am coming quickly to rule and to reign with those that have been prepared to reign with Me. I am salvation. I am redemption. I am reconciliation. I am and there is none like Me. Be ready. Be alert. Be prepared. Be waiting for my appearing, for surely I come quickly.

Word of the Lord through Billye Cockayne Victoria, Australia, March 3, 1993

GEMSTONES OUT OF THE DARK CONTINENT

Yea the Lord would say unto you My people, listen and listen well. It has cost My children their lives and their blood. It has cost My faithful pioneers the loss of their homes, their families and much pain and tears to bring you these gemstones out of the heart of the Dark Continent. Yea I say unto you, if you could see the pathway these pioneers have walked in days of old, if you could but see their fears and stand by their stretchers as they lay a dying, waiting for the call to come home to Me. If you could see the cold sweat on their brow, the fevers that raged in their

flesh and the agony of their loved ones as they laid them to rest in the soil of Africa, you would know the price that has been paid to bring you this message of song and salvation from the heart of the Dark Continent.

Yea My children, it is a costly price that My sons and My daughters have paid to bring you these gems that you hear singing before you today. But I say unto thee, for every living stone that you see standing before your eyes rejoicing in My presence, there is a reward, even a diadem, yea, there is a crown, an over-corner's, victor's crown. I say unto thee, there isn't one who laid down their life for Africa who today would say, "Oh, that I had lived." Every one of them is rejoicing for the honor that was theirs.

And I say unto thee, My children, what has it cost you? What price have you paid for so great a salvation? Thou art altogether found lacking and guilty in many things, My children. But if thou wilt even in this last hour be willing to pay the ultimate price, thou shalt be a gleaner of souls. Thou shalt be one who goes out to find the gemstones that silt lie amid the darkness and yea, the dark, dark places of the world. Thou shalt bring them to me also, for they are at hand to come.

Prophecy of Gwen Shaw at the 19th End-Time Handmaidens World Convention, Dallas, Texas

PROPHECY TO AUSTRALIA

Yea, My people, I say unto thee that with God nothing shall be impossible, for if thou wilt seek My face (thou has heard it very clearly) it was when the Saints prayed that revival came. And if you will seek My face in prayer, I will not pass you by. I will visit you, also. I will send you a great outpouring of the Holy Spirit.

I have looked over from the balustrades of Heaven and I have looked over your nation of Australia and I have wept for your nation, saith the Lord. And I have desired many times to send revival, but I have not found the vessels yet that I can use for that last great outpouring. Here I have sent one, and there I have sent one. Here I have used one and there I have used one. But the Lord says, now I will need many vessels for your nation has grown. It has become a great nation.

I crossed with you across the seas. When you came in the hold of the ship, when you came with your hearts broken, when you came with your tears, when you came in your loneliness and your despair, I was with you on those great ships as you crossed the mighty waters to this place. I watched as the bodies of your loved ones and your families that died in the way were thrown overboard.

I saw you come to this land of darkness, a land of waste. And I was with you as you pioneered this land. I was with you as you buried your wives and your little ones because there were no medical facilities available. I was with your midwives as they went into the mountains to deliver your newborn. I was with you as you struggled through the heat and the cold, and I did not forsake you thought you were the rejected brother, though you were cast off from your older brother. I was with you as I was with Joseph. I was with you, and I brought you out of your

prison chains, and I set you all free—you are all sons and daughters of freedom now. And I have blessed you even as I blessed Joseph in Pharaoh's courts, and I filled your granaries and your storehouses, saith the Lord.

What have you done with My great supply? Have you fed the nations to the north of you, to the east, and to the west? Have you reached out? Have you sent your missionaries? Have you sent your ambassadors? I gave you so much: what have you done with what I have given you?

I shall require it of your hands, that which I have prospered you with, My children. Yea, and I call you. I call you here as ye sit here in your comfort. I call you to stir up your soul and call upon Me as you have never called upon Me before. For the Lord says, I will send a wind and blow it all away if you do not plant it now for Me and use it for Me, saith the Lord. Yea, now is the time for your heart to be touched. Now is the time for your heart to reach out. Now is the time for your eyes to see the nations afar off.

Yea, you have had money to go to this nation and that nation, to tour and to relax, and to see the cities. But I ask you to do works for Me. Yea, do My work. Send out your young missionaries, empowered and endued with the Holy Ghost. Yea, support them. Let them not worry how they shall be fed and how they shall be clothed, or wherewithal they shall even find the sustenance to feed their young. But stand behind them—be generous with others as I have been with you, and I will bless you, saith the Lord. For the hour has come when Australia is being weighed on the scales, saith the Lord, and I love you. I loved you because you were small in your own sight. I loved you because you were cast out, and you have been very special to Me, saith the Lord. You have been My little "Joseph" nation. You have been My beloved nation. And now, saith the Lord, I require of you that you shall indeed arise like Joseph of old and feed the hungry nations with the Bread of Life.

Word of the Lord through Gwen Shaw Adelaide, Australia, November 30, 1988

ARISE WITH THE SOUND

As we were worshipping the Lord, A. E. saw a vision of Mount Sinai shaking like an earthquake with a ring around the top of the mountain. *Then [at Mount Sinai] His voice shook the earth, but now He has given a promise; Yet once more I will shake and make tremble not only the earth, but also the heavens. 27 Now this expression, Yet once more, indicates the final removal and transformation of all [that can be] shaken—that is, of that which has been created—in order that what cannot be shaken may remain and continue. 28 Let us therefore, receiving a kingdom that is firm and stable and cannot be shaken, offer to God pleasing service and acceptable worship, with modesty and pious care and godly fear and awe; 29 For our God [is indeed] a consuming fire. Hebrews 12:26-29*

I have spoken of my shaking and yet they marvel. I would say, do not marvel, for that which is not solid, that which is based on fear will go tumbling. Sin will no longer be tolerated in the high places. Sin will no longer be tolerated. My elect must recognize or be snared. Do not stand so as to fall. Stand firm in your faith.

If you look to the world, you will see a mountain about to be shaken, covered in the midst of darkness, a vapor with a malevolent odor. I cannot stand the stench and I will not allow it to go on.

Hear Me now, My people, for this is a new day and you cannot rest on yesterday, even on the things of God from yesterday. For I am doing a new thing in this day. Have I not warned through My prophets? Watch and see, watch and see that which you have known will tumble and be gone. If it cannot stand My light, it will be destroyed by My light. It is a clear trumpet sound. It is a clear trumpet sound.

Yes, the voice of His messenger. Arise with the sound, and the sound shall be a distinct sound. Yea, the sound shall be a mighty sound. It shall even blast the hearts of the very intent of man. Yes, and as I call them to come forth and go forth and shake the earth, I will rain down plenty and every need shall be met. But they are my messengers, you see. They are in My army and I will provide for them. I will give you the corn, even the corn the angels feed that will strengthen you to go on and do the bidding of the Lord. I will strengthen you and give you the increase, and provide you with Heaven's very own, Heaven's very best.

I will cause you to go to and fro from the North and East, South and the West, spreading the sound of the trumpet, preparing the way for the Great Trumpet. He shall sound His trumpet. You see, all the other trumpets shall be taken away to a place that has been prepared, prepared by the Father just for thee. I will send the trumpets once again to shake Mount Sinai, to shake it and quake it with all her children that are in in bondage. All shall hear that the Lord thy God is ruling and reigning, that He surely is coming after thee, coming after thee a prepared people who have tuned their ear to Me. I will come and shake the earth again with My messengers, and you will surely see Him.

Word of the Lord through Ann Evans and Ann Rosenberg April 9, 1994

AN OUTPOURING OF MY GLORY AND MY JUDGMENT

There is coming upon this land an outpouring such as has never been seen, both of My glory and of My judgment. I have sent My prophets to speak of these things to the people and many that were fortunate enough to be in the presence of these ones through whom I spoke, turned a deaf ear to My words. I have ceased to speak in warning to this nation and instead I now speak with a clear note that the time is NOW. I shall pour out in such force that the multitudes that have ignored My warnings shall be literally swept away with the flood. If this, in your eyes, would seem harsh, let your hearts remember My mercy and long-suffering with this country. For many years I have cried out through My people for repentance and holiness to come forth, first from My own and then from this nation.

Draw aside and look from a distance as the hand of judgment is stretched out over the land. My Word says that only with your eyes shall you behold what is happening around you on every side. Be not afraid or dismayed as these things come in such intensity around you, for surely my protection is hedging you in and shielding you. As the storm continues in its progression of

intensity, find yourself drawing in closer and closer to My side. There you will find the safety that is necessary and the wisdom to go about your daily lives amidst the raging tempest.

Do not be content to just "ride out the storm." but I would have you to be on the offensive and to reach out, to literally lift up and lift out those who would reach out to you for help. There are those, because of their own rebellion, who will find themselves tossed about when they thought that they would be safe. They are Mine even if they have been unwise, to say the least. Be full of compassion and mercy as you reach forth to these who come to you. Surely if I had not been full of mercy, you, too, would have perished. There are many that will come to you who really never understood or have never been told about My love and my power. Tell them—and lift them into the safety of My arms with you. In this time, I will use the ones who have prepared themselves as sources of provision for others. In this way I will show forth that I have loved them and show forth My power and strength. It shall seem at times that the demand is too great and that there is not enough bread to go around. Remember to expect the miraculous and know that I will multiply the bread to feed the multitude. I have shown that bread dipped in oil is exceedingly satisfying and shall sustain even the weakest ones.

Know now that I am moving swiftly and shall require that those who would come with Me to move swiftly. Run with Me and come into places that you have never been before. I have said, "Don't look back and don't hesitate." Let the things of the past and the familiar take your eyes off Me, and you'll not be able to move quickly enough to take advantage of the opportunities that present themselves before you. They will open and close so quickly that only those who are observant and alert will be aware that they are there and agile enough to move through them before they close. Lest this seem to be an impossibility to you, remember that it is *not by might, nor by power, but by My Spirit, saith the Lord.*

Now is the time for all My people to come in close and hear Me well. I will speak in your quiet time with Me and you shall be prepared for the moving of My Spirit. I have told you these things in the past and now I am speaking them again for all is in readiness. The banner is raised! The people gather. It is time to move out and go in to the land to possess it. I am moving My people in a new offensive. No longer will I instruct My people to be still and "keep their heads down," for surely I shall put the enemy to flight. Even Gideon's army came forth with lights and trumpets, and the enemy *was* put into confusion and turned on one another. As My people come forth with the light of My Spirit and declaring the Lordship of My Son, the enemy shall be put to flight and be defeated. Again, draw aside from the world. Seek Me! Cleave to Me! Run with Me!

Prophetic word of Mary Simpson, December 15, 1993

BEARERS OF THE LIGHT - BEARERS OF THE THORN - BEARERS OF THE BREAD

The desperation of the nations will come to a new surge and peak in the short days ahead. There shall be an outcry of leadership and confusion, an outcry of many leaderships in fear. There shall be that trumpeting of rage. There shall even

be answering trumpeting of rage. There shall be great noises and new conflicts across the face of this troubled earth.

This shall be a time when it is revealed to some who have been slow of heart in My Kingdom that their salvation is not a private and personal treasure. It is not an object to be set on a shelf for personal remembrance and admiration, but that it is truly a thorn in the flesh to goad the people of God to give their lives to others. It is truly that piercing of the heart so that the heart of My children will reach out to others. It is truly that affliction of the soul that the minds of My people, and the emotions of My people, and the will of My people would be submitted before Me in prayer and contrition for the salvation, the redemption, the survival, the healing and the revelation of My nature to those lost and fallen and desperate amongst the nations of the world. For when man runs out of himself—and man will run out of his selfishness, will exhaust his pride, will fall and be broken eventually before the hedges that I have set around this creation—he will rise and say, "Lord, what must I do to be saved?" When man runs out of self there is only one fountain to draw from for life. The enemy has no life to give. The enemy has no water to quench the thirst of the spirit of man when man dwells in the midst of substitutes and escapes for the reality that I alone am and possess.

My people, bearers of the light, bearers of the thorn, bearers of the bread, watch for these things in the days that are ahead and be responsive and obedient to the call of the Spirit. There shall be opportunities as never before. They shall present themselves, not in assemblies of great congregations, but they shall present themselves at a distance for intercession and prayer. They shall present themselves up close in your place of work. They shall be as coincidence and odd happenings in the eyes of man, but they shall be as visitations and appointments established by your Lord for the changing of lives, for the saving of many. So as nations cry out in desperation, My people shall cry out to the Lord. As nations aid and afflict one another, My people shall aid the afflicted and afflict the enemy in this day and time, says the Lord.

Reprinted from SPEAK! TO THE NATIONS, May/June 1994 issue, given on April 17, 1994

THESE ARE MY BABIES

I was on my face weeping and travailing for our murdered babies. After a time, when I was still, Jesus opened my eyes to see into Heaven.

I saw hundreds and hundreds of beautiful, rosy-checked, laughing and smiling babies about 1 to 3 years old. They were dancing barefoot around the Throne of God. They were so beautiful, so happy and so perfect. They all had little gowns on with wreaths of flowers in their hair, laughing and singing with little tambourines and shakers, dancing on their little tiptoes. Jesus was in the midst of them—so happy and joyous, laughing with His children. And He said to me, "*These are My babies unwanted and aborted on earth, but my treasures!*"

And then He said to me. "Know this My child, I will not be mocked. Vengeance is Mine, and I will avenge the blood of

every one of these precious little ones. Did I not say in My Word in Proverbs 6:31, that what the enemy has robbed he must pay back seven times as much? And for every one of these precious lives that he has tried to rob and snuff out, he will pay back seven times the number of souls. Even more will you see in this last great revival, even more souls, for I will not be mocked. I have a harvest so great, you cannot begin to count.

And these little ones here have stood in the gap for the harvest. While My Bride in America has slept and turned her head the other way so she wouldn't see the murder and the pain—these little ones were paying the price. These were the innocent ones, the slain martyrs in America who have poured out their life's blood for the sins of this nation. Oh, how great is their reward!

When I looked for an intercessor, and behold there was none for My Bride was asleep, I wept with anguish as I heard the cry of the blood of these precious, precious babies crying to Me from the ground. My own hand has brought deliverance to awaken My Bride. They have travailed for you, My Bride, and in My mercy I have awakened you to pour out your life's blood now! Pour your life's blood out! Oh, My Bride, pour out your life, even as these babies that have gone before you, for there is still yet a price to be paid for the Harvest!"

Vision and Prophetic Word of Carole Vezey, just before the End-Time Handmaidens & Servants 19th World Convention, Dallas, TX May, 1994

THE HEAVENLY ESCALATOR

I saw this vision in the Spirit the other day. In praise and worship, I saw a heavenly escalator coming out of Heaven. The clouds folded back and the atmosphere was under the Hand of God. The angelic armies, in single file, came down and down, faster and faster, filing down to the outer atmosphere of the earth. They took their stations, parting in formation to the left and right, starting in Dallas and taking their places all over the earth. It was a beautiful but serious procession. Even the angels knew the seriousness of the orders God had handed out.

As I watched, I praised God, but did not fully understand what God was showing me. Then I was open to see the meaning of the vision. I saw the angels over all the countries we were interceding for. The angels pulled back the veil over those countries to allow God's Glory to shine through. I believe this is a result of the intercession this convention has been called to in worship to our God.

As God's Glory was about to pour forth to these nations through these holes in the veil, the angels stood by their orders to rip the veil at God's command. Not that the angels would rip the veil, but as God would rip the evil from the earth on June 9th. I swiftly saw the heavens preparing in seriousness and angels taking their stations. Every time I look back at the vision, I see hordes of angels being sent to their stations. I believe God has them there for the spiritual slaying of demonic activity due to the disruption of evil and the

outpouring of God's Glory.

Vision of Missy Ward at the 19th End-Time Handmaidens World Convention, Dallas, Texas, June 1994

A CERTAIN SOUND FROM HEAVEN

While sitting before the Lord on Friday 24, 1993, Christmas Eve Day, I was considering His birth, picturing Jesus as a baby nursing from Mary and thinking how my thoughts of Him are not usually those of a baby but of a grown man in ministry. One who is likened unto no other. As I freed my sight to go where it was drawn, my eyes were drawn to a faucet on the patio. I saw one drop of water that seemed glued to the mouth of the faucet, and there it hung. I was amazed at the fact that the drop wouldn't fall, and I began to reason in my thoughts that perhaps if I blinked I'd miss it. So, I determined not to blink, for if this drop remained much longer I'd have to call someone to see this unusual sight.

No, I'm not nutty. It's not possible for a drop not to drop when it hangs heavy and low with weight, unless it is frozen. And so, I watched the drop that refused to fall and I heard. "*Great is the outpouring of My Holy Spirit... what is about to hit the whole earth.*"

My spirit man sat up at attention, while looking intently at the drop that the Lord used to drop a word inside of me. I was reminded of how so many in the Church won't let go of what the Lord had turned on to them. Containers of the Word who had something to share. Some were filled but not willing to pour, and they were like the drop about to burst loose of the container and fall. I thought, 'Lord, why would anyone want to hold back what we've all been waiting for?'

I looked at the drop. It got heavier and heavier, but wouldn't fall. Yet, I knew that the weight of it would dictate that sooner or later it would have to fall. I was reminded of the scripture in 2 Corinthians 4:17, "*For momentary, light affliction is producing for us an eternal weight of glory, far beyond comparison.*" I saw that through these last years of testing many have been kept from pouring out, but the weight of the Glory of God through His Word was building up in us so heavily that it had to be released because the weight of it could not be contained.

My eyes were getting heavy. I didn't want to blink now, that was sure. I was seeing what I had to see, then hearing what the Lord would say in my spirit about it. I was in the front row in the midst of a royal conference room with the Holy Spirit as my instructor and teacher. The Revelator was speaking to me through a faucet on my porch and He had it all planned out from the beginning.

How could I blink now? The appointed time for me to see what He was going to show me had come. My eyes and ears have been on the track for weeks as I had bent down to the ground onto my spiritual hands and knees sniffing like a trained hound dog for the roadways that were about to open for us in the new year. Now I found myself in the appointed chair looking at a natural sight, but seeing what the Spirit of the Lord was saying.

It seemed so long that my eyes couldn't be held still anymore. Yet, I resisted the blinking so as not to miss seeing it fall, not knowing that He was waiting for me to blink. Because, just as I blinked, my eyes shut for a second, and as I opened them again and focused on the faucet, the drop was gone. It was released in the blinking of an eye. Just as I would have felt the regret of missing to see it and not hearing what He had to say to me through it, I heard the Spirit of the Lord say:

That quick...will it be. One will see and be blessed, and prosper. The other will blink and miss what I will do. Some will enjoy what is to come as part of the joy, while others will watch what has happened as it passes by.

I am about to take My people on a quick road. Suddenly they will find the Lord their God in the midst of their distress. I shall heave them out suddenly from under the rocks and rubble of their day. Suddenly, I will cause the poor to have great wealth. Suddenly, I will heal the sick. Suddenly, I will remove the sores of infirmities from the form of My Church. Suddenly, your clothes will be changed and garments will be put on you, garments of praise, and you will praise Me as you have never praised Me before. Suddenly, you will be found drunk with My wine reserved for this time. Suddenly, I will put a sword in your hand and set you before giants. Suddenly, you will slay the enemies before your own eyes. Suddenly, you will be transported to the cause of My concern. Suddenly, I shall send upon you showers of My blessings. There shall be no mouth able to hold back the testimony of My people who have received the favor of the Lord their God. Suddenly, there shall be no more time for the world and its pleasures. For My people shall ever take their pleasure in Me.

My people, the sudden arm of the Lord is upon thee. I will execute a quick work among all. What looked a distance away—years—weeks—shall be in hours, minutes and seconds. My people, the Lord your God lives in this place. I shall let My people taste of Me in all that I am. You shall know Me, saith the Lord. You shall know Me. No one can teach you of Me better than I, the Lord thy God, who can release to you the ability to experience the Lord. All things with Me are subjected to Me. I am the Lord. You are My own children. I shall let you taste of all things that are subjected of Me. I desire that you know Me.

You shall be no stranger to the ways of the Lord your God. Great and awesome are the days ahead of you, My beloved flock. I am He that has made thee and has given thee place to graze, now, since you have come to Me on a high place, since your desire has been after the Lord thy God and because I have seen thee place on the altar of sacrifice all that you have. Great is your reward, for I have reserved for thee great things. I have waited for sons to come to Me, those who would leave behind all to follow Me, those that know there is no way but the way of the Lord.

Now, I shall suddenly show you what you couldn't see before. My beloved, while the world grows cold, I will light your fire. While anger and bitterness cuts holes in the hearts of men, I will fill you with joy and laughter. While sickness overtakes the sinner, from those who repent will I scale off every sore. Suddenly, I will be among you, plain, but to those that reject Me I shall be a mystery. Yet, they will know that there is a power at

work that is beyond understanding to them. I will visit with the dying, and by My presence they shall rise up, suddenly, and walk away from death. There shall be miracles of healing that will drive the wicked greed of man to insanity, suddenly. I will deliver the sick from the oppressor, suddenly. Blood will drain from My people that are condemned to death by disease, and I the Lord thy God will give to them transfusion that they will live when others have said, "They will die." I am the resurrection and the life. Suddenly, cancer will be gone. I am the Lord. Suddenly, Aids will be powerless against My people. Suddenly, addictions will be neutralized. There is coming a day when My people will pick up deadly poison and it will not harm them.

Suddenly, the message of My Son will cause every knee to bow and every tongue to confess that He is Lord. Yet, some will still reject Him, and suddenly, the young will be old. The old will be diseased and die. The mouth that slanders My Son and His Name shall be smitten with sores and suddenly there will be pay day among all the peoples of the earth. I will make a way in the midst of the arm of the Lord thy God for all my people to live in safety. I am He that is the scale. In My hand is truth and righteousness. My people shall never be put to the shame of those who refuse to be My people. I am fair and true. This is the hour when I shall move suddenly among you, swiftly now, saith the Lord. You are in preparation for a twinkling of an eye. Be not afraid, have no fear, you whose hearts are for Me will not remain when I come. Go with all that I have said. Be found instant, that I may use you to bring glory and honor to My Son, while there is still time.

My Spirit among you is holy and has done will on your behalf. Trust Him, for He is given to you, entrusted as a gift deposit to ensure all will be done according to My plan and purpose. I love you. I have no struggle with you. All is in My hand. I am He that determines the swiftness of My Own hand. Lift up My Son. Because of Him you are My sons. All will know you are My family, you are My people. I am your God and your Father.

Prophecy of Janna Hogan, Reprinted from JESUS IS THE KEY newsletter, Vol. 4, No. 1, New Year 's Eve Service 12-31-93, 1/1/94

THE GREAT EVENT

God's grace is being poured out over this nation that we may use our time wisely to prepare now for that which ahead. The days ahead are exciting for those who have entered into the ark of His glory. Great signs and wonders are about to be released through those who have prepared and spent time in the presence of the Lord God Almighty. Great joy, peace, anointing and power is about to be unleashed upon those who have been on their face before God seeking Him. Psalm 91 is the inheritance for those who dwell in the secret place of the Most High during that coming great time of trouble.

Three days ago the Lord gave me a vision of this great event (the rapture), and I saw a group of Christians who were gathered together in a building, and suddenly there was a large earthquake. Among the Christians some of them suddenly began to shine with the glory of the Lord, and were robed in new beautiful garments which also radiated the glory of the Lord. As they lifted

up their hands many began to arise into the air, but I noticed that only a few (of those who arose) went straight up into Heaven; the majority of them turned, and went to the North, South, East and West, into the nations of the world. This is the Lord's Army. They will appear and disappear at will during this time of tribulation. But they will not draw attention to themselves, and in a sense they will be working behind the scenes the majority of the time. For those of you who think that all of the church is the Lord's Army, think again, Not all will be counted worthy to be in that great army. The truth is, only a remnant shall heed the word of the Lord and begin to prepare themselves in this season of grace. The majority of Christians shall be caught unaware, and many of them shall die premature deaths through war, earthquakes, floods, fire, etc. (being saved only by the skin of their teeth, but losing their reward and crown). *PREPARE!*

Reprinted from JOSHUA CLUB, July 25, 1994 P.O. Box 1242, Bend, OR 97709,

A WATCHMAN REPLIES

A new and glorious dawn is quickly breaking,
Breaking out from the darkest of night!
Deep darkness is forming and is falling,
Increasing six fold upon the whole earth!

Yea, He has preserved you for this end time.
Make hast! Rejoice! Blow the trumpet!
Rise and shine!

Yea, our Great God has set the heavens in place
And is aligning all the nations.
In this birth hour of coming tribulation
He is gathering and positioning His remnant in place.

Yea, He is stirring up His mighty breezes.
He is doing only what He pleases.
In these perplexing times of shifting powers
He is roaring mighty through the heavens!
His tender reeds are strengthening and quickly rising
Under His mighty oaks standing victoriously together.
Yea, He is rebuking the counsel of darkness,
Out of the counsel of His laughter!
Yea, He has anointed our lips with praises,
And goes before us as Mighty Warrior!

Oh Look! He is coming!
Glorious! Mighty! Majestic!
Riding upon the terror of the darkest hour,
Splitting asunder the enemy hosts.
Riding upon the cowering back of Hell's fury,
Crushing the Prince of Darkness!
Oh Look, at the fiery blast of His voice,
Principalities come trembling from their strongholds.
They fall, cringing and crawling upon the dust
Crushed beneath the feet of God's Saints!

Oh Saints of God,
The hour of fear and trembling is past.
The hour of prayer and travail has burst.
The hour of worship and warfaring has thrust.
The hour of His grace and remedy won't last.

The hour of trumpets of glory and doom
is about to blast!

Oh, let us bow down and worship Him,
Jesus Christ, Mighty Warrior and Conqueror!
Leap and shout! Proclaim victory in His Name.
Lift high His banner of mercy and truth everywhere!

Prophetic Poem of Travis Southmayd, 1988

UPHEAVAL

My children, I am coming to the Church this day to give warning. I warn My people that they not be startled, alarmed or thrown off guard when events occur that would seem difficult to handle or grasp. When Agabus came to Paul to warn him of how the Jews in Jerusalem would deliver him to the Gentiles, he graphically used Paul's own belt to bind him hand and foot. The disciples, as well as the local residents, immediate response was to protect Paul, but Paul was yielded to his destiny. When he would not yield to them, they responded, "The will of the Lord be done!" Then they all went on to Jerusalem. Acts 21:10-15, Nehemiah 5:13

The word for the day is UPHEAVAL. You have heard it said that all that can be shaken will be shaken. I reinforce that this day, but I spell it out further for My people. I have laid a foundation for shaking with an earthquake sent to the very depths of the earth (400 miles down) and the heights of the Andes Mountains near La Paz (The Peace), Bolivia on June 9, 1:36 A.M. Greenwich Mean Time. (see Psalm 95:4)

An untested table, for instance, can stand as if sturdy, but go and place a hand on it and shake it and you will see, that at times, it wobbles and is not what it would seem on the surface. So, it is with My people. The time is coming when all must be tested to see if they will stand for their God. This is a day as no other day has been before. Self-gratification will no longer be tolerated. Many things of the past will no longer be as comfortable to do as they once were. All will be intensified. Evil will be intensified, but so will be My peace, and for My righteous ones, a peace deeper than they have ever known. That which is promised in My Word is coming to pass.

In the natural realm you will also see intensity. You will see shakings in places you have never seen before, for the spiritual reflects the natural. In the increase you will begin to see a turn of events. I come today to say do not fear, for those who believe on Me will find their safety in Me. Those who do not, will not know where to run and hide. Those things which they have come to know as stable, like governments, will topple. Unique events will gather. Do not panic, for this is your God at work turning over every rock that the evil may be exposed for what it is. It is coming, My little ones. Be prepared. Those hidden in the cleft of the rock, those who never ran to this world for safety, will be in a unshakable position. That is why, My children, you are being tried now. In My love for you I am ever drawing you toward Me. That is the good news. That is the best news, for in Me, in our intimate love relationship, you will find all that you need. Every provision has been made. My

Beloveds, My promises are not shallow. They are so rich and they are for all who will come, regardless of the cost. Will you come?

Prophetic word of Ann Rosenberg, June 17, 1994

PROPHECIES OF YUSUF RAI

On February 1, 1992, I was in Sikkim. That night, I had a dream. In the dream, I saw a yellow airplane hovering all over the world. As I was constantly watching that airplane, I saw fire coming out of the airplane; the flames of fire came down in several different groups all over the world. When that fire touched the earth, it turned a sort of shining green color. But the fire was used as a lethal poison, since it took the nature of poison itself. The fire dropped into small and great rivers, into seas and oceans, into small and large villages, and into forests.

As I was seeing these events in my dream, in my spirit, I was taken to America. I saw the fire dropping into the oceans, rivers and lands. The rivers that the fire dropped into became poisonous. The fire that dropped over land produced smoke and poison which mixed with the air. These are signs of the last days: sickness, violence and crime.

Then I saw, in America, a type of temple, a Satanic temple. Many people were walking on a road through the left side of the temple. They had long weapons, which looked like swords, in their hands and they were coming out the right side of the temple with dangerous looks on their faces. Inside the temple, there were many Satanic idols and blood sacrifices.

I saw, in America, different colors and races of people: black and white, tall and short, etc. I saw the riots and wars were going to break out in March and April of 1992. I saw that there were people who were saying, "Now is the time for war," and the people were collecting weapons and ammunition.

In the future, Satanic activities in America will increase dangerously. The war will begin from Satanic activities; there will be an increase of murder, people will use arms and ammunition to kill each other, and many will be destroyed. The main Satanic movement (or center) comes from the Southwest part of the country.

This same dream and vision was repeated to me on August 11, 1993, in regard to the U.S.A. This time I saw three types of fire dropping from airplanes over America. The first fire that dropped started from the West Coast of America, near the ocean, swept through the homes and forests of coastal land, and went toward the east. This was an actual fire.

The second type of fire that dropped from the airplane was the shining green fire that represents sickness, disease, war, violence and calamities. The third type of fire, which I saw at the end of the dream, represents the fire or revival in America. The fire of the Holy Spirit is going to sweep through the nation of America soon.

On October 10, 1990, and again on January 18, 1992, I had another vision. I was in Sikkim when this vision was revealed to me the second time. I saw a round-shaped

clock, which was ready to strike 12 o'clock. Both the hour and minute hands were fixed on 12 and the spring was wound tightly. As I was watching that clock, I saw a fire coming out of the keyhole for winding the spring.

The meaning of the vision is this: The time has fully come for all the signs to appear throughout the world. There will be all sorts of signs of the final hour all over the world. There will be signs of great pain, affliction and calamities. One country will call another country for help, but the signs of the events and problems of the nations will be beyond their help.

The fire that comes out of the keyhole of the clock is this: The heat of the sun will be intensified greatly all over the world. Many places of the world will be caught in fire and destroyed by fire and even the human beings will be burned with the intense heat of the sun. The same vision was repeated on January 21, 1992.

On February 27, 1994, I heard a sound from Heaven and the voice said that between June and July of 1994, all over the world many unusual events shall take place and many, many people will die, including many Christians. All over the world dangerous and fearful signs and wonders will increase!

Yusuf Rai, who lives in Sikkim, is a modern day prophet who operates in visions and dreams. In 1986, he died of tuberculosis for eight hours, when he was still a Hindu. But God raised him from the dead. When Brother Rai received his life back, he woke up praising the Lord! He was not educated beyond fifth grade and worked as a manual laborer for many years. But, after being raised from the dead, he immediately began preaching the Gospel and the Lord immediately began preaching to show him the present and coming events of the world in vision and dreams. Brother Rai has not been to many places within his own country, yet the Lord has given him some unusual visions and dreams about America, China, India, Nepal and other countries, many of which have already come to pass.

Published by Gautam Silal, 2875 E. Parker Rd., Plano, TX 75074

ZELMA KIRKPATRICK

In 1954

I was almost afraid to tell my vision of war and invasion in America, so I called Brother R.J. and asked him if he thought I ought to. He said I should, as there was no doubt that God had given it as a warning. But now, a lot of people got stirred up and left the coast. I have been told that they are laying the blame to me saying I told them to go. But, Jesus knows the truth and that is all that really matters, only, I hope it doesn't hurt my ministry for Jesus' sake. I'd hate for my friends that I love to think such a thing. I only told what God showed me and then told the people to pray.

I was praying at home before I ever went to South Bend, WA, and God spoke to me in prophecy and said, "You will see what they see, hear what they hear, and you will sit among them and be astonished 7 days, and you will put your hand over your mouth." I couldn't understand what He meant, but I never once

doubted that it was from God. And it was, for it came to pass.

I had the first vision two nights before going—it was in the night before I had gone to sleep when I saw a big relief map of the USA. There were no states marked off, and just in colors of green and tans. Then I saw a black strip come on the West coast as black as black paint. It came quickly like taking a paint brush and making a quick stripe down the West border from Seattle to lower California. Then it began to spread slowly like ink in a blotter and I cried out, "What is it, Lord?" I could not understand it and did not think of war. Then all at once I heard the word *invasion*. I believe it was in an audible voice. I said, "Lord, will they take all of America?" He answered, no, that it would take the Western states. In fact the exact words were, "*They will not be stopped until they reach the Middle West.*"

I woke my husband and told him. He did not want me to go to South Bend, but I felt I must go and went. I was not afraid, in fact, I told him this,... "If it's God, He will confirm it. If not, I don't want to listen."

So, I forgot it entirely the first two weeks in South Bend. The third week, I wakened out of a sound sleep as if someone had shaken me roughly, then I saw a terrible war. The soldiers were Chinese and a few Russians. They were dressed in red coats and caps and light Khaki trousers that were almost white. They ran in a sort of hop skip way, and they squealed as they fought. They looked in a fiendish glee. They would plunge their bayonets into the people's belly and rip them up. They were devils. It was fiendish Hell turned loose.

This time I did not intend to tell it either, but I called Bro. J. and he said to go ahead. I still didn't intend to tell it and on Monday evening, at Aberdeen fellowship meeting I told it. Seven Holy Ghost filled people came and told me visions of the same. For one solid week people came and there was such a stir that I found myself astonished, almost afraid to speak. I finally caught myself with my hand covering my mouth as God had said, and I was determined not to mention it again.

I saw a third vision of Christian martyrs and remembered what God had said, and that's how it went. The vision of the saints suffering was the worst, and I can never forget it. Torture and rape and everything terrible.

When I came home and told Kirk, he said we will leave the coast. I cried and begged him not to go. I told him God was our refuge and strength, and he said this, "God showed you what to do. Do you think He will bless us if you don't obey Him?" And moreover he said, "Everything you have ever told me came to pass, so why should this fail?"

So I prayed and said, "God, if you want us to go, sell the house for me." I'd had it in five Realtors hands in the past three years and it hadn't sold. I said, "Sell it soon if it's you." I listed it one day and it sold the next.

Now I am not telling people what to do, I only know that God directed my move and told me many would die, many would flee, and some would live through the war. One thing I know, I believe this to have come from God. So much so, that I'd stake

my Me on it. I do not know when, but I do know it is coming.

I never told the vision in Sioux City, but a lady came and told how God gave her a vision of troops being sent West by the train load and by bus over a pavement that was not as yet built when she saw it...but is now built right where she saw it in her vision.

Reprinted from THE PROPHECY CLUB, Box 750234, Topeka, KS 66675

VISION OF A. C. VALDEZ

In 1929, I was preaching in Vancouver, British Colombia. I had gone to the 6th Avenue Church that seats one thousand people. The old building is gone now.

I sat down on the platform, and looked at the congregation for the Sunday morning service. There were eighteen people. I had crossed the continent, from Los Angeles to get to that meeting. Eighteen people in my first service.

My first thought was, My Lord, and My God, the nerve, asking me to come across the country to stand here in front of eighteen people.

Now, that was my first thought. Now, I no sooner thought that, when God spoke to my heart and said, "Son, I want you to comfort these people."

They needed comfort. Brother, he gave me the capacity to comfort them. I started preaching comforting words.

If I had given way to the human, brother, I would have skinned them alive, and tacked their hides up on the wall.

People in a condition like that don't need a skinning, they need comfort. God helped me, he poured in the oil and the wine. He helped me to comfort those people.

They began to cry all over the place, as they needed comfort, the tears began to stream down their cheeks.

They had gone through a terrible trial in that city and the name of "Pentecost" was in the newspapers of that city, and it wasn't very good.

The things that they had put into the newspapers were enough to keep most anybody away. I had eighteen people in the inside, and thousands on the outside.

God began to work, and the Spirit began to come forth.

By the following Sunday the place was well filled. The Holy Ghost began to bring them in.

By the end of the third week they had to take down the partition that separated the coat room from the main auditorium to put more seats in that auditorium that seated a thousand. It was packed out.

They packed the place, standing up and down the winding stairs, and outside the Church building, and out into the street. The glory of God came down. Souls began to get saved, and the sick were healed,

We had a glorious victory over the world of flesh and the Devil. The ministers were so happy. They said, "Lord, in spite of that death, you've given us victory."

Right in the middle of that victory, I stood in 6th Avenue Church one day with the power of God on me.

All of a sudden the ceiling just disappeared.

Now when I say vision, my friends, I know that some visions are what the Bible calls "night visions," like in a dream. You will find that in the Bible. Dreams are also called visions. Generally speaking, a vision is differentiated by what you see with your eyes open. That which you see when you are not asleep.

In this particular case, I was standing on my feet. When all of a sudden the walls and the ceiling just faded right out.

I began to see this vision. and the Lord showed me.

I looked up, and saw what answers to the description of an I.C.B.M. (Inter-Continental Ballistic Missile). Just as real as any picture that you would see, or the real thing if you've ever seen one of those missiles.

It was just as real as you would look upon one if it were right in front of you, two or three feet away!

I saw it! It was passing over a skim of clouds. Not heavy clouds, but a thin skim of clouds.

I was standing on the side of this mountain, a residential district. I was looking over into a bay area. It would appear like I was in Berkeley, if you've ever been to Berkeley, and to the Berkeley hills. I was looking into the bay area toward San Francisco. The San Francisco bay region, that direction.

I saw the freeway. I don't say that it was the Oakland freeway that is there today.

I don't know where it was, my friends. I do know this, that I was standing on the side of this mountain, overlooking a huge metropolis.

When I saw this missile directed toward the city. and suddenly, being electronically controlled, no doubt. It plummeted right down into the city and then exploded.

Then I saw the fire ball, which answers to the description of what I have seen in a civil defense film release of the first Hydrogen bomb explosion.

This happened in 1929! The atom was not split until 1932! Yet, I saw it as clear as I see you here tonight.

There was a purpose in it. I have been warning people ever

since, that this thing is coming!

As the day approaches, my friends, I feel more vibrant than ever before! I have got to bear testimony to what I saw with my eyes!

I have got to warn God's people that they must live in the Spirit, and walk in the Spirit, and be filled with the Spirit, if they want God's protection in these last days!

I saw this thing blossom out in all of its beautiful colors. Did you ever see a picture of it? Did you ever see a picture of it?

It is a beautiful sight, but it is a horrible sight. All of the colors of the rainbow you can see in that big ball as it swells out.

Then the pressure that it creates following the explosion. It demolishes everything before it.

It leaves a crater over 300 feet deep and over 2 miles across. It is capable of destroying a huge metropolis the size of New York City in one blast.

Even though there were no freeways in 1929, I saw freeways. I saw them run and jump in their cars to escape, but there was no escape!

I saw the aftermath of this explosion. I saw all of the detail.

The Spirit of the Lord picked me up. Like St. Paul, whether in the body, or out of the body, I don't know!

All I know is, my friends, that God took me, and whisked me across that area where the bomb hit in the midst of that huge metropolis.

There was nothing left. The center where it struck was molten, like molten glass.

It wasn't, my friends, until I was carried way beyond the residential area, that I began to see any sign of debris.

Finally, I came to what looked similar to snow or sand drifts piled up against the fences and buildings. I saw piles of iron, like broom straw, only much finer than broom straw. It was in piles, and in patterns. Everything completely destroyed!

Finally, way, way out, beyond what I felt was the residential area, I began to find signs of human beings, only in pieces! Torsos, heads, hands, arms and legs. They were scattered around everywhere!

The Spirit of the Lord carried me out further. I began to find signs of life.

People were running. Everybody was blind. I didn't know in 1929, that if you are 35 miles away from the explosion and you happened to be looking in that direction you would never see again. I didn't know that at that time.

Everybody was blind, my friends, they were running and screaming, and bumping up against this and that and the other,

bouncing back, children blind and screaming, and crying out for their parents, and parents for their children.

The farther I went the more the confusion, and the cries increased! My friends, even tonight, while I am speaking to you. I can hear those cries! I can hear those cries, children and parents screaming out for one another!

It was a terrible sight to behold! If I were to live ten thousand years, I know I could just close my eyes, and hear those screams, and see the terror that was written all over the faces of parents, and children! A terrible sight indeed.

Then, my friends, the Spirit of the Lord took me, oh, I wonder how fast I was going. I could see the mountains, and the hills just passing before me.

I came sweeping down over a large valley. In the distance, I could see as I began to approach, a body of people that looked like tens of thousands. I don't know how many were there. It was a sea of people. Long before I got there I could see, as I came down closer, I could discern them. They had their handkerchiefs, they were wiping their tears from their eyes.

Then for the first time, I began to hear heavenly anthems. Heavenly anthems, I could hear the Hallelujahs, in bass, and tenor, and in soprano, and alto voices blending together.

That mass of humanity, were lifted together by the heavenly music. I came right down in the midst of them. There they were, God's people. This is what saw, friends.

They were all dressed up like they were ready for the Sunday Service. Their hair was parted, nothing disturbed. There was no soil on their shirts, they were cared for so perfectly that everything was in order, my friends.

Their faces were clean, their clothing was clean. Everything was in order!

The only word you could use to describe them would be meticulous! Meticulous! Glory to God! It is going to be a marvelous thing to be in the hands of God, in these last days! Glory to God! What a wonderful thing to be in the hands of God! I say that God is going to protect his people, in these last days. If!....they live in the Spirit, and walk in the Spirit, and keep filled with the Spirit!

Reprinted from THE PROPHECY CLUB, Box 750234, Topeka, KS 66675

THE COMING JUDGMENT OF AMERICA

The following is a detailed account of a prophetic warning received on Memorial Day, May 31, 1993, through a vision. I will report exactly as I witnessed it, not subtracting, neither adding one detail, but only reporting that which I've seen. For I report as an eye witness of that which is about to occur, if not intercepted. I believe that it is not the Lord's will that even one of these judgments takes place. Nevertheless, unless the Saints of God intercept these coming events through their prayers, intercessions and active obedience to God's Spirit, these events

shall shortly come to pass.

My journey began on the east coast of America, in the city of New York. I watched on the shore of that great city as ships sailed into the harbor late at night, and the lights from the massive skyscrapers and buildings reflected off the water. then looking up into the starry sky which blanketed the city, the peaceful atmosphere was suddenly interrupted by a bright light. It had the appearance of a falling star, traveling quickly towards the heart of the city, leaving a white tail like a comet. When it hit the city there was a blinding light and a clash of thunder so terrifyingly loud that I felt as if every cell in my body had been ripped apart. I watched the skyscrapers which took on the appearance of giant candles. The city was a fiery inferno, and from the skeleton of buildings flames danced into the air like solar flares. There was another explosion, and then another as the missiles landed with deadly accuracy. As one bomb exploded in the distance I watched as the shock wave ripped apart the top portion of a giant skyscraper and threw the metal skeleton across the city like a tiny pebble blown by a strong wind, and the portion of the building which remained standing erupted into flames like a bright orange torch against the velvet night sky. Only the spirits of the fallen in New York could observe as the full scene unfolded, for God allowed them to watch. They could have prevented this catastrophe if they had heeded the warnings from God's Spirit, but they were too busy with their jobs and the cares of life to listen.

As my journey continued into the Midwestern states, I witnessed war in the heavens. Small jets and large bombers from the Chinese alliance flew over many of our cities, and there were many clashes and dogfights in the air between their planes and ours. As I looked overhead I saw one very large supersonic bomber which was escorted by four small fighters flying in a ">" formation off the wings of the larger bomber. I quickly came to the realization that these were not our planes because after they flew over a large city in the distance (about 20 miles away) there was a flash of light and I became dizzy and fell to my knees from the radiation. I watched as two mushroom clouds arose over the city. Some of our F-15s and F-16s scrambled to intercept these enemy aircraft, but to no avail, and many of our fighters were shot down. I watched them fall from the sky leaving a trail of smoke as they plummeted to the ground.

From the Midwest I journeyed to the west coast of America, and in California I saw great devastation. Most of the city of Los Angeles was left in a pile of ruins. Ships observing in the distance looked upon what had the appearance of massive storm clouds rising upon the crest of the horizon, but what they were actually seeing were clouds of dust, ash and smoke.

Then I journeyed into the days immediately following the war, and saw among the survivors in the USA massive famine and poverty. Many people were dressed in dirty clothing and wandering around aimlessly, having a look of hopelessness and death written on their faces. Many were ill and dying from the effects of radiation, and it took a great effort for many just to walk from place to place. They had no energy left in their bodies and were slowly starving from lack of food. American citizens were no longer seen as individual entities, but as numbers on a piece of paper, and all forms of freedom had been

stripped and abolished from our country. In one area I saw a long line of people waiting for food, and each family had a number which entitled them to one bowl of soup and a small piece of bread. No matter how large the family was, they had to share the bread and bowl of soup between them. Some husbands and wives would give all the food to their children, and were slowly starving to death. In the line I saw one of my friends whom I had known prior to the war, and he looked very pitiful.

I do not record this vision as a prophet of doom and gloom, but to testify of these coming events in obedience to the Holy Spirit in order that America can choose her destiny, for it is not God's will and desire that America should fall. If God's chosen ones respond to this warning from God's Spirit, and if the walls of covering are rebuilt around this nation by the repentance and obedience of God's elect, then God shall respond and this war shall be delayed for a season. And then when the war does come, the involvement and outcome of the United States in the war shall be altered, and America shall not fall.

I believe that the apostle John was writing of this war in Revelation 6:4, which says, *"And there went out another horse that was red: (The color of the Chinese flag is fiery red), and power was given, to him that sat thereon to take peace from the earth, and that they should kill one another: and there was given unto him a great sword."* This is the first judgment mentioned by the apostle John in the book of Revelation, and seems to trigger the rest of the judgments throughout the book. The second judgment, mentioned in Revelation 6:5, is famine (the black horse). The third judgment, in Revelation 6:8 is death caused by chaos, famine and plagues (the pale horse). The fourth judgment in Revelation 6:9-11, was mass martyrdom. The fifth judgment, in Revelation 6:12-16, is enormous seismic and volcanic activity so great that islands sank into the sea and mountains were removed from their place. I quote the above verses from God's infallible Word to emphasize that this war ultimately cannot be averted, only delayed. But I must also emphasize that during this time certain nations and regions will be supernaturally covered and angelically shielded from the bulk of these judgments, and during this period God will begin to separate the goat nations from the sheep nations...

...I've talked to many Saints from behind the Bamboo Curtain during my travels to the East, and many have received the same vision of a coming world conflict in which the communist Chinese government falls, and a massive revival and spiritual awakening follows. In my vision I saw the Chinese landing on our shores and gathering up people into camps, not because the Chinese government had won the war, for it appeared that both the Chinese government and the American government fell simultaneously. We were temporarily in a period of great chaos. I saw in the vision massive devastation across the country of China, for the United States and its allies had retaliated heavily. Some regions in China were left almost totally unpopulated from the massive nuclear strikes launched by the US and its allies. Likewise, many of the nations which allied with China during the war were also devastated, and among the nations of the earth there was turmoil and chaos. People were in a state of shock and confusion.

Dream in 1986

...In the dream I saw America during the time of the Lord's return, and I was somewhere in Northern California, walking upon green hills as a bright light shone from above me. I was aware that many of our young men and troops had been sent off to fight in some war, and I looked into the sky and the heavens were suddenly filled with bright lights like fireworks shooting in every direction. These were angels which preceded the Lord of Hosts. And the glory and fire of the Lord engulfed my being as His presence filled the earth at His appearing. But this is the point I would like to make: at that time of the Lord's appearing America was still strong and had not fallen, and the covering of the Lord was still upon her. Amen! This is what I intercede for, not judgment. Yet at the same time I am aware that there great judgments coming upon all the earth, and America will not escape the coming geographic cataclysms. If you live on the coast be encouraged that God has placed you there for a reason, and in the Spirit I have seen (in America) that God will give several days warning before the final shifting of the earth's plate. I have seen a long line of cars and vehicles, with people's belongings tied to the top of their car, driving away from the city of Portland, Oregon, from Seattle in Washington, and from other regions, evacuating east a safe distance from the Cascade Mountain Range. During this period, those who do not heed the early warning from scientists on the west coast will perish.

These events are described by John in the book of Revelation. In Revelation 8:5 John says, "And the angel took the censer, and filled it with fire of the altar, and cast it into the earth: and there were voices, and thunderings, and lightnings, and an earthquake." In 1987 the Lord took me in the Spirit to this time, and I was standing in Central Oregon on the east side of the Cascade Mountain Range (several hours from Portland). What the Lord showed me, till now I have kept to myself and have shared with no one except for a small handful of veteran pastors and leaders, but the Lord spoke to me this week that now is the time to share this vision. This is one of the visions the Lord has given me of the great shaking. Although I saw these events from the perspective of one living in Oregon, undoubtedly a similar scenario was happening around the globe in other regions. Isaiah said concerning this time that "Therefore I will shake the heavens, and the earth shall remove out of her place,..." (Isaiah 13:13).

As I was standing in Bend in Central Oregon, looking west towards the Cascade Mountains, suddenly my stomach dropped and I felt as if I was on a roller coaster, for the earthquake I was experiencing did not begin as a shaking, but as a dropping and shifting of the earth beneath my feet, which was so sudden and violent that it literally took my breath away. Then the shaking began. Such a massive earthquake I have never felt or imagined. It was night, and I turned my eyes towards the mountains of which Portland lay on the other side, and the sky was illuminated with thousands of bolts of lightning, which appeared to be an electrical reaction to the volcanic ash which spewed up from the Cascade Mountains. This electrical reaction is impossible to describe, so awesome and terrifying, so massive, stretching as far as I could see from Oregon into Washington throughout the entire length of the Cascade rim. And I could understand the words of Jesus, that 'Men's hearts failing them

for fear and for looking after those things which are coming on the earth:... "(Luke 21:26) And then in the Spirit the Lord took me to the other side of the mountains into the Portland area, and Portland was no more. Tidal waves the size of skyscrapers were crashing against the Cascade Mountains, and where Portland used to be there was only water and fire. The skies were darkened by the volcanic ash (*Isaiah 13:10, "For the stars of heaven and the constellations thereof shall not give their light: the sun shall be darkened in his going forth, and the moon shall not cause her light to shine")*...

...Then after the great shaking I was taken again in the Spirit into some of the same regions which were devastated by the great geographical cataclysms. In one area along the Western coastline of America(which had been swept by large tidal waves) the waters receded back into the ocean and new land appeared which I could not recognize, for all of the old landmarks had been swept away, and there were new hills, new lakes, new mountains and new valleys, very vast and beautiful. And many among the remnant who survived returned to the ruins of their old dwelling places, and out of the ashes they rebuilt great cities dedicated to the glory of God. And I saw the sons of God who came down from heaven and freely interacted with the sons of men, and saw great and marvelous things in the heavens which I am not permitted to utter. And for a thousand years there was an era of peace, prosperity and spiritual enlightenment such as the world has never seen.

"And they that shall be of thee shall build the old waste places: thou shalt raise up the foundations of many generations; and thou shalt be called, The repairer of the breach, The restorer of paths to dwell in" (Isaiah 58:12).

"For the mountains shall depart and the hills be removed; but my kindness shall not depart from thee, neither shall the covenant of my peace be removed, saith the Lord that hath mercy on thee" (Isaiah 54:10).

Dream in 1974

...The first dream the Lord gave me involved a great war, and I saw a group of people who I was acquainted with hiding in a basement in California waiting for missiles to arrive from China. They knew they had exactly twenty minutes before the missiles arrived, and that there was nothing they could do except wait. In the dream, while everyone was sitting and looking at the clock I found myself outside the house gazing up into the sky. It was nighttime, and suddenly there appeared five shooting stars streaking across the sky which made a thunderous noise, leaving white tails like a comet. The people in the basement below were safe, but approximately eighty miles away in the city center of Los Angeles three million lives were suddenly extinguished in a blinding flash of light as five nuclear bombs exploded. Approximately 15 seconds after the flash of light there was an enormous earthquake, and it felt as if a giant hammer had struck the earth.

...It is interesting that the first prophetic dream I had concerning China was given immediately after the Lord appeared to me in 1974. After this the dreams and visions continued, and night after night I witnessed many scenes of judgment, wars, natural disasters, etc. One night I asked the

Lord, "Why are you continuing to show me all these scenes of destruction?" And the gentle voice of the Spirit replied, "For such a generation you are born. I am showing you these things that you may help prepare my people for the Day of Trouble, and warn them to repent and prepare the way for My coming."

...There is a time coming in the future that travel via natural modes of transportation will be very difficult, especially international travel. Even if this coming Third World War is averted there will still be a GREAT SHAKING which will shut down all airports and virtually every means of commercial transportation. Even traveling from state to state via automobile will become very difficult because roads and highways in most regions will be damaged from seismic activity or flooding. I believe that it is during this period that God is going to release many new gifts upon the church that have been dormant for centuries because of the great need and shortness of time to fulfill the Great Commission.

Excerpts from the book THE DESTINY OF AMERICA, by Timothy Grant Snodgrass P.O. Box 1242, Bend, OR 97709

TWO PRECIOUS NAIL-PIERCED HANDS

As I prayed for the United States in front of our flag, I saw the red stripes running into the white ones. Then, the red dye turned into blood. As I looked at the top of the flag, I saw a baby suspended above it, with a silver knife sticking out of the baby's tiny chest.

I continued to look and I saw that the child was not suspended above the U.S. flag, but was being held there by a foul demon who was baring his teeth as an animal moving in for the kill.

As the baby's blood dripped onto the flag, the fluid corroded the flag's material. Now, at the base of the flag, I saw a pile of dead infants in different stages of fetal development.

As the other intercessors and I wept before the flag, I saw two precious nail-pierced hands caress the flag, then extend themselves above it so that the blood of Jesus dripped onto the tattered remnant of the flag of the United States. Where the baby's blood corroded the flag, the precious blood of our Savior restored it completely. Finally, His Holy Light came to rest upon it. Hallelujah!

Vision of Traci Bonney at the End-Time Handmaidens World Convention, Dallas, TX May 28, 1994

THIS IS WHY MY JUDGMENT IS FORTHCOMING

From the first service on Friday night, the Lord kept showing me a series of mini-visions. I saw young people—beautiful, successful and full of life. I was born in 1970. These people all were in their early 20's and under. It seemed every time I closed my eyes I saw these young people. I kept praying to the Lord, "What does this mean? Please show me."

Sunday night, Sister Gwen was speaking of how Satan has tried to destroy my generation and my heart welled up within me.

When I got back to the room, still praying about the vision, I asked two handmaidens to agree with me that God would show me what He was saying.

After interceding with many tears, I went to the restroom to wash my face, and as I looked into the mirror the Lord spoke to me. He said, "These I have shown to you are those who have been murdered in America. I will avenge them. This is why My judgment is forthcoming."

Vision of Michelle Nichols at the End-Time Handmaidens World Convention, Dallas, TX, June 1994

RIPPING OPEN!

So it was, upon Christ's first lowly appearance,
Was heard loud screams of bitter anguish,
Rachel weeping, for her children were all gone!
So it is now, upon the eve of Christ's
glorious appearance,
Again is heard, the blood screams
of children's anguish,
Satan roaring and ripping open the wombs
of all the nations!

Oh little town of Bethlehem,
You are by no means least or unseen!
Oh Zion, you are highly favored, the Lord is with you,
For the Holy Spirit in great power is coming upon you!

Oh Zion, take courage, prepare and draw not back,
Though kings become troubled by your light,
though they will decree,
"You must come and report so we too
can all come together and worship."
I say, "Make haste, get up and come out of her,
For My axe is raised and My cup is spilling over!"

Oh My Holy Remnant, quickly come away from her,
And let holiness route your escape, Lo, I am so near!
Don't say, "Look, we are but just a handful."
Neither say, "We are least, what can we do?"
Say, "Worship, for God's light is coming over you,
And what is conceived within is from the Holy Spirit! Look!
Rejoice, for the Lion of Judah is tearing forth!"

I am rising, My teeth are sharp
and set on swift vengeance!
I will hunt down those who oppress My inheritance!
I will pounce upon them and rip open their fat bellies,
And stuff them full with their own vile wages.
Yet I say, and yea I say, and I say even so yet,
Upon you I will do a quick and glorious work!
So, get up! Blast your trumpets! I am roaring forth!
Yet, even they who quickly prepare,
I will turn and greatly visit!

Prophetic poem of Travis Southmayd, September 3, 1994

SEEK ME NOW

The Spirit of the Lord is upon me to speak judgment to the shepherds, judgment to the sleeping and complacent flock, and judgment to the nation,

Woe to the churches who think you have a few points of doctrine, or evidence of My Spirit by speaking in tongues, yet who fail to seek Me with a whole heart. You do not know what you lack.

Seek Me now with prayer and fasting. Seek me now for I am pure and righteous. Seek to be cleansed for I am a holy fire; yea, a devouring fire. I will purge the sons and daughters of Levi.

Oh Church, you are to be a holy priesthood. Yet, how will you stand in My service if you continue to go your way, seek your pleasures and think your thoughts? Seek My face. Wrestle with Me as Jacob did at Peniel, and I will transform you into Israel. I will clothe you with the linen ephod, and fill you with fire.

My Spirit will be upon you to speak judgment, and to perform acts of mercy and kindness; to reprove sin, and to teach righteousness.

The hour is late. Woe upon woe is upon the earth. Seek My face, and I will make you shine as the stars forever.

Word of the Lord through Susan Perkins McNally, September 21, 1994

LOOK TO THE FOUR WINDS

February 19, 1994

Yea, I say to My people, I am a God of judgment. I tell you that My people are complacent (smug), and I tell you that My people are foolish. Yea, the cries come up to Me. Yea, the prayers come up to Me and I tell you that I am going to answer them. I tell you I am a God of judgment and I am going to judge this world.

I tell you that I create boundaries, and I say to you, look to the four winds, for the four winds are going to blow upon this land. It's going to blow upon this land as never before. I'm going to release the boundaries of the oceans, and they are going to come upon the people. Yea, the earth is going to belch forth fire. The ground is going to shake under thy very feet. The people will say, "God will not do this." But I tell you, it is I that's going to do this.

For wickedness has overtaken this land. It has overtaken this land, and if I do not do something it will overtake My people. I am going to strip away everything that is not of Me. I am going to allow everyone to see everyone as I see them. It is time to prepare thy hearts. It is time to prepare thy homes. It is time to prepare thyself. I love My people.

Much prayer needs to go up before Me. I tell you again, I am the God of judgment. They have seen My grace, they have seen My mercy, and now they're going to see My judgment, and through My judgment many are going to be saved.

Pray for thy sons and thy daughters. Pray for thy husbands. Pray for thy wives. Pray for thy neighbors and thy friends. Do not doubt My words. Do not let doubt enter into thy heart. I am a God of holiness, and I will demand it, saith the Lord.

March 26, 1994

Yea! Yea! I have sent My four angels to the four corners of the earth. Each one has a ram's horn in his hand. And yea I say to thee, the first sound shall be the sound of war! The nations gather themselves together.

And yea I say, the second sound shall be the sound of the kings and the princes that I shall bring low off their thrones, saith God.

The third sound shall be the sound of My people coming together, the sound of My people rising up in this world, saith God.

The fourth sound shall be the sound of My coming. And yea, I say unto thee and to all the inhabitants of the earth, if thou wilt come out from among the world and be holy before Me, I will protect them, saith God. I will be with them. I will cover them with My shadow.

Yea, stand holy before Me, saith your Lord. Forsake the things of this world for they are going to be gone in an instant, saith God.

Word of the Lord through David Delaria, Sr.

A TIME FOR MERCY AND A TIME FOR JUDGMENT

Truly, truly you are My chosen vessel. I have washed you with the washing of the Word, and I have filled you with My holy fire.

I have chosen vessels, and most are other than those in the ministry, for I have need of those who will speak the whole truth. So many ministers only want to preach My mercy. I require that My chosen vessels also speak of judgment.

This world, this nation is filled with evil. I cannot bear the violence, the murder of innocents and the perversity. I need watchmen on the walls who will cry out in a loud voice, "Repent, or the Lord God Almighty will destroy you utterly!"

What good are pastors who agree together that I would not destroy the people? Clearly, My Word does not speak thusly. I, only I, take responsibility for building up and for tearing down. I have built this nation, and now I am tearing it down. There will be great consternation and woe in the United States, Canada, England, Australia and in other lands.

I have reserved special wrath for the United States. for I have given you a larger portion of the best of the earth. What have you done? I planted you when you loved Me. I am tearing you down because you love your vain idols, your tarot cards, your psychics and your adulteries. I told your fathers not to follow these things and they respected My Word.

I need preachers of righteousness to cry aloud and spare not the feelings of this people whose heart has waxed gross. The people love a lie. Yes, even these people who attend church on Sunday, or on the Sabbath. They believe I only plant. They forget I also tear down.

Repent, oh people, or you, like the other once great nations, will go into war and captivity. You will become small among the peoples of the earth. You think this will never happen to you. Where are the glorious empires of the past? If I left them one small country it is more than you will have.

Consider Abraham Lincoln, and how he sought Me with prayers and weeping. Consider how he led your people to Me. Now look at your land, and consider how I am mocked and scorned. Do you preachers believe I will allow this? Stop teaching that I am all merciful! This is only true for the broken in spirit who seek Me with a whole heart.

I need vessels full of My holy fire to preach the truth about Me. Search My Word, pastors. Why do you call yourself a shepherd in My Church and refuse to speak that as I tore down ancient Israel, yea, as I tore down ancient Babylon, I will tear down the United States, England, Canada, Australia and other peoples I had blessed in the past.

Your glory days have passed.

See Me with weeping, fasting and a contrite heart. I will save individuals and you shall shine like the stars forever. Repent, oh nations!

Word of the Lord through Susan Perkins McNally, September 7, 1994

MY FULL JUDGMENT

My beloved ,and peculiar treasure, yea, those whom I have redeemed. Hear the words of My mouth. That which is happening in the United States will astonish the whole world as My full judgment comes upon your land. The erratic weather will be specific judgment on specific areas as to their individual transgressions against Me.

The East coast will experience the cold breath of my wind. Just as they are cold and indifferent to My Spirit, so shall they be given to drink at-My hand this cup of cold fury. As the inhabitants shake their heads in astonishment, this blast of My wind will bring them to their appointed time or reckoning as I force them to consider their ways as their lives come to a standstill.

The West coast which burns in its lust with their insatiable desires and perversions will experience great fires and drought. Their cities will go up in flames and their infrastructures collapse. Yes, the great quakes are coming as the earth shudders at their wickedness. The resultant fear and panic will cause great loss of lives!

Those areas that call upon Me in repentance can be spared certain aspects of My judgment, but the whole land will mourn. Yea, it is not just America that will be judged but the whole

earth shall know that I the Lord God have done these marvels. All over the earth fighting and wars that were thought to be little skirmishes will turn into bloody battles and explosive wars. The cry of peace, peace will be a hollow echo in the face of great upheavals.

Since the world governments and financial systems have worshipped the demon of greed so shall their idols be toppled and their systems be brought down! Entire countries will go bankrupt overnight and default on their loans and obligations. the entire international banking system that has been built on greed, fraud, deceit and murder will crash. The dust of their defeat already hangs suspended in the air like a choking mist.

Your political structures in the United States will crumble as I reveal the sins and the nakedness of your elected officials. I will judge your leaders who have shaken their fists at Heaven and profaned My Name and mocked the Son of My Love, Jesus. The White House will become a deserted mausoleum as in an abandoned cemetery, as My judgment-comes upon this house of "blood and perversion:" For truly I will recall the great evil that has been spoken against Me and My children and all the evil schemes and devices that your leaders have thrust out against My people, the Body of Christ. They will bring a swift rebuke against your leaders and they shall tremble in great fear as My fury passes by them. If their hearts are pure they will not be touched. If their thoughts and deeds are wicked they shall be consumed.

Like vomit, the land will heave out this great evil and the floods of my displeasure will wash the filth and defilement out of the way. Be certain that life as you have known it and as it has been in the past when this nation walked in My judgments, putting Me first, cannot be regained until all the evil roots and fruits have been laid waste.

Fear not, My Beloved, and be not dismayed; for that which I do always results in redemption. Only the power of My Spirit and My Great Name can deliver you and your nation. Draw close to Me. Intercede for your brethren. Let your eyes be filled with tears and your heart with intercession. Stand in the power of My might, in the Name of Jesus, and don't be intimidated by the threats and schemes of dying men.

Yes, the time is short, and you shall truly see the sustaining power of my majesty as you abide in Me. I will not leave you or forsake you. Be bold and of good courage, for it is I the Lord that goes before you!

Word of the Lord through Stephen Quayle April 15, 1994

WHERE ARE MY JEREMIAHS?

Where are My Jeremiahs?

Where are my faithful servants whom I have called forth to serve My people in humility?

Where are My prophets whom I have called to sound the trumpet to warn the people in the hour of destruction?

Where are My watchmen on the walls? Why will ye not sound

the trumpet when you see the enemy approaching? (Ezekiel 33:6-9)

Has the spirit of slumber fallen upon you? Have you made a covenant of silence with those who refuse to warn My people, lest you lose their respect and honour?

Whose honour do you seek? Is it the honour of a fallen race? Or is it the honour of the saints of all ages who were faithful—who spoke truth—who warned of sin and judgment to come—who died as martyrs?

Are you afraid of dying for Me Are you afraid of being accused of madness and error by those whose vain respect you have gained?

You say, "I will not be an alarmist! I will not frighten the people! It will cause panic if I speak the truth. Some will get angry! I will lose my congregation! I will lose my pulpit. I will lose my salary."

I say unto you: What is a pulpit?

It is nothing but a piece of furniture if the man behind it does not preach My present-day truth—even the message that the Holy Spirit wants him to give for this day and this hour.

What is a congregation?

It is only a gathering of people who are unprepared and inefficient in an hour of crisis, if the true Word has not been preached to them. It is even a blind people who will not know which way to go when the end-time crises come upon them suddenly.

What is a church building?

It is only a house of backsliders who play at religion if they are not warned to repent, forsake their sins and flee from the wrath to come!

What is a pastor? Is he a true shepherd of My flock? Or is he a hireling?

He must be faithful to warn My sheep and to correct them, and to punish them with strong words of warning. He must lay the rod of My Word across their stubborn necks—for My people will go astray as long as you permit them to do so.

There is sin in My Church. Gross sin. They bring into My House the earnings of their sin—even the hire of a harlot. (Micah 1:7) And My pastors accept it, and are glad for it.

They eat, as it were, the flesh of their aborted babies when they accept the offerings of the doctors and nurses who commit abortions.

They accept the sexual abuse of My children when they allow a portion of the earnings of their pornographic movie industry to be put in My offering plate. They may never look at a pornographic film, but when they build their churches, or buy their supplies, or pay their pastor's salary with this unholy and damned money, they accept the spirit that goes with it.

It is time to speak out against Sodomy, for the sodomists are no longer "in the closet." They are now in the Church. Yea, even in the pulpit! And they defile the garments they wear, and the people to whom they "minister." They serve the Holy Bread (that represents My broken body) and the Cup of Wine (that represents My Holy Blood) with unholy hands—even hands that have done perverted things!

The hour of sorrows has come. (Matthew 24:8) It is even the hour of My wrath. But my pastors refuse to warn My people. There is a spirit of compromise on them.

They promise mercy to those who deserve no mercy. For if you "sin willfully after that we have received the knowledge of the truth, there remaineth no more sacrifice for sins, But a certain fearful looking for of judgment and fiery indignation, which shall devour the adversaries. [For even] He that despised Moses' law died without mercy..Of how much sorer punishment, suppose ye, shall he be thought worthy, who hath trodden underfoot the Son of God, and hath counted the blood of the covenant, wherewith he was sanctified, an unholy thing, and hath done despite unto the Spirit of grace? For we know him that hath said, Vengeance belongeth unto me, I will recompense, saith the Lord. And again, The Lord shall judge his people." (Hebrews 10:26-30)

The pastors preach a message of "unsanctified mercy." They promise peace when there is rioting and death on their streets.

They promise peace when the enemy bombs their Trade Centers and their homes are full of fighting.

They promise blessing when their homes and places of business are collapsing in earthquakes and fires are raging in their suburbs and destroying their homes, and their farms are inundated with the floods of many waters.

The rivers overflow because the Heavens weep.

The fires are lit by madmen whose souls have not found the true Prince of Peace.

There is no peace! And there will be no peace as long as there is no peace for the unborn baby who lies in the womb of his mother.

All who promise peace, blessing and prosperity speak a lie.

It is a time to weep!

Call out the mourning women and let them make haste, and take up a wailing for us that our eyes may run down with tears, and our eyelids gush out with waters. Let the voice of wailing be heard out of Zion, for we are ravaged we are greatly ashamed of the sin in the land. (Jeremiah 9:17-25)

Hear the mothers weeping for their young sons shot dead in the streets of our cities.

Hear them weeping and angry for their little daughters who are pregnant.

Hear the forsaken wives who have been left desolate by their

unfaithful husbands and lovers, men controlled by demons of lust.

Go to your morgues and count the bodies of your teenagers who have died of drugs.

Then, count the dollars of the abortionists; see their summer homes, their yachts, their condominiums.

See the palaces that gambling has purchased with money "stolen" from foolish people who are controlled by greed and the spirit of chance.

See the corruption in government—the misuse of money, of power, and of words (by false promises). And know the end of all this is come up before Me. I will not be mocked any longer! I will not allow them to challenge Me any longer! I will not allow them to defy Me to My face any longer!

I will show this world one more time (like I did in the day of Noah) that I am God. And nothing will be the same any more.

It will not be "business as usual." I am, even now, marking those who sigh and cry for the abomination that is done in the midst of My people. And the slaughter weapon is even now in the hands of the destroying angels. (Ezekiel 9:1-11)

Warn your people, My pastors, for if you refuse to sound the warning, their blood—even the blood of the aborted babies, the blood of the drug addicts, the blood of those who will die of euthanasia, the blood of the suicide victims, the blood of the children who are shot to death on your streets, and the blood of those who die and will continue to die in the coming calamities, will all be upon your hands. (Ezekiel 3:16-21)

"The hands of the pitiful women have sodden their own children: they were their meat in the destruction of the daughter of my people. (Lamentations 4:10)

Given by the Holy Spirit to Gwen Shaw on February 12, 1994, after a dream in which she saw American people, because of great famine, eating the bodies of their own children which the mother had cooked in a pot.

THIS IS THAT GENERATION THAT SHALL KNOW THE COMING OF THE LORD

You are of this present generation, and this is that present generation that shall know the coming of the Lord. This is that generation that shall be freshened by the Holy Spirit of God day by day. This is that generation that shall have that increased faith and trust and the knowledge of the ways of God. So you are to be as a people that have good fellowship with Me, that trust Me and rely upon Me, that dedicate themselves to Me as I have dedicated Myself to you.

These are good days for the Body of Christ. These are good days for those that will hear My voice and will hold My hand. These are good days for those that call upon the Name of the Lord. Good days are not measured by money or by possessions or things, but good days are measured by the fellowship and the relationship that we have with one another. I am in good fellowship with you and I desire that you be in good fellowship with

Me. Try Me and know I am God. Know that I care for you, and there is no part of your life that I do not care about. I care about your health. I care about your finances. I care about your occupation. I care about your home. I care about your spiritual life. I care about all things that pertain to you. As I care about all these things, be at rest, be at peace, and don't be anxious. Do not be disturbed in your own spirit, because as you submit, and as you yield these things to your Lord and your God, you shall discover that I am the one that shall intercede. I am the one that shall cause to be created. I am the one that shall take you by the hand and lead you in the direction that I desire that you go.

These are as fruitful days. I am setting a banquet table for you. As you come to that banquet table, do not just pick and choose, but be ready to take from the table that is set before you. There is healing, there is prosperity, there is forgiveness, there is the fruit of the Spirit, there is the life of the Spirit at that banquet table. So come, come, I say to you, and be with the Lord, and strengthen yourself in your spirit and your soul and your body, saith the Lord.

Reprinted from SPEAK! TO THE NATIONS newsletter Vol. 1, No. 6, July-August 1994

HE IS STIRRING IN HIS CHAMBER

Behold, the Bridegroom, He is coming!
 The turtle dove's cooing upon the mountains
 Has been heard across the valleys.
 The fig tree cut down is twice ripened.
 The remnant vine has put forth shoots of rejoicing,
 Beyond the hills of myrrh and frankincense,
 Its leaf, its fruit and its glorious fragrance.
 Behold! He is stirring in His chamber!
 O, Look! He is coming out, mounted up,
 Radiant and majestic upon His mighty chariot.
 O, Listen! He is commanding swiftly
 His lead stallions,
 Charging the night watchers, He calls for His maidens!

Arise! The time set for jubilation has at last come!
 Come out of her!
 The land of trades and dark shadows,
 Out from the hinder most of all nations,
 Her many flute players and sick reveling.
 My anger is kindled throughout her cities.
 Suddenly! Her queenly beauty will
 sit and cry in shame.

Come out! Sing and dance to Me your wedding song!
 Come out! From her corners of mixed shadows,
 Make haste! come up and away My precious jewels,
 For why will you flirt with her dust and ashes
 In full view of My splendor and My riches?
 Return to Me, for I am blowing down My presence
 Like the fluttering of dove's wings,
 Spreading over you My glorious canopy,
 As the new millennium drips its first felt dew.
 Hurry, Hurry! Arouse yourselves, unlatch your door!
 For why will you sleep when I linger so near?

Arise! Hurry! Come out and away
 My precious Bride!

I've already spread out the banqueting table,
 Broken the bread and poured out the wine!
 Come and Dine!
 Purify your heart's desires till alone they're all Mine.
 I've gone ahead and hallowed your special place
 And adorned it with Heaven's choicest wishes.
 O, look for Me as the night awaits
 a new morning dawn.
 Come, My Love, let us fly away, come!
 Let us fly through jubilant and radiant places,
 High above all angelic orchestras,
 High above the heights of dancing and joy.
*O, come away My Beloved! Take your desired rest,
 Enter into the beauty of Paradise!*
*O, come away My Beloved! Take your lasting place,
 Enter into the joy of My presence!*

Prophetic Poem of Travis Southmayd, August 13, 1993

THE BEGINNING OF A CYCLE

On Sunday, June 5, 1994, I was in prayer and fasting and took a trip to Branson. I was returning to Lead Hill. A sister was in the truck with me. I was driving on a dirt road. All of a sudden I saw a rainbow. It reached as far as I could see. So many different colors, and the biggest I had ever seen. It wasn't an ordinary rainbow. I knew at once that I was in the presence of the Lord, so I got out of my truck.

I was caught up with the Lord and saw a round circle appear in the sky. A ray of light came down through it and touched the earth. Sparkles of light danced from one end of the rainbow to the other. It reached the end of the rainbow and then the sparkles of light began to dance back to the other end of the rainbow again. It came to the end and danced around. Then the lights and the ray of light went back into the circle and it closed.

I asked the Lord, "What is this?" He said, "*This is the beginning of a cycle. This is the final outpouring of My Spirit and the rays of light that came from Heaven are the beginning of the outpouring of the Holy Spirit.*"

It went from one end of the earth to the other, to all the nations, Russia, Spain, Asia (etc.). It touched to the end of the earth completely, and came back and went up to Heaven. His voice said, "*Get ready to be changed in the twinkling of an eye. To be spiritual is love. Wickedness will bring spiritual and physical destruction. I will rip all wickedness away from the earth.*"

Vision of Brenda Cowan

WE HAVE ENTERED ETERNITY

Last Tuesday as our prayer group was worshipping the Lord my eyes were opened to see Jesus in the middle of the room. He was dressed casual and sat down to speak with me as any friend would do. He went to each one of the women and spoke to them. He took the hands of one lady as He talked with her and then sat down on the coffee table, spoke to one of the ladies on the sofa, then turned to the others and spoke. He threw His head back and just laughed!

I reported to the others what I was seeing. All but one of them heard what He was saying to them. After he finished speaking to each person He said, "I too am excited about the End-Time Handmaidens & Servants World Convention. I will be there! There are many angels assigned to this convention. You will be interested to know that there will be some that you have read about in the Bible such as Gabriel. In fact, all of Heaven will be watching." I saw the angels as He spoke and they were everywhere.

I then began to see women dressed in their fanciest and prettiest dresses, and they wore ribbons hanging from each side of their hair. I saw the men dressed in white tuxedos. The Spirit of what I saw was a great celebration or wedding.

As I watched, suddenly, I saw some other women dressed in black, head to toe. I wondered who these were. Immediately the answer came. These were the foolish virgins. They turned away with looks of anguish and I knew some would leave the convention lost because they could not pay the price.

When I opened my eyes I was drunk in the Spirit and began to speak prophetically. The Lord said, "The world has passed over a dateline. We have entered eternity. Heaven is close." It was as if Heaven was right in that room only in another dimension. The Spirit said, "From now on we will be more aware of the spirit world and see more clearly."

Vision and Prophecy of Donna Case before the 19th End-Time Handmaidens & Servants World Convention, Dallas, Texas, June 1994

MY SON WILL REST UPON MY PEOPLE

My Child, the Lord would say unto thee; this is the time for rejoicing, for My power and glory will be known throughout the world as My sheep come to Me in love. I have started a new thing in this world which man cannot comprehend, but many will rejoice in Me their Savior and Lord. Look up for your Savior and King draweth nigh. Amen and amen.

Man does not understand My ways, but he need not. I control the strings of the world and man is only a vessel through which I might operate using My awesome power. None will doubt that the power cometh from high. Rejoice, for liberty has come to My captives. They shall be freed and released to do the work I have called them for. Rejoice, for as the sun rests upon the just and the unjust, so My Son will rest upon My people forevermore. Amen.

Word of the Lord through Marguerite Williams, May 17, 1994

THE LAST OF THE LAST DAYS

And I will cause your eyes to be open. I will open your eyes and I will cause you to see and understand, and I will cause My Spirit to rest upon My people. Indeed the manifestation of My glory shall be seen in a literal way, and it shall be seen even by and through the working of My Spirit, saith God, and the people shall know that I am God. People shall know that I am God, and the people shall know that I am God in the

Earth. Though they have mocked, they have scorned Me, though they have rejected Me and turned their back upon Me, saith the Lord of Hosts, yea, in the days that breaketh on thee they shall fear and they shall tremble. For I shall manifest not only My glory, not only My power, but even My judgment in the earth. Those who have rejected and those who have mocked and scorned, many shall fall aside and they shall know that indeed God rules in the kingdom of man.

I say unto you that I am come that you might have life and that you might have life more abundantly. Therefore, trust Me and lean not to your understanding, for these are the last of the last days, and I would say unto thee, set thyself to go forth in obedience of the spirit and to do those things that I have called you to do. I will go before you and the light of My Word will light your path. The light of My Spirit will go before you and the glory cloud shall stand between you and the powers of darkness and evil. I will protect you and uphold you with the right hand of My righteousness. For you shall see great manifestations of My anointing and you shall see once more as the blind eyes are open, the deaf ears are unstopped and the lame as they leap for joy.

For I say it is a day of great manifestation in the earth. But I say unto you, beware and be not taken in by those that would even do these things trying to gain acceptance and for their own gain. Know that indeed, I will cause My presence to overshadow My work, and My people shall know it. They shall know My Spirit. They shall know My voice, for as I you seek Me I will give you understanding and you shall not be deceived as long as your heart is open before Me, saith the Lord.

So enter into your place and rejoice in it, for this is the hour I desire to use you. It is the hour I desire to speak through you. It is the hour I desire to bless you My people. So rejoice, for it is a new day that is breaking upon thee and great shall be the manifestation thereof, saith God.

Word of the Lord through Aquilla Nash, February 27, 1994

THREE SCROLLS

It was past midnight. I could not sleep because I felt inside that God was going to speak to me, so I began to pray. After I prayed, I went to bed. Then I began to hear thunder and see lightning. The earth began to move and shake violently. I yelled to my family, "Wake up because something is happening outside!" When I got outside there was such a darkness that I could not see anything. Yet, in that great darkness, I could hear the voices of children, women and men screaming. I told my family to be careful of how they walked.

From the clouds that released this darkness on the earth, I heard a powerful voice say, "*I am taking revenge against the sin! I am taking revenge that they may see My power! With as much as I've blessed them, that is how much I will send destruction! I will send storms, heavy rains, flooding, earthquakes, hurricanes and tornadoes because I want them to see My power and know that without Me they can do nothing. They trusted in themselves and in their strengths.*"

This is why I will punish this place."

The earth moved as if it were on water. The people lived in complete terror; each one yelling louder than the other—not being able to understand anything. The earth shook so violently I was unable to walk. Suddenly, in the midst of all the tumult, a light appeared more powerful than any I've seen. In the shining light there were two men.

One of them said to me, "I came to talk with you. I will send great plagues over America, and I want you to be aware. I am the one who talked with you in the past, and I am talking with you now. I told you what will happen in this place. Be cautious, for the time is drawing near."

After saying these words, he took out a scroll which began to unroll very quickly. It was so long that I could not see its end. On this first scroll of paper were written all kinds of names. Beside each name was listed their punishment, a type of disease, trial or torment. "Those named will have to go through what is listed by their name, in order to be cleansed and be able to stand."

That scroll was then rolled up and sealed, and a second one was brought out. On it was written peace, joy of the Holy Spirit, salvation or victory, for those that loved Me and worked for Me and kept their life clean; not for the hypocrites, the proud, the boastful, the hateful nor others which I cannot recall. The scroll continued to pass by slowly before my eyes until it finished passing.

Then the third scroll opened up, and this had names written on it. Yet, there was something written only beside the names on the top half. From the halfway mark down by each name there were flashing stars. I asked what this meant. Then one of the men said to me, "These are those with whom the number will be completed. The seed of God has reached their hearts and is even now working toward repentance. When the total number will be complete, all of the devastation will begin. Until then, I will send great plagues over America that they may wake up from the sleep with which they are sleeping, and from their self-reliance, that they may see their pride and boastfulness."

It then began to rain with ice and hail. The people were scattering all over not knowing which way to go. From the terror of the screams I woke up. This dream was so real to me that I went directly outside to see if it was happening at that moment.

Dream of Dumitru Duduman, July 1, 1994

PASS ON THROUGH

There are those of you that are wandering in the wilderness. My promise to you has been that I shall take you through the wilderness; you are not to wander in the wilderness. I brought you out so I can bring you on in; and as I am bringing you on in, I desire that you have your eyes upon the mark, upon the Lord, upon the good Word of the Lord so that as you go through the wilderness you shall be a people that look to the other side. As Jesus told his disciples, "Let's go to the other side," this is that time of responsibility, that time of encouragement, that time of

determination, that time of dedication that you shall go to the other side.

There is much for you to know in the Kingdom of God. There is much for you to enjoy in the kingdom of God. Even as the children of Israel were wandering in the desert, the promises were "Yes," they were "Amen." Even though they wandered, and even though they had their eyes on the wrong thing, the promises of God were theirs, and the promises of God would be fulfilled as they would be obedient to the things of God. As they chose to wander those many years in the wilderness, you are people to pass through. When I take you out to bring you in, in between there shall always be that wilderness experience.

This is your opportunity not to be discouraged, or dismayed, or hurt, or to look to the arm of the flesh and not to the things of God. But a wilderness experience is for your commitment, for your dedication, and for you to purpose in your own heart that regardless of the circumstances you have purposed in your heart to serve the Lord. So do not be fearful of wilderness experiences because it is simply as passing through. I am taking you out so that I can bring you in.

There are those of you that are contained by your own lifestyle. You are restrained by your lack of commitment. You are detained by your wandering unbelief. So do not be as a people that are unbelieving, but be a people that are believing. The Kingdom of God is not meat and drink, but it is righteousness, peace and joy in the Holy Spirit. The best is yet to come for you, because there shall be that fruit, and the fruit that comes forth from you shall be as good fruit, as tasty fruit.

I come to you as a still, small voice. I come to you as a shepherd comes to his sheep, and I come to you this day so that you will hear the voice of the Lord. Hearken and be obedient, saith the Lord.

Reprinted from SPEAK! TO THE NATIONS, Vol. 1, No. 6, July-August 1994

THE ONCE PURE WHITE DOVE

One night as I lay down to rest
I tossed and turned in sleeplessness.
Suddenly, I was mesmerized
as a vision appeared before my eyes.
I saw a once pure white dove
battered, beaten and splattered with blood.
Perched upon deserted ground
a muffled cry his only sound.
His eyes though bloodshot were opened wide
and seemed to say, "I hurt inside."
I reached to touch him
hoping to bring relief.
But hesitated when I felt
his overwhelming grief.
With tears like cut diamonds
lodged in his eyes,
their humanness caught me by surprise.
I proceeded to stroke him gently,
up and down,

a muffled cry his only sound.
 Then He spoke to my spirit
 as plain as day,
 and this is what he had to say.
 "My people hurt Me many places I go
 In spite of all the love I show.
 When I, the Holy Spirit, am grieved
 because of man's pride and faithlessness,
 not only am I hurt,
 I AM CRUCIFIED AFRESH."

Prophetic poem of Dianne Bell

THIS IS THE HOUR OF OUTPOURING

For surely I would say unto My people this night. I am pouring out My mercy and My compassion upon My creation. For I came to give life and I came to give deliverance to My children. The price I paid at Calvary was not in vain. It's completed. It can never be done again. So I would call you to receive this, for this is the hour of outpouring. Never have I ever spoken to My people as I have in this hour and in this age.

This is that time of completion, for I am preparing you, and you, and you as My Bride. You are My Church, and My Church is made up of living stones. You are My living stones. You will go forth from this house, and you will lead and you will guide. You will teach. You will draw others to My Name. But, you must be made whole first. You must get rid of these mindsets even of Me, saith the Lord, for I am your Healer and I am your Deliverer. I am here to meet you. I set My Holy Spirit to teach and to guide in all truth.

This is the hour of outpouring as the book of Acts in the days of old. So, grab hold, for this is your time and this is your season. This is the hour that you were born for. There are no mistakes in My Kingdom, saith the Lord. I do not make mistakes. I make My children free.

Word of the Lord through George Bannister

YOUR HOLY BLADE

Oh Lord, I sense this early morning
 that something in the air is breaking.
 Is it the wheels of your chariot shaking the earth?
 Is it your trumpet call going on before
 awakening all who sleep and slumber?
 Is it your footsteps upon the front porch shaking
 everything within Your Church?
 Is it your hand upon the door latch
 stirring us to keep diligent watch?
 Is it your broom of disgust sweeping out
 the high places in Your Church?
 Is it merely the show of another demonstration
 trying but in vain to usher in Your Kingdom?
 Is it the fervent sound of intercessory prayer,
 tearing down strongholds far and near?
 Is it the approaching hoof beats of iron horses
 jostling towards this nations peaceful shores?
*Or could it be, Lord, The sharp blade of Your Spirit
 quietly turning the dark and stubborn soil of my heart?*

Oh Lord, you know everything,
 you know what is in the hearts of everyone.
 But Lord! Do I have eyes open to really see
 what it is that concerns you about me?
 Do I have ears open to hear and obey what it is
 that concerns you this day?
 Oh Lord, this is my early morning prayer,
 stir in me till you have me the more,
 for this is the greatest issue I must face.
 Not for the stars falling down from space,
 nor coastal lines sinking out of place,
 nor all the world rapidly falling apart,
 nor a wicked global order about to start.
 No Lord! The main issue in life I must face today
 is what will flow out from my heart
 in all my ways and in the words I say.
 Yes, this is the main issue and my greatest test.
 Oh Lord, go ahead, shake me!
 Not Heaven, not earth, not my neighbor,
 nor my spouse or the Church!
 Oh Lord, go ahead, perfect that which is lacking in me.
 Oh Lord, this is my plea, this is my cry,
 shake and shake till I become the more like Thee!
*Yes Lord, this is the sound you wanted to hear
 Your Holy Blade turning my heart into this prayer!*

Prophetic Poem of Travis Southmayd, May 8, 1994

HAVE I EVER FORSAKEN YOU?

My children, have I ever forsaken you? Indeed; am I not the God who said, "I will never leave you nor forsake you?" Am I not a God who deals righteously with all His children? Am I not a Father whose eyes are ever upon you, who consider you the apple of My eye? Do not think that I do not deal unrighteously with My servants, for Lo, righteous Job lost all that was precious to him and I offered him no reason for My actions, but was not My grace sufficient for him? Did he not overcome through trust in Me? Is not my grace sufficient for you? Is not My Spirit working in you to will and to do of my own good pleasure? And is it not My good pleasure to bring you into My Kingdom to enjoy My presence forevermore?

Do I really hide My face from you, My children, or is it that there are times when a mother presses a child so firmly against her breast or that the eagle envelops her young under her wings that for a time your eyes do not see My face? But did I ever leave your side? Was there ever a mother who left her child desolate and exposed to danger? But no, I never left your side, but I pressed Myself more closely to you and encircled you with the hiding of My power. Though you did not see my face, I was there and I am here for you. Will you not learn that true contentment and peace is being in My presence and accepting My will for your lives? It is abiding in Me. It is delight and satisfaction and joy in Me and whatever I choose to bring forth in your day. For what I bring in your day is not for evil, for I know the plans I have for you, to prosper you, to give you hope and to bring you to an expected end. What you call suffering is death to the self-life so that more of My presence can abide in you.

Do you not desire more of Me? Hasn't that been your prayer since the day you first embraced Me? And does not suffering and struggle and disappointment and dreams deferred cause a greater longing and a great cry from your spirit for My presence? Has there ever been a contented and satisfied stomach that hungered and desired to feed the poor? Did you seek Me when you had no need of Me or was it when there was a hungering and a thirst after righteousness that you sought for Me?

I will be found of them who seek for Me. In the mystery of My ways, know that I am working out the answers to your prayers and your heart's desires in a far more gloriously way than you could ever possibly imagine. Deep calls unto deep. Call unto Me and I will show you through life's pathways and seasons great and mighty things which you know not of. I WILL BE FOUND OF YOU when you truly seek and desire to KNOW ME with ALL your heart. Have I not said, "Love the Lord thy God with all of thy heart, thy strength, thy mind and thy being?" I am perfecting this love in you, for perfect love has no fear of the future or of My ways, neither is there torment or worry. For the sovereign Lord would say unto you this very hour, "I will no longer hide My face from them for I will pour out My Spirit on the House of Israel" (Ezekiel 39:29). Those that today only carry the name of "believer" will fight with fury against those who worship Me with a clean heart. This is why I have revealed this to you. Because the days are numbered.

I reveal to you. I speak to you. I show to you, says the Lord. But many do not want to remember, saying to themselves, "Is it truly the Lord speaking this?" Others become scared for the moment, but then they forget and never become pure. Many of those who carry the name of "Christian" are overcome by greed, fornication, drunkenness and a pursuit of great wealth.

There is no time to lose. The day of destruction and terror is coming soon. The Devil is agitated and a great deception is being prepared. But I tell you, do not fear. I have the power to protect those who obey Me. You must remember the Word of God, for if you will not obey, the day of terror will come and you will suffer together with the wicked and defiled. I will punish all the wickedness of this world and all the sin of this place. Be awake and waiting, because if you will not, you will be punished as the wicked and also lose your salvation for your disobedience. Disobedience is punished more than anything, says the Holy Spirit. Pray for your children and stop them from doing worldly things. Tell them that the wrath of God is coming and that they must be prepared for that day. Tell them to read the Bible and pray that I may also save them.

The great day, the day of terror, the day of affliction and of pain, the day of the punishment of Babylon, prophesied in the Bible, is soon coming. I will only save the righteous, says the Lord. I forgive who I want. I make holy who I want, and I prepare who I want. Judge no one, for Mine is the judgment, says the Lord. Each of you judge yourselves. Pray and draw close to Me, and if you obey I will come to your aid. I will send a chariot of salvation and take each one out in his appointed time.

Prophetic Word of Don Arney, Missionary to the Philippines

A DARK CLOUD IS GATHERED

Cease heading the way you have been going and turn to Me, says the Lord. Lucifer, who is armed for war on his horse, is coming with a powerful army behind him to take vengeance against the children of God. The day is close! A day of terror when Lucifer will try to annihilate all those that live a clean life. A day of pain and terror is near.

If you could see what is being prepared and what will happen, you would surely quit doing everything you know in your heart to be wrong, and would seek peace more than ever. Be prepared. Be holy and don't give in to the temptations and impulses of the enemy. Seek the Lord your God with all your heart. Those who will be clean, those who will be holy, I will not forget. I will save them, says the Lord. The armies of the devil are coming against those who worship Me and truly seek Me with great fury. Pray that I may give you strength, so that before the storm comes I may save you and give you joy.

Those that live in defilement, that meditate upon evil things, will have no escape. They will not have any protection. I will destroy Babylon(America), says the Lord, because of the wickedness and blasphemy of this country. Not only here, but wherever there is sin I will punish it harshly. Only the righteous will I save, some even out of the midst of the fire.

Again I tell you, a dark cloud is gathered. Lucifer, standing on his black horse, is ready for war. The trumpets of the Devil are sounding day and night to all the demons of the deep to be prepared to make war against those who truly live their lives for God. There will be such great turmoil that only a few will escape.

Those that today only carry the name of "believer" will fight with fury against those who worship Me with a clean heart. This is why I have revealed this to you. Because the days are numbered.

I reveal to you. I speak to you. I show to you, says the Lord. But many do not want to remember, saying to themselves, "Is it truly the Lord speaking this?" Others become scared for the moment, but then they forget and never become pure. Many of those who carry the name of "Christian" are overcome by greed, fornication, drunkenness and a pursuit of great wealth. There is no time to lose. The day of destruction and terror is coming soon. The Devil is agitated and a great deception is being prepared. But I tell you, do not fear. I have the power to protect those who obey Me. You must remember the Word of God, for if you will not obey, the day of terror will come and you will suffer together with the wicked and defiled. I will punish all the wickedness of this world and all the sin of this place. Be awake and waiting, because if you will not, you will be punished as the wicked and also lose your salvation for your disobedience.

Disobedience is punished more than anything, says the Holy Spirit. Pray for your children and stop them from doing worldly things. Tell them that the wrath of God is coming and that they must be prepared for that day. Tell them to read the Bible and pray that I may also save them.

The great day, the day of terror, the day of affliction and of pain,

the day of the punishment of Babylon, prophesied in the Bible, is soon coming. I will only save the righteous, says the Lord. I forgive who I want. I make holy who I want, and I prepare who I want. Judge no one, for Mine is the judgment, says the Lord. Each of you judges yourselves. Pray and draw close to Me, and if you obey I will come to your aid. I will send a chariot of salvation and take each one out in his appointed time.

Prophecy of Dumitru Duduman, September 1993

YOU ARE MARKED BY THE EVIL ONE

Evil! Evil! Evil! I tell you there is evil! Oh My people, understand that there is evil about you. You see this world. You see your government. You see your military. You see the countries, and I tell you, continually, man's heart is evil before Me. It is evil! There is no truth in them, for I do not dwell in them and I am truth.

Oh I tell you, there is evil. There is great evil in this world. There is evil at your doors. I have said it before, My people could not stand if they knew the evil that was around them. If I showed you what was happening, you could not take it. Your hearts could not stand it.

Many of you have been marked by the evil one, and those in the flesh that come against you to fulfill his bidding do not even know why. They are compelled by the evil one. They are compelled to attack you. They are compelled to take your lives. Time and time and time again I have stayed the hand of the enemy against you and against your lives. You are marked by the evil one. Have no fear at these words for I am your shield and I am your buckler, and I will stay against the enemy. There shall be no weapon formed against you that will prosper!

My people do not seek Me. My people are dying because they do not seek Me. Blessed are those that hunger and thirst after righteousness! Blessed are those that seek My face continually. Blessed are they, for they shall live in My abundance. When they seek Me, they shall find Me.

I tell you, this man thinks that he is high. He has boasted in his heart. He is haughty. He is lifted up in his own eyes. But I will bring him to nothing. You have spoken correctly: I am the judge. I rule over all. Nothing shall proceed that I don't allow.

I tell you according to My teachings, do not return curses for curses. For if you will act the way that My Word says, I will crumble this before him. I will crumble his case.

Do not fret for your kin. Those that know Me, those that are with Me I am taking care of I will repay for them. Understand that this is evil. Understand that this is the evil one. Oh people, My people lack spiritual eyes. My people lack seeing My Spirit. I wish to reveal many things, not to grieve your hearts, but that you might battle in My Spirit and take care of things, that the forces of the evil one will be defeated.

I have many feeble ones. They are not capable. I must nurture

them as babes. I must guard them. I must keep them under My wing nurturing them slowly and slowly. But there are those of you that have eaten of My meat. There are those of you that come to high and lofty places with Me. There are those of you that know Me in heights that many will not know Me. My promises are unto thee. My promises are unto thee, for we are one. I will place My mind in your mind. We will think as one, we will act as one. My miracles will be unto thy hands. My words will be unto thy mouth.

Do not worry for the others. I am taking care of them. I will be upon them. They will not even recognize Me. My people do not even recognize Me, but I tell you, I am there for them.

My people are living in defeat because they do not know Me. I tell you those among you are under great attack by the enemy. This world is evil, My children. From the youngest child to the oldest man, I tell you man's hearts are evil. They seek after gain. They seek after money. They seek after this world's possessions. But those who truly know Me understand that they will bum along with the things they seek after. Do you not think that it grieves Me to see young children taking lives? Do you not think that I see what is happening in the neighborhoods with the young people? I tell you, you must pray for them, for the enemy seeks to kill them all, including the ones that come to this church. He seeks to destroy their very lives. He seeks to destroy them in ways that will destroy the parents, that will break up your people, that will cause people to faint and lose heart in Me.

I tell you, now is the hour! Now is the hour! Do not believe your president. Do not believe your government. Do not believe the news. Do not believe the newspapers. Men's hearts are evil! They lie continually. They are greedy. They cover up their evil with lies. There is no one trustworthy but I!

I am speaking. I am moving. I am moving for you. I am beside you. I am in front of you. I am behind you. At every turn I am with you. Do not miss Me! I am with you every step. You've not even recognized it, but I am with you. I am with you. Rejoice evermore. Be glad in Me. No one can say that they can stand unless I am causing them to be able to stand, and I am causing you to stand. I am planting your feet on solid rock. There shall be no evil beset thee, saith the Lord God.

I have said to you, I am going to rip the evil from this earth. The evil is thick upon this earth. Is it any wonder that I use the word rip? This world has not seen what I am going to do. You marvel at My Word. You marvel at the miracles. You marvel at what My disciples did. But I tell you, they are small in comparison to what I am going to do for you. Rejoice in Me! Know Me! Do not walk in the flesh any longer, but come up high and walk with Me. Fly with Me. I will place you above this evil.

No words, no mere fleshly words of a man will intimidate you when you are in Me. Look them in the eyes. My Spirit will penetrate that evil. I tell you, you will be like the armies of Gideon. It may seem that they are few in number, but the confusion that I will cause in the enemies camp will be great,

and they will kill themselves. It will not be through wonderful words that you will speak. It will not be through the cunning of your lawyer, it will be in My Spirit. Yes, I will move through him. I will guide him. But I tell you, blow the trumpet! Shout the alarm! Rejoice before Me! Bless your enemies. Bless all that are involved with this. Their curses will return unto them. Confusion will be their destruction.

I love you! I love you! I love you! Do not forsake My words, but hear them. He that hath an ear let him hear what My Spirit is saying, saith the Lord.

Word of the Lord through Dave Delaria, Jr, April 16, 1994

THE TEN AWESOME DAYS

Rabbis teach that the ten days between the Feast of Trumpets and the Day of Atonement are called the Ten Awesome Days in which all Jews are to repent of their sins.

I will pour out My Spirit upon men. I will magnify those who praise and magnify My Name. I will send holy fire upon them, and cause their laughter to break forth while those who walk in darkness give little heed.

I will pour out My Spirit upon men and cause miracles, great miracles, numerous healing and great preaching in parks and other public places. I will magnify My Name.

Lying spirits will compete with Me, and I will devour their lying wonders. Men who walk in darkness will divide into two camps, those you are to teach, and those who refuse My grace. I will gather these tares unto the day of destruction.

I will magnify My name. I will seize the wicked with terror, with great foreboding. All the earth will fall into great darkness when I call My Beloved home. The wicked will see this and be struck with awe; with fear and dread.

"Fear and dread shall fall upon them; by the greatness of thine arm they shall be as still as a stone; till thy people pass over, O Lord, till the people pass over, which thou hast purchased" Exodus 15:16

Satan will walk the earth howling with rage, destroying his kingdoms. Blackness will reign, and the wicked will hate Me, the Holy One of Israel.

"Behold, My servants shall sing for joy of heart, but ye shall cry for sorrow of heart, and shall howl for vexation of spirit." Isaiah 65:14

"And the fifth angel poured out his vial upon the seat of the beast; and his kingdom was full of darkness; and they gnawed their tongues for pain, And blasphemed the God of Heaven because of their pains and their sores, and repented not of their deeds." Revelation 16: 10-11

Ten days, ten days I will give the unjust to repent. Ten awesome days between the sounding of the seventh trump and Satan's being bound. After seven days I will send My Son

and His Bride to war against the powers and principalities, and to destroy the destroyers of the earth. Three days of My fighting evil face to face. My Son will tread the winepress while I spoil all the principalities of the earth. All the kingdoms of the earth shall be Mine.

"Fear none of those things which thou shalt suffer: behold, the devil shall cast some of you into prison, that ye may be tried; and ye shall have tribulation ten days: be thou faithful unto death, and I will give thee a crown of life." Revelation 2:10

I am the Holy One of Israel. All the earth belongs to Me. My light shall break forth, and men will gnaw their tongues. My Children will gather the captives and bring them into the holy land. I will rejoin the house of Israel and the house of Judah.

"Moreover, thou son of man, take thee one stick, and write upon it. For Judah, and for the children of Israel his companions: then take another stick, and write upon it, For Joseph, the stick of Ephraim, and for all the house of Israel his companions: And join them one to another into one stick; and they shall become one in thine hand." Ezekiel 37:16-17

Starting in Jerusalem great miracles will break forth. I will heal the land. I will heal the waters. I will make the earth to bloom as Eden.

"And His feet shall stand in that day upon the mount of Olives, which is before Jerusalem on the east, and the mount of Olives shall cleave in the midst thereof toward the east and toward the west, and there shall be a very great valley; and half of the mountain shall remove toward the north, and half of it toward the south." Zechariah 14:4

"And it shall be in that day that living waters shall go out from Jerusalem; half of them toward the former sea, and half of them toward the hinder: in summer and winter it shall be." Zechariah 14:8

I will change the nature of all creatures. The lion will no longer rend and tear. but shall eat with the cattle. The children of the earth shall be safe for one thousand days. Let the reader understand the prophecy of the ten days, the seven days, and the thousand days from My Word.

"And he laid hold on the dragon, that old serpent, which is the Devil, and Satan, and bound him a thousand years, And cast him into the bottomless pit, and shut him up, and set a seal upon him, that he should deceive the nations no more, till the thousand years should be fulfilled: and after that he must be loosed a little season." Revelation 20:2-3

Praise My Name, Oh Children of light. I come quickly!

Word of the Lord through Susan Perkins McNally October 7, 1994

ALL THAT I HAVE IS YOURS

I found myself in a large outdoor area with many, many other people. They were gathered in a kind of semi-circle at the

base of a small hill. On top of the hill was a very small house; very ordinary. Suddenly, a man came out of the house and stood looking at all the crowd. He asked, "Is anyone hungry or thirsty?" Everyone said, "Yes," so he brought out the food and drink. I was standing there eating my meal, and I overheard some of them talking. They were talking about the man in the small house. "Just think," they said, "This man was once a king! Now look at him! He lives in a tiny house!" They were really mocking him.

One by one the people started to leave saying, "Thanks," but not really grateful. It was coming my time to thank this man and I began to think to myself, "If this man was once a king, then he still has royal blood, regardless of the house he now lives in. It he was once a king, he's still a king." I was the last one to thank him, so when it came my turn I bowed down on the ground and did homage to him. "Sir, I honor you as a king and I thank you for giving me this food and drink," I said.

Suddenly he stood before me and I could tell it was the Lord. He said to me, "Because you have honored Me as a king, all that I have is yours. If you ever need shelter, comfort, healing or protection, I will take care of you." Then He went away.

After the vision the Spirit began to talk to me. He said, "So many people are receiving living water and manna from Heaven, yet they are not truly grateful. They still see Me as the carpenter's son, the man who had no place to lay his head. They did not see me as King when I left My throne in Heaven and came to earth to live as the Son of Man...yet still a King. For those who will see Me and recognize Me as King of Kings, the promises I made to you will be theirs, also. For I am King of Kings and Lord of Lords."

As Queen Esther could not even approach her own husband without his scepter giving her permission, should we not have much more awe and respect to this our great and mighty Lord, crowned with glory and honor by all of Heaven? Those who do so will enter His presence with great joy and rejoicing, for He waits to bestow upon each of us His special blessings.

Vision of Mary Adams while in Singapore

TO MY PRECIOUS BELOVED

Even long before My Spirit mysteriously
 moved upon the deep,
 I formed you out of My side and called you
 My Beautiful Bride.
 I brought you forth out of My heart
 and carved your name upon My hands.
 I knew you before the numbering of times
 and breathed upon you My Spirit.
 I beheld your joys and sorrows
 before the mountains and valleys were shaped.
 I felt your every troubled thought
 before the first day became a tomorrow.
 I beheld your face before the first dew
 fell as rain drops.
 I heard your voice before I spoke
 galaxies into existence.

Although My cup was painfully forged
 from the fire of Hell that burned within your heart,
 yet My tears of love for you the more fell.
 Although I openly cupped the spikes of price
 and searched through those lashing flames,
 yet I would not turn away
 till My eyes were beholding your face.

Although all the rivers of time will run dry
 and all the oceans and lakes return to the sky.
 Although all the stars in space will fall
 and all the planets and galaxies will crumble.
 Although all the cities tumble and burn to ashes
 and all My Words be fulfilled,
 spoken by My prophets.
 STILL MY LOVE FOR YOU
 SHALL NEVER PASS AWAY!

Lo, I am returning for you, My Precious.
 My longing for you is rising up in My steps.
 I am stepping down the stairway of Heaven.
 The trumpet is raised, My voice is calling.
 I am coming quickly for you
 and will carry you away on My wings of love.
 Across and over that impassable abyss
 and bring you into Our golden palace.
 I am opening that gate of My glorious appearing.
 I am turning that page of a new millennium.
 As the Bride and Groom embrace in holy union!

*Let us be glad and rejoice and give Him glory,
 for the marriage of the Lamb is come
 and His Bride has made herself ready!
 Revelation 19:7*

Prophetic Poem of Travis Southmayd, June 1978

EXAMINE YOUR HEART

Many are those who sit neglectful, loving the world and the things of the world. Many seek the life of the earth, but they do not prepare themselves to meet the Holy One. Jesus is coming! Do not be lazy. Terror and great pain is coming upon the earth. The Devil will take upon himself power, and he will attempt to make war with the holy. But, Christ the victorious one will come and will save His people.

Proud men, all those who pretend to be teachers and never living the life, all those who say they worship Me yet their hearts are far from Me, I will make them part of the suffering, torment and terror that they may call upon Me. But, I will not answer. Those that today humble themselves and seek Me with a clean heart, in that day, the hard day, will be glad and rejoice.

The power of the Devil will increase greatly in this country, and many Christians will fall in its chains because they have dishonored Me with their lives in their pride, their arrogance and their vanity; thinking they are holy and worshipping Me, yet never really worshipping Me.

The winds and the storms that will begin against the

Christians in this country will take many. Those who remain standing will be very few. Humble yourselves. Be holy. Seek Me more than ever, kneeling before Me often, that in the hard days I may save you, says the Lord.

Prophecy of Dumitru Duduman, December 9, 1993

CLIMB OUT OF THE THORNY NEST

The eternal God is your refuge,
and beneath are the everlasting arms.
Have you not heard concerning your God
that His wisdom and understanding
are truly past finding out?

Your God does call you unto this day:
Come, simply put your trust in My wisdom.
Put your whole life in My arms
and know that your God is the Rock of Ages,
and He will never fail you.

But the heart does cry out:
"If God is my refuge,
and if His arms are beneath me,
then why am I so troubled by circumstances?
From whence comes this pain?
From whence comes this sorrow?"

Know you not that the pain and sorrow
are only the thorns in the nest?
The down of the feathers has blown from the nest,
and now when you try to rest in your former place,
that place is thorns to you every day.

But the Lord is still your refuge.
He is still the Rock of Ages.
His arms are still supporting you.
Just climb up out of the thorny nest
and find a new crevice in the rock.

Even as the word came unto Moses:
There is a place by my side;
stand in the cleft of the rock.
I will cover you over with My hand,
and you will see My glory surrounding you.
So the word of the Lord comes to you:
No longer do you need the nest—
now you need the solid-rock experience.

Rise now, and cling no longer
to past comforts and experiences.
But, today, by faith say,
"Lord, I climb a little closer to the Rock."
And when you do, My hand will cover you,
and you will see My glory surrounding you.

Prophetic Word of Pastor Glenn Foster, 1983

WILL YOU LEAVE ALL TO FOLLOW?

Shout it aloud, do not hold back. Raise your voice like a trumpet. I demand your attention now. Let no man say I did not know. My children, you are my people and those that I love I correct. Hear Me. Hear Me, My people. There is a time that

is nearly upon you when My voice will be still, and I would not have you ignorant of My desire for you. I require clean hands and pure hearts to walk before Me and to serve Me in the days ahead and I would speak to you. My loved ones.

I would speak to you, young people, and I would say repent of your arrogance and criticism. I would speak to you who play upon an instrument and I would say repent of your idolatry for you put music before Me. Lay down your instruments, be alert to My voice and worship Me with a pure heart.

I would speak to you, My people, those of you that have walked with Me and talked with Me and have grown hard of heart towards others. Your criticism and intolerance are a stench in My nostrils. I have loved you with an everlasting love and you give none of that love to others. I would speak to you, all of you, and I would say hear Me, hear My words. In the days ahead you will not be able to say unto Me, "Lord, we did not know!" For I am warning you today. Turn from those things that would come between us. They are idols in your life. You would say I am entitled to feel and act this way. Do you want healing for your land? Do you want restored intimacy with Me? Do you want to be led of My Spirit? Do you really want to be My sons and My daughters? You who say in your hearts, "Oh Lord, that is me. Forgive me." I would say to you, all is well. I know your heart. But there are those among you who would say, "Nay Lord, you are speaking to another." I say unto you, search your heart. Those that I love I correct.

I come with a sword to divide and to separate even the bone from the marrow, and I desire to cut deep into your souls to cleanse you and to restore you. My people, humble yourselves before Me. Allow Me to search out your hearts. Open to Me that I may come in, for I desire to abide with you that your joy may be full. My heart weeps for I long to set you free and you would not. You have been enticed, My people, by those that have declared prosperity, wealth and a life of ease. I called for followers of My Son who would sacrifice and give up their lives for the sake of others. I long to enjoy the intimacy with you that I made you for, to walk and talk with Me. I provided a way of reconciliation through My Son. Yet, you continue to seek after worldly, transient values. I call you again. I stand and I knock asking for you. *Will you leave all to follow Me?* Will you be prepared to leave your wealth, your ease, your family, your friends and come follow Me?

Prophetic Word of Billie Cockayne, Victoria, Australia, December 4, 1994

NEW MARCHING ORDERS

Come into His presence and worship. Yes, worship. Worship the Lord in the beauty of holiness. Come before His throne with purity. Do not hold back. Do not hold back. If you give Him your past He will bury it in the sea of His righteousness. Give Him your past.

Behold saith the Lord, I do a new thing. Behold saith the Lord, I do a new thing. Today is the day of salvation. Today is the day of fresh anointing. Come unto your provider for anointing. For I say unto you this night, when you go up from this place you shall never be the same. You will never be the same. The things

that hinder you shall no longer hinder you. The things that have kept you from serving Me shall no longer be an excuse. For I charge you this day there is a job for each of you to do. I have for you in this place and this time new anointing orders, new marching orders. Yea, some of you have seen a glimpse of them. Yea, some of you have dreamed of them, but I give you this night in this place new marching orders. You shall not do the former things. You shall not do as you used to do. For I will give to you a new commissioning. Seek My face for that commissioning. Seek My face for that commissioning.

Some of you shall be given a job you've never dreamed of. Some of you shall go out from this place and go to nations you've never heard of. Some of you shall go from this place and become mighty prayer warriors. And that which you have done in the closet you shall now do on the street. Those sermons you have preached in front of the mirror you shall now preach on the street.

As you come to Me for a fresh anointing, yea I shall cause My Spirit to inhabit you. I shall cause My Spirit to cover you. I shall cause My Spirit to well up from within you as rivers of living waters. And you shall have fullness. And you shall no longer be the faces that were men. But you shall speak My Word with power. You shall make declarations unto the heavenlies. Some of you shall not speak to men but you shall speak to principalities. For I increase! I increase! I increase! I increase your anointing!

I set before you this day a choice. I set before you this day a choice. You stand even as Naaman at the edge of the Jordan. And yea, all you can see is your leprosy. All you can see is your own frailties. All you can see is how muddy the river is. All you can see is how much better the rivers are back home. "Why should I go forth into this river? Oh sure, the prophet says that if I go dip seven times I'll be healed, but I'm not sure I believe it." And you stand upon the shore. And you're debating in your heart, "Is this me. Is this me. Is this me."

And I would say unto you this night, this is My provision for you. This is My provision for you. This is My provision for you, and yea, you must come forth in faith. It's not enough to take one dip. You'll only get wet. It's not enough to take two dips. You'll only get wetter. It's not enough to take just three dips, or four dips, or five dips. Do not be discouraged. Do not be discouraged, but yea, come forth and take all seven dips! And yea, you shall come forth from the water even as a new creature. You shall come forth in a new strength. You shall come forth in a new anointing. The former things shall have been washed away. You can't just wash away in one dip. You can't just wash away in two dips. But you must launch out into the deep. Launch out into the deep and dip, and dip, and dip, and dip, and dip, and dip, and dip, and dip and dip. And you shall be changed!

Word of the Lord through Sharon Buss at the End-Time Handmaidens at the Homecoming Retreat, in Engeltal, on September 4, 1994

A VISION FOR TRAINING BASES

In 1987, prior to my first international commission from the Lord, I was caught up in the Spirit and taken to the Hawaiian Islands, where I suddenly found myself standing in a large house. The house was located on a hill, and as I looked out the window I could see the ocean below and ships sailing in the harbor. I was there in Spirit, and the time frame seemed to be sometime in the future, for I had memory of friends and acquaintances who I had not yet met, and knew that I was married. (I did not meet my wife until four years later in 1991.) The house seemed to be a part of a training base for equipping and launching out missionaries into the nations. Then I was taken again in the Spirit into various locations of the world, in Europe, Australia, Asia, the islands of the sea, various cities of America and I saw a network of training bases which were all interlinked and networked together, whose focus and vision was for training and raising up great men and women of God who would take the nations for Jesus Christ. I saw massive provision released in the natural realm to birth the vision: finances, buildings, lands, tools, houses, etc. There was no lack of resources or provision.

Immediately after the vision the Lord spoke to me through Haggai 2:4-9 which says, "Yet now be strong, O Zerubbabel, saith the Lord; and be strong, O Joshua, son of Josedech, the high priest; and be strong, all ye people of the land, saith the Lord, and work: for I am with you, saith the Lord of hosts: According to the word that I covenanted with you when ye came out of Egypt, so My Spirit remaineth among you: fear ye not. For thus saith the Lord of hosts; Yet once, it is a little while, and I will shake the heavens, and the earth, and the sea, and the dry land; And I will shake all nations, and the desire of all nations shall come: and I will fill this house with glory, saith the Lord of hosts. The silver is Mine, and the gold is mine, saith the Lord of hosts. The glory of this latter house shall be greater than of the former, saith the Lord of hosts: and in this place will I give peace, saith the Lord of hosts."

This vision for end time training centers is yet to come, and I believe that I will see it in my lifetime. I have not yet seen the house in Hawaii which the Lord promised me, although I have been to Hawaii several times since my vision in 1987. I have a special love for the Hawaiian Islands, and recognize them as being a key geographical area and a bridge which connects the East with the West. Hawaii is a strategic launching point for sending ministers and teams into China and Asia. There are many strategic areas scattered across the face of the earth, and being planted and based in the right geographical area is of utmost importance. Some are called to be stationed in one place for a long span of time, while others are called to be on the constant move, and must learn to follow the cloud from one place to another, stopping only for sort periods of rest. As we draw nearer to the end of this dispensation many Saints may have to make some radical changes; some may have to relocate to different cities, or different nations. In the past we could afford for a season to choose where we wished to live, but in the latter days we must be extremely careful, and allow the wind of the Spirit to guide us to the home of our anointing and destiny.

Excerpts from the book THE DESTINY OF AMERICA, by Timothy Grant Snodgrass, P.O. Box 1242, Bend, OR 97709

I SHALL REVEAL MY PEOPLE IN A NEW LIGHT

I examine and I observe all things. I see all things clearly as they are and for what they are. The world examines and re-examines, but all their light is darkness. As they see the surface of things, the most intense understanding, the most brilliant physical illumination can only reveal the outwardness of things; but My eye sees the heart of the matter.

I shall reveal My people in a new light in this day. As the lights go down before a performance begins, so lights are going down, and there is a sense of trouble and impending storm in many places and in many hearts. But then there shall come that spotlight of God, even that point of illumination, and I shall showcase My people. I shall place them on display. It shall be each one in his own place, each one standing with his face toward the Lord, each one schooled and prepared by the Holy Spirit to demonstrate My glory and My Christ.

There is a sense of nervousness, there is a sense of anticipation, but you are prepared for times such as these. And when the spiritual light of God comes on shall there not be those that are blind to the light of God, and all within is darkness? They shall see, but seeing they shall not see. They shall hear, and hearing they shall not hear. There shall be those to whom the performance does not suit the taste. There shall be those to whom the demonstration is inadequate in this way and that, and they shall even choose to find fault with the work of the Holy Spirit in the lives of My children. But we will go forward to that demonstration together, and that demonstration shall be for the salvation of many, and for the testing of the hearts of My people even in darkened times.

So when you are put on display, and when you are shown forth to be Christians, be bold and face only the audience that matters, and that is the audience of My Throne Room. Be bold and say only those words that I give you to say, and do only those actions that you have seen Me and My Son do by the inspiration and by the direction of the Holy Spirit. As you are a gentle and a meek people, and that people of faith and power, the light of the Lord will shine in that intense and particular way, and it shall reveal the heart of My people.

And as judgment begins with the house of God, and as demonstration and revelation begins with the spirits of My people, so then shall it proceed to the world and to the hearts of all men. Then shall come the judgment. But, My people, this is My joy to see you on display as Christians, as those that honor My Son, Jesus Christ, as those that depend entirely upon Me. So it shall be done well, and it shall be done to good effect, and it shall not be fruitless, but it shall be a demonstration of hope to the world, says the Lord.

Reprinted from SPEAK! TO THE NATIONS newsletter, Vol. 1, No. 6, July-August 1994

LIFE'S GRAND THEATER

As we stand before life's curtain,
one thing is for certain.

With each passing day is portrayed,
Life's perils and life's pearls.

Oh, what testings, oh, what joys,
Daily awaits each one of us.
You and I are but travelers,
profoundly passing observers,

For this is not our home,
nor the daily scenes final.
We are in reality passing
through this world we're not of,
Viewing life's grand theater, day by day,
picture by picture.

Oh, dear Child of God, remember,
The picture we daily ponder,
if left free to wander,
Will leave us foolish, not wiser.

For as we think in our hearts,
so our character is being shaped,
In viewing life's scenes passing by, so too,
it will be seen with you and I.
Life's great curtain is about to lift.

What was done in secret is about to be known!
What was done in the dark is about to be known!
What was done to satisfy self is about to be known!
What was done in love for Him is about to be known!
Casting down vain images, God's Word does tell us.

However, if we continue on wasting time
in foolish viewing,
How then will we be known in full view
of our Lord's soon return?

Prophetic Poem of Travis Southmayd

I WILL COME AND OVERSEE THESE LAST DAYS

As I have sent My only son to you as your example, know that I too will come and oversee these last days. For I will have a glorious Kingdom and a righteous and holy people brought forth out of the fires of affliction. Know, My child, I am come to complete all things. I am come to walk out these last days with you that you will know I am God.

Clouds may seem to overtake you, but My righteous hand will overshadow you. No, nothing will be left undone. My harvest will come in. I shall have My sheep for My pasture. Rejoice now and come unto Me. Rejoice and rest in Me and My promises. I am the Mighty God of Israel. I am the Savior of the World. I AM.

Pride will destroy many, but humility will raise up My end-time warriors. My ways are not man's ways. I shall win the war—the victory shall be mine. The enemy shall be under My feet, and My people shall rule and reign with Me because I have spoken.

Do not lose faith and hope. Remain faithful unto Me and know I shall provide all things. Rejoice now. Rejoice and be

exceedingly glad for indeed I have overcome the world. Satan is dead—I will see to that. I have the keys to Heaven and Hell, so do not be afraid. Rejoice.

Oh, come to Me, My people, hungry and thirsty, and I will give you rest. for have I not said in My Word that I have overcome the world? You are My sheep. I call you by My Name. Have faith and know I will provide as a father for his children. Do not be weary, little ones. Rejoice, saith the Lord.

The Lord would say unto thee, I have heard your cry and I will provide. I will open the treasury of Heaven and my bounteous blessings flow forth. Hallelujah! You are not the son or daughter of a pauper. I am rich and so are you. Walk in that. Walk, do not hesitate. Blessings are coming in abundance. I have said so. Amen. My children do not need to walk in weariness. Satan has sought to destroy My remnant, My righteous ones, but he has not been blessed—you have. Now shout and release My blessings! Shout, for I am the Living God!

Word of the Lord through Marguerite Williams, August, 1994

YOU WILL WALK IN A NEW HOLINESS

My holiness is even now coming down upon you and in you. As you ask for My holiness you will receive a great cleansing, a cleansing of your body, a cleansing of your soul and a cleansing of your spirit. And with that cleansing will come the glory for which you pray, the glory for which you hunger.

Holiness has been a word despised by the Church, but holiness is God [i.e. God is the expression of holiness].

It is His purity. It is His cleanness. It is His being set apart and separated.

Yea, the Lord says, I am calling this company of people to a special walk of holiness, and when you leave this camp and go back to your old lives, you will take My holiness with you. You shall be clean vessels, and you will not be able to continue to do the things you once did. — Others may, you cannot! You will walk in a new holiness. You will have a new heart and a new mind, a new purity and a new relationship.

I am doing a great work of transformation in your lives. You have asked for it. I am doing it, saith the Lord. It will not be the same any more.

You have asked for it; I am doing it. Things will be changed. You will be different. You will walk a new walk and you will live a new life. You will have a new relationship with the Father.

You will love the things that you formerly were indifferent towards and did not care for. Maybe you wanted to love them, but that love just wasn't in you. You really did not love My Word like you should. But now you will love it. Truth will spring out of My Word. Every one of you will think, "I

could preach! I could preach! Something has happened to me, I have been set free, and I could teach! I could teach!" Some of you will write songs — even if you have never written a song in your life, you will now begin to write songs. I will give you music. I will give you the gift of poetry. I will give you devotionals. You will write truths, heavenly truths.

Your lives will be changed because I am going to let you peek into the Holy of Holies, and you will see My Glory. And My Glory will enter into you. It will transform you. You will receive new strength in your bodies. You will receive a divine, supernatural touch in your bodies. You will know that you have been with the Man of Nazareth this week. Yea, you have been in His presence, and all things shall be new, saith the Lord.

Prophecy of Gwen Shaw given at the 19th End-Time Handmaidens World Convention, Dallas, TX, May, 1994

THE TIME OF YOUR GRAVE HAS COME TO AN END

And even as they lifted Me up, even as they lifted Me up upon the Cross for the world to see My shame, the shame that I bore for you, even in My piercing, even in My crucifixion, have they not also lifted My Body up before the world in shame and crucifixion for the world to see your piercing, for the world to see your shame. But yea, saith God, even as they took Me into the tomb and they hid Me, yea, even has My body been hidden in a tomb yet three days. But yea, saith God, the time of the grave and the time of the tomb, and the time of your grave and the time of your tomb, and your hiding away has come to an end.

For yea will I not come and send My angel to roll your stone away? Even as the angel came and rolled My stone away. And yea yet many days and I will bring you forth even as I came forth in the power of the resurrection, saith God. As ye come forth know ye not that there shall be yet forty days, and you shall walk through the earth as I walked through the earth in the glory and the power of the resurrection. They shall know, and they shall see, and even as at My resurrection shall many be raised from the dead in that day. And it shall be for a testimony and for a witness unto this world and to this present day that I am still the I Am that I Am that I Am. I am still a God of glory, and a God of resurrection power. And I shall raise you up for that forty days, and when the forty days have passed even then shall ye be taken up as I was taken up. And My work shall be complete in you, saith the Lord.

So, know ye not, think not that this is an hour to lay within your grave. Think not that this is an hour to stay within your tomb. But yea, as the angel of the Lord comes and removes that hindrance and removes the stone, come forth and I shall call you, saith God. I shall call you and I shall be with you in My glory. Even in this day and this hour shall you behold it with your eyes. For have I not said in My Word that in that day darkness would cover the earth and gross darkness cover the people, but My glory shall be upon you and My light shall be seen within you and it shall be that the Gentiles shall be

drawn in even in that day, saith God, as they see My glory
and My light upon you.

*Word of the Lord through Kelly Fowlkes at the End-Time
Handmaidens Homecoming Retreat, in Engeltal, on
September 3, 1994*

UNDER MY CHARGE

As in the days of Noah, so now
My call to you is as urgent!
Listen! Deep is calling to deep
at the noise of the waterspouts.
Look! My promise to you is arching high
above the floodgates.
Look up and beyond the rising floods
and evil storm clouds.
Beyond the to and fro
of the black ravens midnight flight.
Behold, Noah's hand reaching out,
the dove is returning back!

So as it was in Noah's day,
My Spirit will no longer linger.
For the earth is filled with much violence
provoking My anger.
Like Noah, you are under My charge
to keep yourself ready and separate.
Persevering in prayer and in obedience,
only to The Word I speak.
Fear not! Mount up in a humble heart
and in a courageous spirit.
For only in My grace and My might
will you go forth triumphant.

Suddenly! The evil floods will crest,
it's waves will foam and rage.
Fear and terror will quickly reshape
all nations gates under siege.
The helpless and the poor will suffer loss
and their rights,
As wicked rulers boast and frame
more evil by statue.
But, I will arise as judge
and the wicked will not triumph.
Vengeance is still Mine!
I will repay the wicked and the arrogant!

I am not as a man,
seen protesting in the main streams,
Nor My voice heard thundering
upon lofty mountains,
Nor am I to be seen dashing about
in the many whirling winds.
I will be found and seen mighty
in pure worship streams,
Highly exalted in the open and low valleys
of true devotion,
Strong and glorious in humble hearts
of obedience and submission.

I charge you not to faint then,
in the sudden change of coming things,

Neither burden yourself
with the worries and cares it brings,
Nor become preoccupied with issues
that appear to offer remedies.
I charge you not to seek relief
on your left or on your right,
Neither stiffen or pull back
My guiding reins about thy neck.
Rather, remain long and undistracted
in your prayer closet.

Become still till your thoughts and desires
are bridled to My touch.
Become still till your spirit is calm and keen
to My Holy Presence.
Then, knowing My voice and sanctified
in My truth and peace,
You will speak under My charge
with an anointed urgency,
Declaring My Word of remedy and hope,
mercy and pending wrath,
Having all sufficiency of grace
more than equal to any given task!

Prophetic Poem of Travis Southmayd, 1993

CALLS TO THE FIELDS AND CALLS TO ETERNITY

I'll bring down walls now. You'll hear them fall. You'll see
them fall before hand as you pray. You'll see My hand.
You'll see Me move. After the sowing comes the reaping.
You'll see. You'll see. It will be said in days to come, "It
happened then! It happened then!" For My hand shall
perform it. I'm going before. I'm making the way, even
plain paths for the feet of My servants. I'll do it. I'll do it.
You'll know it for I do what you cannot do. I'm even now
preparing the way. You'll say, "How did it happen?" I DID
IT! I DID IT! I overthrew the plan of the enemy for My
glory.

I send you to rescue. I'm sending you to rescue for I hear
the cry and despair of the lost. Won't you hear it, too? They
weep and there is none to comfort. Comfort them for Me, saith
the Lord. Comfort them for Me. They cry in the night, "Oh
God, where are you?" Tell them I'm sending My servants in
answer to their cry. I'll comfort them through My servants.
I'll show them My love, for My love is great towards
them. Let your heart be touched and take My love to them.

I've spoken to others and they will not go. They are sitting by
comfortably and they will not go. I'm stirring my servants
for the harvest but they will not obey. At ease. At ease. They
are at ease.

In a short time it will be over. I need obedient servants now.
Doors will close before you know it. What then? The doors
will close and then it will be too late for your obedience.
Now while I'm speaking obey Me and go. Let it not be said,
the Lord called and we did not answer. SOULS ARE AT
STAKE NOW. For dark clouds are upon you and the hour
advances quickly when you will say, "My delay has caused

disaster and death. I was not standing in my place." For the days upon you will require quick obedience. You must not tarry, linger or wonder. For I'm speaking in these days THE HARVEST, THE HARVEST. You must quickly move with Me.

I'm sending out last day calls in these days, calls to the fields and calls to eternity. Many shall be slain and then you shall weep, but as you go, though the slain may be many I will have sent a warning. **WARN THEM FOR ME. FOR ANOTHER WAVE OF DESTRUCTION IS COMING. PREPARE YOUR SELF. GET READY, FOR I HAVE DONE THE CALLING AND I WILL DO THE SENDING.**

Word of the Lord through Linda Saxon at the End-Time Handmaidens Homecoming Retreat, Engeltal, September 2, 1994

A RIVER OF GLORY IS COMING!

I saw God's glory flooding the earth. The River of Life was rising in the earth because of the Latter Rain falling. The River began to rise and overtake its banks. It began to flood down the streets into houses and flow into all the land as a Mighty River of Glory. Nets were cast into the waters and they began to break with the bounty of the catch. It took several men to get the net to shore; it was filled to overflowing with fish. So shall the last Harvest be. For where there was one conversion in the past there shall be a thousand at a time. God is bringing Heaven down, holding nothing back, to sweep in the Last Great Harvest for His Kingdom. Then the rapture will come at its appointed hour. And God will have sent the Latter Glory (the Greatest of all time) to bring in the Greatest Harvest of all time. The Greatest Supernatural work the world has ever known on the horizon. Men and women will be translated to other lands to preach the Gospel and it will not be an uncommon occurrence for this to happen.

The day is at hand. Be not afraid. God's greatest redemptive hour is ahead. Nations will be swept into His Kingdom in this last hour. I would all men be saved.

Lightning-fast blazes of glory shall strike nations for whom My people have interceded. And I will do great works among their people. Multitudes will acknowledge Me as their One True God and be made whole. These will then be given strength to stand in this hour."

Word of the Lord through Claudia Cardwell

A RIVER OF FRESH ANOINTING

There is a river that is running down, down with a fresh anointing to those who will receive, for the refreshing strength and power for these days ahead, and it will come by the Spirit only, not by understanding or works of man. It will be with those people and places we would least expect because there is a fast work to be done, as the hour is short. So it will be with and for those who are watching and expecting. There is going to be an anticipation and expectation arising in those who are wanting this move. As this happens, there will be a change in the individual—in their minds and attitudes—so they must be willing to accept the fact they will not be understood by man, or especially by the religious church. So take courage

and arise with new strength, knowing the facts of the Word in truth. Joel 2:28 shall be fulfilled. Also Isaiah 60:1-2.

Word of the Lord through Katherine Turner

THE COMING VISITATION OF FIRE

Elijah calling down fire from Heaven was a foreshadow of what God is getting ready to do in this generation. And it shall fall first upon the sons and daughters of God. It shall move across the face of the earth like an explosion, like a firestorm, and there shall be a quickening in the bones of the sleeping army of God. They shall be transformed, and the fire of the Lord shall consume their old nature, and within them a new nature shall be birthed. A nature of fire. Their spirits shall be ignited by the consuming presence of God. And they shall be pushed and drawn forward, with the spirit of Joshua, compelled to keep moving ahead, breaking through every stronghold and fortress of the enemy until they reach their mark.

And in the beginnings of this firestorm the world shall lie asleep, unaware of what is transpiring within the sons and daughters of God. And there shall be a calm across the face of the earth, for the children of this world cannot perceive nor recognize the violent earthquakes and shakings which will explode within the children of God, and darkness shall increase. But within the Saints of God light shall increase.

And after a season, in the midst of this calm, another eruption shall arise, more violent than has ever been since time began. And nothing shall be untouched or unshaken by it, and every mountain shall be made low, and every valley shall be lifted up, to prepare the way for the coming of the Lord and His Kingdom in the earth. And those who have been pun-fled through the first fire shall not be shaken. They shall walk through the rivers, and not be drowned. They will walk through the fires, and shall not be burned.

But before this great shaking, God shall visit His people. And this Gospel shall be preached in every nation, every island, to every race, tongue and hidden tribe within the most desolate of regions. And it shall be a quick work, for the Spirit of God will raise up a remnant of people, an army, which shall be filled with the Spirit of might and power, the Spirit of Elijah, and the sword of Joshua, and they shall accomplish what past generations have only attempted to accomplish. They shall not be stopped by walls of language differences, political borders, geographical barriers; for even though a 1,000 miles of jungle or rain forest separate a tribe from hearing the good news of Jesus Christ, this barrier shall be crossed in one second. As Philip the evangelist crossed the desert by the wind of God's Spirit, so shall God's evangelistic messengers do the same before the Great Day of the Lord. For this is the cry of God's Spirit, to seek out and save the lost. Philip represented God's heart for evangelism, and is a foreshadow of what is yet to be released in this generation. Yet these gifts can only come through the fire.

Do not seek the gifts, seek the Giver. Do not look for greatness, look for the cross which God has laid before you. The mightiest officers in this army will be those who are unseen. And those who have done the greatest exploits, men shall look for them but they shall vanish before anyone knows their name. The greatest

signs and wonders will occur in the most unlikely of times and circumstances, in a way that could only bring glory to God. The most powerful leaders and directors in this army will be those who are directing behind the scenes, interceding and travailing and giving birth in the Spirit, releasing God's Kingdom, power and dominion in the earth. And the Lord shall release many gifts in men which have been dormant for generations because of unbelief and fear. The gift that Philip demonstrated in the desert is only one of many which shall be released upon the army of the Lord in this last great outpouring of God's Spirit. And during the beginnings of this outpouring God shall begin to bring judgment and accountability into those who would speak against or judge what His Spirit is doing in the earth. May those who would teach against or verbally oppose the Spirit of God be forewarned, for when you speak against His gifts, you speak against His Spirit. And during this great outpouring, those who judge God's Spirit will be judged themselves.

And from this mighty move of God you shall be able to distinguish the true gifts from the false by their fruits. For every true gift a false shall arise, by which the enemy will try to discredit the genuine, and counterfeits shall flourish working great signs and miracles. And there shall be many false prophets and apostles who are wolves in sheep's clothing, having the appearance of righteousness, but who have no true relationship with our Christ. For their Christ is another Christ, and their kingdom is another kingdom. The fruit of their gifts draws attention to themselves, but the fruit of God's Spirit is humility and is recognized by the salvation of souls, the preaching of the Gospel of Jesus Christ, the equipping of the Saints, and the advancement of God's Kingdom in the earth.

And these gifts will manifest as God's fire storm sweeps over the earth, as God's people are purified and quickened by the calling forth and commissioning of God's Spirit. And those who elect to be lukewarm will have no place in the Lord's army during this period. Those who place material things or wealth over the calling of God will lose their wealth in one day, and will only observe with their eyes the anointing, protection, provision and exploits of the Lord's army, but will not experience it for themselves, and during the great tribulation many of these who are lukewarm will be spewed out of the Lord's mouth into premature death or martyrdom, never accomplishing God's calling or purpose on their life in the earth. But those who are called to martyrdom within the ranks of the Lord's army, death shall not catch them unaware. And they shall give their lives willingly only after they have run their race and finished the good fight of faith and completed their mission. Then many shall choose not to remain in the earth but will trade their earthen vessels for a new, glorious, heavenly vessel, and will be drawn and compelled forward by the great cloud of witnesses cheering them homeward into glory. Yet, until their task and commission is completed, the enemy shall have no power over those who have been baptized through the fire of God, and they shall go forth into the dark places of the earth, into the dungeons and prisons, into the desolate and forgotten places and shall be messengers of light and herald of God's Kingdom to the lost. And though the enemy may plant traps for them at every corner, the Lord shall snatch them away from every snare and defend them with signs, and their enemies shall be confounded.

Excerpts from the book THE DESTINY OF AMERICA, by Timothy Grant Snodgrass P.O. Box 1242, Bend, OR 97709

MAKE HASTE! MAKE PREPARATION!

I am calling My remnant people into the battle and on to the banquet. I am riding upon the Heaven of heavens, which were of old, and am sending My voice mighty over the rising waters! Fear not at the sudden change of things, for I am positioning and repositioning My Saints to bring glory to Me and to stand strong in the gap. The earth will shake and the heavens will again drop down at My presence, for I will mount upon My flaming chariots and come leaping upon the high places!

Because the many floods have lifted up, I will bring you into and through deep waters, waters of trouble and many trial and waters with waves of great and heavy travail. As you feel the pressure build, you will have nothing solid to grasp on to or pull and hold you up. The old must be torn away to make room for the new. The slave shall not inherit with the free born. Therefore, I will arise strong in your midst and all who call on My Name will not sink down nor be covered over with lack nor shame. My faithful will rely only upon My faithfulness, not on their feelings nor circumstances. They will not determine their course of navigation by the direction of other ships, but will yield its sails to My guiding hand. They will behold My face and My eye of glory bursting upon them as they head straight into the storm. They will not substitute the seen for the unseen, but will endure the trials, its waves of opposition and reasoning, and make preparation knowing their hour of My visitation.

Presently, I am trying each on lesser degrees to prepare you for what lies ahead. Keep watch during your times of increased pressures, for My Spirit broods upon the waters of difficulty and chaotic conditions and is calling to you to put your house quickly in order and prepare your wedding garments. Still too many have regarded holiness with contempt and still deliberately choose the path of sin and self-rule.

Presently, I have much to say that is not pleasant to hear, since nothing can enter My Kingdom that shall offend. Then for some, I will call out to their past. It will swiftly come back and back them into a helpless position. Some, I will call out to their future. It will topple and crumble, and it too will back them into a helpless position. While others, I will call out, and in one minute having need of nothing, then in the next, having great needs, they too will be backed into a helpless position.

Because so many still will not return to Me, who choose not to hear with their hearts My knocking upon their door and My call to repentance, then they will recognize Me and set in order those things I deem necessary for each. Though they will feel the pain, yet they will rejoice in letting go of the and the old patterns of bondage serving the will of man. By My uplifted hand, by My loving and guiding hand, I will call My faithful out and gather them into the waters of impossibility, to cross over on the dry sands of My appointed time.

I, the Lord on High, sit enthroned over the rising waters! Righteousness goes before Me and prepares the way for my

steps. My testimonies are very sure. Holiness becometh My House forever. I will draw a line of distinction between the holy and the profane. All that choose to remain vile will become even more vile. All that choose to remain faithful to Me will become even more faithful. The wise will hear and see the approaching hoofs of My chariots and will mount up in preparation, holiness and boldness. The foolish will cower and stumble before My coming glory and say, "How can this be? We did not expect this! What will we do? We have made no preparation!"

In that time, neither present, past or future will even matter. Neither one person's failures or another's great achievements. My faithful will only know each other after the Spirit and no longer the flesh. What will matter, even to the world, will be that growing realization of what My Glorious and Great Name is becoming in your midst. I will not cast off My faithful, neither will I forsake My inheritance. Judgment shall return unto righteousness; and all the upright in heart shall follow it. I will arise as judge over the earth and render punishment to the proud.

The way, even now, is being prepared to call upon My Name and to witness My voice strong in your midst. What matters to Me is that I receive all glory and honor, worship and adoration, not by might, nor strength, but by My Spirit! My glorious rain will come down, by-passing the high places, places not hallowed, and seeking out the low and forgotten places, places not highly esteemed and to overflowing. PAY ATTENTION! Prepare now your hearts to hear My call. Prepare now your eyes to see My glory. Prepare now your hearts to receive and your hands to carry out My righteous works. Since My greatest will alight to rest upon the least and most available among you. Therefore, make haste to find the lowest place and become unnoticed before others. Become still that you may know, this is indeed your appointed place for My wondrous and glorious works to be revealed. For I am doing a new and glorious thing, hid in My storehouse of treasures.

I say, pay no attention then to the rising dust beneath the wheels of My flaming chariots swirling in your midst, nor be frightened at the noise of nations jostling towards war, for the real conflict is not seen nor to be understood with mere eyes of reasoning. PAY ATTENTION! Pay attention to the main issues in life, those issues that flow out from your heart, not your brother, your sister, your neighbor nor the nations. Satan knows his time is short and he will go in hurried disarray, to and fro, accusing the faithful remnant. And besides, shall the servant keep expecting more understanding and kindness from the world, the enemy, and yes, even his own household than His Master received?

Be not as the foolish servant who was caught sleeping! Behold! I am arising in your midst as mighty defender, warrior and deliverer! I will rebuke the many spearman and they will all fall from Satan's many black iron chariots. The battle lines have been drawn and the victory is awaiting those who champion My Word faithfully to the end. Therefore, keep pace with Me, hear My commands and obey! Listen to My voice and follow Me. The fields are ripe unto the Harvest and I have much conquering work to do through My

remnant. He that faithfully goes on enduring the labor and its pain shall surely reap joyfully the precious grain.

I am coming to gather you up and away, My precious jewels, My joyful inheritance! Though each of you have often laid long and defeated in the dust, yet, the greatest triumphs rise out of the dust of defeats. Yet, I will bring you forth, all of you, My precious treasures, both old and new, and display them all before the world to behold. In you I will manifest My glorious riches and workmanship and will astonish the world with all My love and grace, wisdom and beauty. I will bring you forth tried, vessels of honor and gold, fit for My wondrous works. Yes, in the shaking you will arise as the wings of a dove covered with silver and her feathers with pure gold, for I will laden you down with love songs, joyous gifts and untold mercies and rewards. Be ye therefore ready! See the strong arm of My salvation divide the waters from shore over to shore!

Let God arise! Let the wicked perish at the presence of God, but let the righteous be glad! Sing to God, sing praises to His Mighty Name! Extol Him who rides on the clouds. Exalt His Name and rejoice in His glorious majesty, for the heavens were fashioned by His hand, and man is His creation. Come and worship and place all adoration before your King, for to this purpose we are!

Prophecy of Travis Southmayd, September 1992

A GRACIOUS GENTLEMAN

While I was praying in front of our American flag and asking God to bring back the "Old Glory" to America, I had a vision of the Lord Jesus, (I knew it was Him), as a gracious gentleman helping a lady in a pretty white dress get up, who had taken a nasty fall.

The gentleman was gently picking trash and small twigs or pine needles out of her disheveled hair, and lightly brushing off her sleeves while she smoothed her skirt and tried to gain her composure.

The Lord steadied her and encouraged her all the while. He seemed to be about to lead her along the way as He comforted her.

Vision of Mary Lee at the End-Time Handmaidens World Convention, Dallas, TX May 29, 1994

THE LION AND THE LAMB

As we were singing and praising the Lord, the Lord showed me a vision. The Lord was on His Throne, lifted above us. He had on His very Kingly Robe and Crown. In His right hand was His staff. His left arm was resting on the arm of His Throne. At His feet, on each side, were the lion and the lamb. They were lying down.

The Lord spoke and said, "Yes, the lion will lie down with the lamb! Yes, the lion will lie down with the lamb!" And the third time He said, "Yes, the lion will lie down with the lamb!"

As He was speaking, my tears were flowing—flowing out of

gratefulness to our King for what He has done, what He is doing and what He will be doing.

The Lord said, "*The lion is the government, and the government will lie down with the lamb: God's people and Jesus.*"

As I pondered on this vision, I noticed He had only the staff in His right hand. His left hand resting—with no rod.

As the people spoke this vision became more clear. I asked the Lord if this vision was just for Dallas, and He said, "*No, it is not only for Dallas, but also for the White House.*"

Vision of Sister Shirley at the End-Time Handmaidens World Convention, Dallas, TX, May 28, 1994

THE NEW JERUSALEM IN THE DISTANCE BUT COMING

I had my eyes closed and I saw the New Jerusalem in the distance. The Lord told me that it was in the distance but it was coming. It was square and had the layers of jewels. I was more impressed with the light, The Shekinah Glory, coming out of the top of it.

When I opened my eyes I was looking into the sky. The clouds were cumulus. The Lord placed a large lamb, sitting and clothed with the clouds. Then to the left was the head of a goat. The Lord said that He was separating the sheep from the goats.

Vision of Mary Murphy West, October 1993

ARISE AND SHINE!

Oh, My children, the time is coming when the New Jerusalem shall be the light of the world as My Son was the light of the world. Each morning arise and shine, My children! Each morning arise and ask that I stir up My glory in you. For truly, truly My glory I have given to you.

Arise and shine! Arise and shine! Arise and shine!

Word of the Lord through Susan Perkins McNally, August 29, 1994

THEY DID COME FORTH IN THESE LAST DAYS

And I saw, as it was the Lord, high and lifted up and His train filled the temple, and the glory of His countenance did rest upon His people. And they did shine even as the brightness of the sun. And the Spirit and the anointing of the Lord did rest upon them; they did come forth in these last days and in this decade of time. The army began to march and the thunder of the people went from nation to nation, from sea to sea and from land to land. The Word of the Lord was long upon the lips and the anointing of God did go before them. The anointing of God did destroy the yoke from off their shoulders. And they began to sing and it was a song of unity and it was a song of love and they joined their hands. Around the nation, they stood as one heart, they stood as one mind, and they did speak as one voice. It was the voice of the

Lord their God and they did begin to speak and the anointing of God began to come forth, even out of the midst of the people. He did rise within the hearts and yea, the world did see and the world did behold the Glory of the Lord upon their countenance. They did begin to shine and yea, the healing streams began to flow from sea to sea, and from shore to shore; the healing of the Lord did go forth. The Word did go forth and it was as a sharp two-edged sword, and nothing could stand in its path. And the word that went forth—it was mighty in power. It was mighty in strength. The Word, it was the Word, it was the Word that did speak and the Word, yea, it did come forth and it did break the yoke of the powers of darkness. And Satan did tremble, and Satan did tremble, and Satan did tremble, and he knew that his days were short. He brought out his forces, he brought forth his forces, but they could not withstand the Glory, they could not withstand the glory, they could not withstand the power and yea, the people did rule and the people did reign for the Lord, it was the Lord that was with them.

Word of the Lord through Aquilla Nash, June 26, 1993

CROSSING THE LINE

Hidden Work of God Revealed

A deep work of the Spirit is taking place—a deep work in the inner being. The hidden person of the heart is about to be unveiled. My grace has been working and My Word has been ministering. It is God who works in you—in the hidden person of the heart. This unveiling of the work of God in your heart is a preparation for a new move of the Spirit. This unveiling of the hidden work in the hidden person of the heart is to bring you to new faith—to new levels of expectation.

A great sigh will go throughout all the land—a sigh of relief as you begin to see God has done this, that and the other thing. As you begin to see attitudes, feelings and emotions straightened out in My presence. Laughter shall begin to bubble up out of your innermost being; shouts and cries of glory with a new depth that will put a chill in the heart of the enemy as the discovery is made God has been at work all the time. God has been at work deep in the heart as a wine skin is renewed, the old stiffness is taken away, and the inside and the outside is worked on.

Sensitivity and Pliability

There shall be a new pliability among My people—a new sensitivity to My Spirit. There shall be a readiness, a willingness, a spontaneous explosion of love, joy and obedience.

For a long time now My servants have wept between the porch and the altar because of the lack of commitment, a lack of obedience, a lack of sensitivity to the things of the Spirit of God. Millions of My people have been in bondage to covetousness, worldly pleasures and the things that war against the soul.

My people have mourned in Zion for a long time; now there shall be a shout of joy and laughter of triumph. The horse and rider are cast into the sea. Look, O Israel, and see: you're free! Rise up and dance with me a new dance; not "He brought us across the Red Sea"—that's the old dance. Not the dance, "He kept us alive in the wilderness—but a new dance—"He brought us in and we are now beginning to possess the land—a

land which we have heard of: a land which we have talked about, which our forefathers knew of, which was granted unto us by our father Abraham, but a land which we have not yet possessed."

I shall unveil a work that I have been doing: a work of faith—preparing faith in the heart—stirring the heart to respond to faith. You don't realize how much I have been working. You've responded to fear, sorrow, pain and rejection. You have responded to the proclamation of greater things to come with an, "Oh hum I'm not getting carried away this time—if it happens it happens." Your life has been shrouded with a veil of all your own emotions. But I have not been hindered by your emotions or your negative thoughts. And I have not been hindered by your hopelessness, weariness and fatigue. The more I run into opposition, the more grace I pour in. The more I run into pain the more joy I have prepared.

Sorrow and weeping may endure for the night, but joy comes in the morning. Awaken, O Dawn, awaken to the rising sun. Awaken to newness, and awaken refreshed. Suddenly, you will wake up and find that the long struggle has not worn you out at all. You will find instead that the Lord, with the rising of the sun on a new day, has invigorated you.

There is an invigorating anointing sweeping across the earth. This is a special year for the Church, a time when prayers are cultivating—unity is coming forth—obedience is at last accomplishing the desired objective.

I have asked you to be humble and obedient. I have asked you to press on and expect all good things in spite of everything that has been just to the reverse. I have asked you to go on—to have joy, excitement and expectation of good things to come, even though your trials have increased, the pressure has been intense, the burning fire has burnt up the root, stalk and stubble—and you are left with only ashes.

Rejoice in the Ashes

Rejoice in those ashes, for the seed of the thorn and the briar has been burned. The root of the evil and ungodly has been consumed. Rejoice in the ashes. Don't say, "Woe is me, I am only an ash heap." But say, "Thanks be unto God! The field of briars has been burned and the ashes are now the testimony of my victory."

The same heart that brought forth wickedness shall bring forth righteousness. The same life that brought forth the shortcomings, failures and ugliness of the flesh shall now bring forth the fruit of the Spirit. Love, joy, peace, victory, faith and many ministries shall arise. Many deliverers shall arise in Mt. Zion.

Many who have been silent, shall be heard speaking forcefully and powerfully: speaking in the homes, on the street, on the job, on the campuses, in the churches: exhorting, encouraging, testifying and proclaiming, "God is doing a work—a greater work than we ever dreamed—a mighty work, a masterful work, an end-time work, a work of cultivation."

I am bringing things together that have never fit before I am

bringing things to fruition that have never before borne fruit. I am bringing forth a time of fruitfulness on every field.

This night is a new beginning for this congregation. From this hour forth there shall be an enrichment in the Spirit; a suddenness in the Spirit; a closeness in the Spirit; a glory in the Spirit. There shall be a burning fire out of Zion that consumes the lusts of the flesh, devours the oppressor and brings to naught the accuser.

The Line is Drawn

This a new beginning. I have drawn a line in the time span of this congregation. Forget the former things, remember them no more. I will do a new thing. The weary shall be revived and restored. You shall renew your youth as the eagle. You shall renew your strength as a young lion. You shall spring up suddenly and it will be as though you had not run a race at all.

Many have been sitting around, counting the years that have passed by; the years you have been in this congregation; the years you have heard these prophecies; the years you have been told about the great things; and the years that you have suffered the greater things.

From this time forward you will begin to be renewed in heart, and you will be able to respond to hope and excitement. You will be able to have an enthusiasm within your soul, an expectation that God is at work here and now and it is not all in the future. No more will you say, "Every word is delayed." No more shall you say, "Only in the future will the great things come to pass." Now you will be heard saying, "Look at this! See what God has done." And another will cry out, jump up and down saying, "Look over here—See what God has done!"

Springtime

Like springtime, every seed of good is about to spring forth into growth. Every seed of promise is about to spring forth into fulfillment. Every seed of glory is about to light upon My people; the glistening glory of the Lord will cause the earth to shine. Rise, even this hour and let your heart sing. Rise, and let your stomach taste the sweetness. I am pouring in the new wine and the honey. I am pouring in the new oil and the freshness of the Spirit is upon you.

Even now the glory cloud is beginning to move into this congregation as it was in the early days when I visited and called you to establish this work. The glory cloud has been out in the wilderness while you have been tried and tested—but the glory cloud is being restored. It is returning with brilliance, with the burning fire of the nostrils of the Almighty. Thunder is under My feet; lightning is from My forehead. Glory is all about.

The demonic forces have been fighting, resisting and oppressing you—trying to get you to throw up your hands and quit. But they are on the run. They have been on the run for weeks. They have seen the approaching glory. You have heard of it by this word and that word, in new songs and in messages I have sent to this pulpit, but from this time on it will be face to face.

The glory cloud is going to be in your face when you go to bed; when you get up in the morning; when you go to your daily duties; as you sit around at the lunch hour; as you drive home in the evening. The glory of God is going to be in your face talking to you and invigorating you—charging your batteries. Your spiritual batteries will be twice as much as before. Your voltage will be increased.

You've been saying in your heart, "The job is so great, there is not enough power to get it done." That's because your batteries can't handle the greater power, so I am going to change your inner heart attitude, bringing forth the hidden person of the heart with a new glow—a new glory—a new charge; because new batteries have been prepared for My people. (That is, new attitudes of expectation of the impossible.)

For a little while you were like the people who heard John the Baptist. You rejoiced in the reed that was blown in the wind. You rejoiced in the hope of a few miracles and some blind eyes were opened, some deaf ears were opened, some lame healed—a few miracles here and there. But then you drifted into just being ordinary Christians in the struggle.

New Hope and New Attitudes

I am restoring the hope of miracles. I am restoring the ministries of the supernatural and the power of the anointing to My people. I am preparing new batteries, new attitudes, new expectations for the impossible.

Many of you said, "I am getting older, I will probably just die this way." The Spirit of the Lord is coming with new attitudes and you are going to begin to say, "Look how many years I have been in His presence. Look how many years His Word has been working in a hidden way. My mind has not been able to know what God is doing."

Humble yourselves, and admit it. I have done more than you know about. I am right now doing works that you don't even understand. Don't try to hold me in the box of your limited understanding. Rip off the cover and rip back the binders; open up the heart of hearts. Let it be seen by each and every one. God has been doing a great work in your lives, and that hidden work of the hidden person of the heart is now about to be revealed. You will be shocked when you look in the mirror of the Holy Word—the mirror of revealed truth—and you realize, "That's me! That's what God has been doing in me. That's not a promise for Heaven, for a future millennium. That is a description of what is going on: God in Christ in me. God has been working mighty things in me."

Though the power hasn't been turned on, the work is there. The equipment is in place—the machinery is ready. As soon as I throw the switch and the power surges, every single new instrument that I have been building into My people will go into functional operation. You will find all manner of faith operating in your life: hope, joy and encouragement. You will stand and speak to the sycamore tree and it will be removed.

You have heard enough sermons to know the whole Bible, but you don't know the hidden work of the hidden person of the heart. A sermon will not reveal it. It is the move of My

Holy Spirit.

I have been teaching you to sing. I have been teaching you to follow the Spirit in worship. That's all preparation; because now you will take another step. You will follow the Spirit of faith.

Functional Faith

The Spirit-led faith of God will be functional in all the churches throughout the land—not a faith based on want or need—but a faith based on the move of the Holy Spirit. There's a move of the Spirit manifested in praise and worship. Another in prayer and intercession. Yet another in the flow of faith for the ministry of the Spirit and miracles. I am restoring the ministry of prayer to the Church. The flow of the Spirit in prayer is coming back upon My people. Sometimes you will pray all night and hardly feel it has been an hour. Where before, praying an hour was like it was all night—now all night will seem like an hour. I am turning things inside out because I am restoring to the Church who has been willing and obedient, a deep hidden work of the heart in prayer

Many of My people have never experienced the flow of Spirit-led faith in miracles. Now it is about to come forth. Many of My people have seemingly been estranged and foreigners to miracles; they have only heard of miracles—never seen them. They've never been part of ministering a miracle or known the flow of the Spirit and the release of the anointing to cause the lame to walk, the blind to see, the deaf to hear or the dead to raise. You have never seen it. You've read of it, but you have no immediate faith and belief for it. You think, "Someday—in the future—in God's golden day of the future—maybe I'll glimpse a miracle; but for now, not much is going on."

The hidden work of the Spirit has been preparing this entire generation to hear the voice of faith in the flow of the Spirit and the release of miracles.

My Spirit has been working in you to prepare you to minister the faith of God—to minister the Spirit of God and the mighty miracles of God as Christ did everywhere He went: laying hands on the sick, speaking words of deliverance. As the apostles did: laying hands on the sick, speaking words of deliverance, even until all upon whom Peter's shadow fell were healed.

I am coming to stir and awaken you to the supernatural. From this time on, I birth in you a new hunger, thirst and desire. Some of you who were once near power ministries and saw their failure have cringed at the thought of such a day again. But, I am bringing a people who inwardly have been prepared for the power so that when the surge comes you won't blow up or burn down. When the surge comes you will be able to contain it and minister it in divine order; in such an order that it won't make you somebody great to be worshiped. But it will make you an instrument of righteousness, a leader to the weak and to the young; because the greatest miracle of all is bringing in the lost.

The Lost Will Receive Miracles First

The lost have not been coming in for a decade. But the beginning of miracles is upon you. The lost are coming and you will bring them and minister to them. The beginnings of this ministry of miracles is to the lost: they are the first ones to receive the miracles.

You say, "Lord, we need the miracles and as soon as we get the miracles then we will go get the lost." But My Spirit will start moving upon the churches and the lost will come. On the job, they will come and say, "I want to go to church with you." In the store, they will say to you, "Where are you going to church these days? I want to go to church with you." You will start saying, "You need God. What is your need? God has a supply. God has an answer."

And as you who are in need begin to minister to the need of the lost—putting their need of salvation above your need of material possessions or spiritual growth—you will see such an explosion in the Spirit that all of your needs will be met in one sweep of My grace and power.

Satan's seat is overthrown! The synagogue of Satan is cast down. They that have called themselves Jews and were not, and apostles and ,were not, have been judged. There has been a great and severe uncovering of the wrong, the unjust, and the wickedness that has tried to rule in the house of God.

Righting the Wrong

Now I am through with that work, says God. Now there shall be a great unveiling and uncovering of that which is just and good—of that which is holy, spiritual and powerful.

While the enemy has been giving attention to the wrong, I have been giving attention to making the wrong right.

Deep within the hearts of many who have been wrong, I now have righted the wrong and am ready to turn on the power.

Get rid of your judgmental attitudes. Get rid of your memory of negative things about one another. And as for those whom you "ruled out of the game"—remember, they are only out for the quarter. They will be back for the last half. They will be in the game of life; they will flow. And some of them, having learned humility and dependency upon God—more than some of you—will be moving up to the front, leading the parade. And some of you will sit in the corner with your arms folded, and pout, saying, "I never left Father's house, I never went the wrong way, I never did any of these things and look at that one over there—everybody in this church knows what they've done, what they said, and where they've been. What are they doing up at the front with the Pastor ministering around the altar? That should be my place." But these things will be silenced.

From this time on there will be a newness. Lift your hands before Me as I begin to unveil the hidden person of the heart, adorned unto godliness, holiness, righteousness—adorned unto the garments of power. The garments of power shall be wrapped around a people who have stood in My house and said, "Whatever the cost, your will be done." And many of you have stood and stood, and are now saying, "Lord, why

didn't you let me know what you were doing?"

There are three reasons why I didn't let you know what I was doing:

You would have meddled in My business and hindered what I am doing.

If you had known what I was doing, you wouldn't have been able to take it. It would have brought fear and evil imagination on you; so I spared you that trial.

If you would have known what was happening, you would have tried to run ahead of Me, proclaiming the work was done when it was only begun.

But now that the work is done, I am telling you that it was begun back when you thought you lost My glory. All I did was set aside the crown for a moment, that I might work on the head that held it. All I did was set aside the garment for a moment that I might work on the body that wears it.

You shall put on your beautiful garments. You shall get up out of that dust, shake yourself, and see the yokes falling off and breaking into little pieces. So fragile is the yoke, when it falls to the ground it breaks into such small pieces no one will ever be able to yoke you to the things that have yoked you over recent years.

A Glorious Church without spot or blemish is coming forth upon the face of the earth. Every nation shall see this Church and hear this Church worshipping and praising God in their own language. They won't say, "The Americans have brought it to us." They will say, "The Holy Ghost sent down from Heaven has brought it to us." The people of Africa won't say, "The white man has brought it to us." They will say, "The Lord Jesus Christ, the Son of God sent by the power of the Spirit has revealed to us." All over the world they will quit saying, "It is our denominational roots that give us these fruits;" and they will begin to say, "It's the Lord who is the Root and the moving of the Spirit that has brought the fruit to the forefront."

Your God Reigns

The hidden work is about to be revealed—not the hidden power of God, but the hidden work of the power. Yes, My power has been hidden but the work of that power has been going on. Rise this night and be glad, O Daughter of Zion. Sing—get up into the high mountains and say to the little cities of Judea, "Your God reigns and your King comes to the meek and lowly, riding upon the colt of an ass. Behold He comes and His reward is with Him and His people shall no longer lack any good thing."

Your debts will be paid. Your grudges will be resolved. Your fears and insecurities will be swallowed up in victory—I say swallowed up in victory! There is a swallowing up of trials, turmoil and sorrow. The things that have brought death, darkness, shadows and resistance into your spiritual life are about to be swallowed up by the revealed glory of the Lord.

The hidden person of the heart is standing up even now, about to be exposed and revealed more mature than you ever dreamed possible. Take hope—take courage—be glad. You have shouted and rejoiced at the fall of communism. But you shall shout and rejoice more—for the whole creation yearns and groans for the manifesting of the sons of God—that hidden person of the heart—to be revealed.

Centuries and generations, the whole human race has yearned for the revelation of Christ in you. Though it was hidden from past generations, it is revealed *to you, in you, and by you*. You say, "Oh God, this is too much. It is too big. It is impossible. Things will always continue the same."

The Scoffer Will Be Healed

O scoffer, hear My Word: I love you and I cover you with My grace and I take the scoffing out of your mouth. You will not be the tail end—you will be right up at the front. I am waiting for you with the disciples, as I waited for Thomas. When he came in, I didn't scold him or throw him out of the group. I said, "Come nearer to Me. Stick your hand into My side and your fingers into the wounds of My hands. Come. see that it is I and be not faithless."

The doubting, the wounded, the hurt, the critical, the scoffer and judgmental are going to be healed along with all the rest. And they are going to find I have been doing a secret work in their hearts. While they were walking in bondage to skepticism, I was working in their lives.

You are not your own. You have been bought with a price. Your spirit and your body belong to God. Do you know that I do what I will? It is God who works in you, both to will and to do His good pleasure.

You have asked many things and asked them amiss and received nothing in that area. But while that area was empty, I have been filling up other areas. When you didn't know what to ask for, I have been asking for you. I have been making intercession for you. When you got so weary of having few answers that you quit asking, I asked the more for you.

Your pages are not empty. Your cup will not be empty. In the day of visitation, every person's cup will be filled. I am going to reveal the secret work that I have done in the hearts of My people. In that day, every person will stand up and say, "The Lord is my judge, my righteousness and my victor. The Lord is the one who has worked and accomplished all things in my life."

I am taking salve and placing it on your eyes, in your ears and on your head. I am taking the cruse of oil and dumping oil on you until it runs off your garments—until the "Aaron anointing" overtakes My people all over the world.

House Cleaning

These are special days—days of divine intervention. I am intervening in the nations of Israel, Russia and America. Don't let anyone talk you out of believing these things! I have

been doing a hidden work—but, suddenly, there will be an overturning of evil.

Suddenly, there will be a great move in your nation's capital and many wicked people will be thrown out into the streets. It used to be one, two or three and then they would go on to their wickedness. The day is coming when they will be thrown out by the dozens. The house cleaning that is coming (to the house of God first) will come to the government second—and there will be cleansing of the government throughout this nation.

You will stand back with tears. You will sit in your living rooms and stand at the job and listen to the news reports. You will hear the people who apologize and repent; you will witness the things rectified by the hand of God.

I am bringing forth a Church upon this continent that will give birth to a new nation. I am stretching forth My hand to intervene in the ugliness, godlessness, sinfulness, wickedness, perjury and violence against the human race—against the slaughter of the little children and the addiction of the young people.

But first I must finish this work and bring it forth in the Church—a Church that moves constantly at the high level of supernatural faith, Spirit-led ministries. These churches will be centers where thousands of lost Americans will find their way back to Calvary, the Bible, the altar and the house of God.

You have heard of the Azusa Street Revival, and that mighty move of God, but you don't know one sermon preached from that pulpit. You know about the power ministry and the miracles. You know how people were drawn from all over the world to come to see, hear and experience. I am sending the power ministries again. It's beginning in the local churches. Don't look for a Katherine Kuhlman replacement. Don't look for some man on the horizon with the power in his hand. Look to the power—move in the local churches and begin to expect the demonstration of the Spirit: miracles where crooked limbs straighten out before your eyes; where cataracts melt right off; where deaf people begin to suddenly hear; where the blind run around waving their canes, saying, "I can see! I can see!"

You have said, "Lord, that's what we have prayed for." I know you have, but you have not really been expecting it. From this time on I am building a rising expectation in you. More and more, when you speak to each other, you are going to say, "I am expecting it." Then soon you are going to be saying, "The Spirit of the Lord has done great things." This is a time of crossing over the line.

Cross Over the Line

Follow My Spirit. Don't wait for the minister to wave his arm, shake a garment, to call for the ushers, to call for some move, to call to the altar. Let your own heart rise now and say, "Lord, I believe, Lord, I hear the Word. Lord, I am ready; Lord, yes, I agree it is time. Draw the line, Lord, and I will cross over. Let the work of preparation yield now to the work of demonstration."

I am a God who has a purpose for everything I do. When I brought Israel out of Egypt, down into Babylon, it wasn't to destroy Israel. It was to teach Israel *and* Babylon My ways. The people of Babylon saw My glory. the people of Israel who went to Babylon saw My deliverance. In the end, both Israel and Babylon turned to serve the Lord.

Everything that has been going on throughout the whole earth has been preparing for this day—this great and glorious day when I draw the line in time and say, "The preparation is over. The final harvest is begun; the harvest of the earth shall be reaped."

Whole nations shall be garnered into the Kingdom in one sweep. As the prophets of Israel proclaimed—many nations, strong nations, nations from afar off shall beat their swords into plowshares. They shall come up to the mountain of the house of the Lord and the whole nation at a time shall say, "Teach us your way."

You hear about nations that are slaughtering their people by the hundreds and thousands. Wickedness is on the face of the earth, but the glory is upon you. The light is upon you. Instead of shaking your heads and saying, "Isn't it a shame," rise up and begin to say, "These days of violent slaughter of masses are coming to an end, because God's glory shall be revealed upon the Church—not a half-prepared Church—a wholly prepared Church."

Begin to anchor your roots in the promises: He who has begun the good work in you shall complete that work.

Don't wait for the resurrection of the just at the end time. Move into a completed work in your lifetime. I am able to make all grace abound so that you, having all sufficiency in all things, may be able to walk in completeness.

My people, if you are ready to cross over the line, begin to move in your spirit. My Spirit will begin to move in your spirit—and the two mingled together will begin to release the fragrance, the elements, the proclamations and the demonstrations that this preparation has been about. The preparation has not been to build buildings and gather crowds. The preparation has been to build believers and release the river of miracles—the river of the supernatural.

From this time on, there is a new surge—like a tidal wave that comes down from a great river when there is a great surge of rain in the mountains. Suddenly, the rivers rush to the brim and overflow the banks. There is a rushing of the Spirit upon My people. Set yourself in the pathway and you will be picked up and carried by this mighty current of the Spirit.

Prophetic Word of Glenn Foster at Christian Life Center, Mt. Vernon, WA, on June 5, 1994 used by permission

LET JOY BUBBLE FORTH!

There are times coming that are going to make this time seem like a Sunday School picnic, but I say to you that it is now needful for the harvesters to go into the field and pluck the fruit

that will be forthcoming. What the world is experiencing in that place will be the exact opposite of the joy I intend to pour out on My people, if they will but receive it.

I desire to provoke My people and what better tool to use than joy in the midst of suffering. It is the healing balm. It is the strengthener. It keeps fear from the door of the heart. Yes, I am getting ready to do My most dazzling work, but it is My own that are troubling, for they do not come as little children. Little children know how to play, how to laugh, how to just enjoy being. If they are healthy in their spirits, they know how to forget the cares and woes. Though a stern parent may have chastised them for their mistakes, they shortly continue thereafter to enter into the fun of life. A healthy child receives the joy with abandon and this continues to strengthen him/her. The child receives confidence and this in turn helps lead to a productive life trusting in the Lord.

This is what is needed to be introduced in the believer's community in Israel. I am pouring out the living waters on the Kingdom of the Son of His Love. (Colossians 1:13). This is the timing for this to take place, for indeed the darkness, the depth of stress and pain will also increase and I desire believers to be visible in their joy in Me, that My people may be provoked to jealousy. There is no time to lose! Let joy bubble forth!

There is a time coming and is soon here, when the tables will be turned and believers will have something to offer in the way of evidence of the faithfulness of their King. There is a time coming and is soon here, when the eyes will be opened and the ears will hear in ways that they have never heard before and they will cry out, "How do I get to your God?"—from both Jew and Muslim. Only through Yeshua/Jesus is the wall of partition broken down, so only Messianic believers have the wisdom and knowledge for peace in the Middle East.

Word of the Lord through Ann Rosenberg October 19, 1994

THE CALL

I heard the call, come follow Me
To the narrow path that's your destiny.
Come be clothed in garments of humility,
Come be My disciples, come follow Me.

Then

I heard the call, come sit with Me today.
Come, I'll teach you a lesson on trust and obey.
Come be a Mary and rest at My feet,
I'll feed you with love, I'll feed you with meat.

Then

I heard the call, come Beloved, come away,
Come to the bridal chamber, come without delay.
Come, I'll prepare you The Bride to be,
Come, My Beloved, come away with Me.

Then

I heard the call, come now and go
To the harvest fields white as snow
Go reach out and touch humanity,
Go reach out and touch them for Me.

Then
I heard the call, arise it's time to say good-bye,
Arise to meet your Bridegroom in the sky,

Come up hither now, saith the Lord.
My Bride adorned with beauty for eternal reward.
Prophetic Poem of Joan Diane Spade

THE TIMES OF ANCIENT PROPHECIES

The prophetic finger of God around the world is raised and pointed
at man's final hour of grace, repentance and pending judgment!

The nations are aligned straight toward the Tribulation time
while the laborers are few the Great Harvest is passing!

This nation is merely straw in His mighty grasp;

His teeth are as sharp as a threshing instrument!

Oh, who will be able to stand in this climactic hour of His dealings?

Both Glory Day and Doms Day have come by His pierced hands!

Oh, look! The high mountains quaking and spewing, the low valleys reeling and flooding!

Oh, see! Coastal lands vanishing on roaring seas of destruction, the skies hung down
with thick darkness and pollution, the lands in draught, pestilence and rebellion!

Oh, watch! The nations tottering under the weight of greed and sin,
and the cities a living graveyard for dead men's ideals and dreams!

Oh, listen! Can you hear the echoing of ancient prophecies?

Now, is that appointed hour for weeping and travailing,
those warfaring moments of pain, then sudden rejoicing,
for the old is being pushed down to make room for the new
as the pangs of death are felt upon me and you!

Yes, truth gave birth to us only through death;

His fullness even now is filling the whole earth

as the times of ancient prophecies are echoing God's truth!

Yesterday, is already buried in the forgotten past
for the fool declaring no God seals his own fatal mistake,
as he proudly sits and awaits another day break!

Yesterday, is already carried beyond no retreat

for the fool still refuses to come to repentance,

and he, like the past, will without time suddenly perish,

as the times of ancient prophecies are echoing God's grace!

Today, is our moment of truth, we must let go of the past,
for truth is pounding so mercifully upon our door step!

We must awaken today to how and who we hear,
and not be moved by what is spoken in our ear!

We must bid attention only to that which is transparent

and by divine visitation speaks truth within our spirit

as the times of ancient prophecies are echoing God's verdict!

Tomorrow is the victory cry now, God's rule and reign has begun
leaping and rejoicing within the Spirit's womb!

Yes, in this dark hour the victor's cry is bringing to light the true sons of God
becoming manifest by the faithful saints travailing long in prayer!

Oh, who will quickly come, and humble themselves and prepare,
as the times of ancient prophecies are unveiling God's glory?

Yes, both Glory Day and Doms Day are everywhere falling,
oh who will quickly be able to stand in this climactic hour of His dealings?

Yes, today is salvation and tomorrow is great tribulation!

Yes, the Bridegroom is coming for those who love His appearing!

Oh, who then will have eyes and ears graced with understanding to discern
God's ancient prophecies blowing across our nation?

Prophetic Poem of Travis Southmayd, July, 1976

*Surely the Lord GOD will do nothing, but he revealeth his
secret unto his servants the prophets. Amos 3:7*

The Day of the Lord is Near

Volume IV

A Collection of Prophecies, Visions and Dreams

Engeltal Press
P.O. Box 447
Jasper, ARK 72641
U.S.A.
Phone (501) 446-2252
Fax (501) 446-2259

Printed in the United States of America

INTRODUCTION

...and under his glory he shall kindle a burning like the burning of a fire. (Isaiah 10:16b)

In our continuing volumes of, *The Day of the Lord is Near*, we have heard the roar of the Lion of Judah as Jehovah speaks through His prophets, the bubbling of new wine as His people rejoice in His love and His joy over them, and the call to arms of the King to His troops in the earth whose ears can hear what the Spirit is saying to the churches.

In this Volume IV, the refiners' fire is stoked as a furnace heated and purified seven times. We come face to face with the stumbling stone and rock of offense to test how sure our feet are shod with the preparation of the Gospel of Peace. For He is laying in Zion a STONE—a tried stone, a precious cornerstone and a sure foundation, and those who heed these prophetic words and warnings will not make haste nor be ashamed.

His promise to be with us as we pass through the waters and walk through the fire is ever sure. We will not be burned nor carried away by the flood of lies which will soon overtake the earth. If we remain precious in His sight and honorable in His love, He will give Egypt for our ransom and men for our life.

God will yet thunder with His voice of excellency as the voice of many waters covers the earth in all of His glory. He will yet answer out of the whirlwind as He did for Job, and the angel of the Lord will yet do wondrously, ascending in the flame as he did before Manoah.

The whole earth will reel to and fro as a drunkard. So which will we be—drunk on the new wine of the marriage feast, or on the wine of the grapes of wrath which the wicked will be forced to drink in these last days as the final vials of God's wrath are poured out on a sinful Christ-rejecting, God-mocking generation?

Amos 9:6

Isaiah 28:16, 17; 43:1-4

Psalms 75:1-8

Job 37:1-4; 38:1

Judges 13:18-20

Ruth M. Hahn

Prophecies, Visions and Dreams Department

End-Time Handmaidens

and Servants, International

May 29, 1995

WORD FOR 1995

To the Youth

I see you all as candles, and I brought you here and I caused your candle wick to be lit aflame with a new flame of glory. I say unto thee, this flame of glory shall not go out but thou shalt take it with thee. Thou shalt light other candles, also, whose wicks and light are burning very low, and some that have even gone out. Yea, I have many precious young people and children in this nation who are backslidden. They once knew Me, but the world has called them back. Some of them even took their vows. Some of them even fasted. Today they are in the lap of the evil one and the Devil controls them. They have lost their light. It has gone out. But they are not happy. They are miserable. Thou shalt return and find them, and thou shalt look for them. Thou shalt search them out. Thou shalt not leave them in their darkness, but thou shalt bring them the word of love. Yea, even a strong word of rebuke. Thou shalt warn them that the fear of God may come into them, saith the Lord. For many have lost the fear of God in this nation.

I say unto you, some of you have parents who once walked with Me and loved Me, who lived very close to Me. But they, too, have fallen by the side of the way and lost their first love. Their light has almost gone out. You must go home and fan that flame, even those embers that are burning very low. You must fan it with your exemplary life, with your testimony, with your prayer life, your love of My Word and with your holiness before them and put them to shame, saith the Lord. For though they be parents, and you cannot speak to them in a way of a rebuke, by your holy living you shall by your life be a holy rebuke unto them and cause great conviction to come upon their souls so that they shall indeed be most miserable. Have not I said, "A little child shall lead them?" Go and be that child that shall lead them, saith the Lord. Be not afraid nor confounded at their faces.

To All

For I say that this year shall be like no other year, for thou art coming now into the closing of this millennium. As thou dost step into 1995 know of a certainty, by the calendar and by the time of my birth, it is much later than 1995. It is even approaching the year 2000 since I came to earth, saith the Lord. This millennium is coming to a close, and I will do great and dreadful things in this year. Thou shalt indeed see the hand of the Lord in nation after nation. I will shake My fist over nations. Many men in high places shall fall, even as they have already begun to fall in your own fair land, saith the Lord. Men of power and prominence shall lose their power, and they shall lose their prominence. But those who will humble themselves and confess and repent and turn, I shall lift them up again even as I lifted up Nebuchadnezzar. Yea, as the Lord saith, if a man, though he be wicked, turn and repent and come back to Me, I can reinstate him and restore him to his former position. I can bless him and use him better than before he even fell, saith the Lord. I say unto you that this is a year when thou must pray for thy President like never before. Pray for his wife and do not join with the band of those who hate them, but let the Spirit of love come upon thee and pray with love and compassion.

This year shall be a new year and a new beginning for the End-Time Handmaidens. For thou shalt see Me do a new thing in

Washington D.C. Yea, that which I have never done before shall I do this year. In thine midst there shall be signs, wonders and miracles, saith the Lord. For I will lift up Jesus in Washington D.C., and that city will never be the same after you have gone to that city. For I will bring you up with fastings and prayers, and you shall go and redeem the high places and pull down the strongholds of Satan. For the Lord says there are strongholds in the capitol of this nation that must be pulled down, and by thy holiness, by thy righteousness and by thy spiritual warfare thou shalt indeed pull down many powerful strongholds that have been instated in high places.

I will lay burdens upon you that you have never carried before. I will give you responsibilities that you have felt too weak to carry, but I will give you a new divine anointing and a new inspiration that thou shalt stand in that anointing and in that inspiration.

And I the Lord thy God doth say unto thee, I will shake the false religions this year. I will shake Buddhism. I will shake Hinduism. I will shake Islam. I will shake the New Age movements. I will shake them, saith the Lord, and I will show them that I am the Lord God Almighty. They will bow. They will begin to bow before Me in the nations of the world, and there shall be a shock that shall run through the entire hierarchy of the false priesthoods of this world. False priests shall fall before Me and acknowledge that I am Lord, for the time to shake these false religions has come.

Strange things shall happen. Things that shall be unaccountable. Things that people shall not be able to understand nor reason. Even the soothsayers and the searchers after truth shall be amazed, for I say unto thee, even that humorous skit that you did tonight is prophetic of what will take place. I will cause those that have mocked Me to fall because of My divine presence. For I say unto thee, you meant it for humor but it shall become a reality*. They shall shake and they shall tremble, for they shall see the magnitude of the greatness of God.

This is going to be a year that I will loosen finances for people of faith. There shall be a flow and release of finances, for I am releasing it that you can get the job done. While there is poverty in the world, many shall look for jobs and not find them, many who are living in fine homes shall be homeless before this year comes to an end. My people who walk in My righteousness shall not lack any good thing. I will be your supply, saith the Lord. Believe Me, saith the Lord thy God, to do unto thee and to give unto thee out of My riches in glory by Christ Jesus. Did I not provide even in the days of famine? Shall I not provide again in these days? You shall see My miraculous provision, saith the Lord. Thou shalt believe for it and shall step forth in the promises of the Lord thy God, for thou shalt not lack any good thing.

Thou shalt go to nations where thou hast not yet gone. Thou shalt testify. Thou shalt give out tracts. Thou shalt redeem the land. Thou shalt preach and teach the people. Thou shalt stand on the street corner and thou shalt not be afraid of their faces for I am with thee to deliver thee. I am with thee to strengthen thee. I am with thee to confound them and thou shalt indeed see the greatness of thy God.

This is indeed a year of new beginnings and of windings up of

the old. Get your new wine skins out, for I am going to pour in such a supply of wine that if you don't have a new wineskin, if you can't think in a new way, if you can't accept what I am going to do you will burst. You will not be able to accept the expansion of this new wine. This new wine shall cause many to expand in their understanding of the ways of God. Because some are not equipped, and some are not prepared, and because of their indifference and their critical spirit, their wineskins shall burst. What wine there was in them shall be wasted on the ground. They shall be nothing but a dead wineskin. No more life. No more joy. No more blessing. No more healing shall flow out of their lives. But you who can allow the Lord to do a new thing to revive, to restore, to remake a new wineskin out of you, you shall expand with the fermenting of the wine. Hallelujah! Thou shalt be filled with the expansion of the Lord thy God. Thou shalt be a precious wine that can be poured at the King's table. Thou shalt minister before great men like Paul did of old. Some of you, prepare to stand in palaces. Prepare to witness before great men, for I am preparing you. Prepare therefore yourself and prepare your heart for that which I will do.

I say, persecution will come, but the great persecution will not come from the world. It will come from the Church. Therefore, expect it and be not angry. Expect it, and do not retaliate. Expect it, and do not allow your spirit to be reviled by it. Revile not again, saith the Lord, but receive it because they have been blinded through their criticism.

Yea I say unto thee, this is the day of change. There is a change coming. I will remove the old and I will bring in the new, saith the Lord. I am restoring that which the caterpillar, the cankerworm and the palmerworm have eaten. I am preparing My army to march. Yea, it shall be an army like never before, and I am preparing it in the day of restoration. Prepare, My people, to meet your God! Prepare, My people, to meet your God! For you shall have face to face encounters with the Lord your God, and you will never be the same. You will never be the same. You will never be the same.

**Earlier that evening, the children had performed a humorous but prophetic skit!*

Prophetic Word for 1995 spoken through Gwen Shaw at the Anointed Youth Retreat at Engeltal, New Year's Morning, 12:15 AM, January 1, 1995

PHRASES FOR 1995

1. You can do it!
2. You've got merit.
3. Come-back Kid.
4. Your child's future is insured.
5. The 70's are back, only with more maturity.
6. Earthquakes, fires, floods, damage and destruction, economic turmoil, political intrigue and incompetent leaders exposed, paying the price. I Corinthians 11:31
7. A world of new ideas and quick changes—old things are passed away, all things are become new.
8. HOPE will be an important word in the name of the Father.
9. Good news.
10. More good news.
11. You will experience power.
12. There will be a powerful mantle of leadership. Those who

have been waiting in the wings will take on a mantle of leadership.

13. Some enfeebled patriarchs will depart.
 14. Many standard bearers and loyal generals in God's military. No jockeying for position. Authority! Authority!
 15. Watch your star soar!
 16. There will be political reform.
 17. Travel
 18. Honor—a big word.
 19. Integrity
 20. Again, whatever the vision, you can do it.
 21. Bring forth 30, 60 and 100 fold fruit.
- Matthew 13:23
22. Promise of strength, power and love. Ephesians 3:14-21; 4:1-7
 23. The five-fold ministry apostleship amplified. An apostle is one sent forth as an ambassador who bears a message and represents the one who sent him. Acts 1:22; I Corinthians 9:1,2; Acts 5:15,16; Hebrews 2:3,4; Matthew 10:1,2; Acts 1:26
 24. Quick changes. Be ready! The old is gone.
 25. Second time around—very old foundations brought back to life.
 26. Choices and changes.
 27. Much oil. Pure oil. No mixture!
 28. Out of the fire comes wise mothers in Israel. Ministry of reconciliation. Out of the cemetery comes a beautiful church.
 29. The love of God will constrain and set boundaries for us. His fence of protection will be our refuge.

Phrases for the new year by Jan Chapman, February 2, 1995

PREPARING FOR 1995 AND THE LATTER HALF OF THE DECADE

Prepare in 1995 for even greater seismic activity than we had in 1994, and an increase in destructive storms and weather patterns. Natural disasters will exponentially increase throughout the decade, until eventually the "Big One" takes place, mentioned by Isaiah and John the Revelator (in which the entire earth is tilted off its axis). However, before this Big One takes place there will be numerous smaller quakes exceeding 9.0 on the Richter Scale, devastating entire regions of the planet. These will not be the "Big One," but foreshadows of that which is to come in the near future.

However, despite the approaching judgments and wake up calls, 1995 has the potential to be a year of prosperity and great harvest for the Kingdom of God. The key to surviving and prospering in 1995 and beyond is flexibility and a willingness to change. I'm not talking about minor changes. I'm talking about radical change. It does not matter if the economy collapses or the U.S. dollar crumbles. You can still survive and prosper in the days ahead if you are willing to make major changes under the unction of the Holy Spirit. For some these changes will require that you take a total U-turn, perhaps changing your job, position or location. Those who are not willing to make radical changes in the days ahead will not survive the coming economic or physical upheavals. Many will be required to make physical changes for the benefit of their bodies, adjusting their diets, exercise habits, etc., in order that their physical temples will be strong and prepared to take on some of the challenges that will face

them in the latter half of the nineties. Fasting will become more common among those who are seeking to hear God's voice and direction. A body that is diseased and filled with toxins and sicknesses cannot fully discern and hear the voice of God, nor can such a temple walk in the full leading and unction of the Holy Spirit. What is harbored in the physical body affects the mind and consciousness. Moses could not fully comprehend the Presence of God till he had fasted for forty days and nights, for he had overcome his body. The word "overcome" is the key. To overcome anything there must be a process of change.

Overcoming physical barriers (pertaining to our body) is the least of things we must overcome. But greater and more glorious are the things of the Spirit, and in 1995 many are going to be thrust into the realm of the Spirit in a new way. During the latter half of 1994, a door was opened in Heaven, and in 1995, many are going to enter in.

Reprinted from THE JOSHUA CLUB, Issue #13, December 13, 1994, P.O. Box 1242, Bend, OR 97709

POETIC PROJECTIONS FOR THE NINETIES

O Church,
Now you've come to the end
When everything must be tried and shaken.
Prepare to change direction
For I AM about to send a contrary wind.

I will not always be seen
Moving only in favourable winds
Neither by the gentle flowing streams
Nor looked for and found in peaceful times.

Though the seas have lifted up
lifted up their voice, yet
Will I keep all of My children
Safe and secure in the palm of My hand.

Surely I will carry each one
Who calls and trusts upon My Name
Through the mighty breakers of the seas
Far above it's pounding waves.

Fear not neither be caught broadside,
Turn straight into the storms tide.
Fear not the sudden change of things,
Only stand strong facing the tempest winds.

O Church,
Lift high your banner of holiness,
Let holiness and peace become My house,
Let it fly assuring mighty victories
Over many troubled waters in the nineties.

Prophetic poem of Travis Southmayd, December 15, 1992

YEAR OF GRACE

The kingdom word for this year of grace is OPTIMISM.

The word for the world is BAND AIDS. My children, I will speak to you first of all regarding the earthly realm. The reason I, the Lord your God, use the word band aids is that that is what the world systems continuously apply so that for moments here and there things appear resolved, but underneath the band aid lies a festering for which there is no cure.

World systems will not be saved. Do not put your hopes in world systems for they will fall and the will fail. No, I will not save world systems, but I will save My people whom I am drawing unto Me, yes, even leaders. I tell you that you can get excited about this!

I want to motivate you, My people, for there is no time to waste. You will see wars and rumors of war, and this will only bring people to a recognition of their needy condition. When their governments don't save them, when other governments won't save them, and there is no way to quench the hunger that not only ravages their bodies but also their souls and hearts, they will be so open to the things of God.

Recognize the opportunity, My children, for this is a banner year for OPPORTUNITY. This is why I say it is a year of optimism. As the ravages of mankind without God become evident, more and more will be looking for the true answer, so severe will be their hunger and thirst for Me.

Do not stand by, but allow yourselves to be swept up into the Army, the Holy Spirit Army, that is marching forth, marching forth, equipped with the prayers of both yesterday and today. Much preparation has been going on in the spiritual realm to bring this into being. Now it is time to go forth in force in numbers.

How will this be accomplished? I will accomplish it by the outpouring of My Holy Spirit, spreading forth joy and intimacy, neither of which can be given by world systems. Get into the Holy Spirit flow and allow the cleansing to take place and the joy to be poured forth into your lives until the love of Yeshua/Jesus cannot any longer be contained within the walls of your temple and you will no longer wonder what you can say to witness. You will stand in silence and shine, and you will speak forth that which you are filled with—the love of your Lord and Savior—and the hungry lives will be quickened.

This is going to be a banner year for salvations, the likes of which has not yet been seen. Everything will be intensified. For the world—sadness—and for My people who will step into the stream and be willing to be sold out—joy.

Yes, OPTIMISM. This is needed to get the job done. One dictionary definition is: the doctrine or belief that good ultimately prevails over evil. It is to have hope.

Now the God of hope fill you with all joy and peace in believing, that ye may abound in hope, through the power of the Holy Ghost. (Romans 15:13)

For what is our hope, or joy, or crown of rejoicing? Are not even ye in the presence of our Lord Jesus Christ at his

coming? (I Thessalonians 2:19)

And that is the truth of My heart, for there is much about which to rejoice. There is abounding hope, for the closer the coming of your King, the more the heart rejoices!

Prophetic Word of Ann Rosenberg, January 5, 1995

ACCORDING TO YOUR FAITH IS YOUR VISION

Do you not know that according to your faith is your vision? Do you not understand that this is what I have told you? This is what I have said to you. For how large is your faith? How large is your vision? What do you expect of Me in 1995?

I am expecting great things from you. Ask of Me largely for this is going to be a year of expansion. It's going to be a year like none other than you have seen. For there is going to be expansion of My work. Expansion of the revival that is coming. Expansion of even those things which are not good. But, there is an increase which will be on the earth all over. For even time will be increased. Even that which has been will not be any longer. And that which has not been yet shall come to pass in the year of 1995.

For all the things that you have seen in the year of 1994, as they have started so they will continue and come to an increase and peak in 1995. For there will be wars and rumors of wars, but they will increase and they will come close to your home front. They will not be far from you and you will not be able to put them away, put them under a rug any longer. But you will have to take a look at them and understand they are of Me.

For this is the time that I have spoken of in Joel. This is the time of the coming forward of the Bride. This is the time that she will reign with Me, and she will rule with Me, and she will walk where I walk and she will talk when I speak. She will do what I tell her to do. This is the preparation of My Bride. This is the preparation for My End-Time Call. For the people that I have called from the foundation of the world, they shall come forward now.

For even in the places where there has not been any trouble, there will be trouble now; and the places where there has been trouble, this trouble will cease. For the things that were are not, and the things that are not shall be. For as you have gone out in the past you will not go out that way in the future. But there will be a new way coming—a new thing in how you are going to be going. For the way that you could go before will be closed to you in the future. But I have other ways of getting you where I want you to be. I will hide you in the Secret Place of the Most High, and I will keep you from the power of the enemy and cause you to stand strong for Me. For I will not allow you to be put away any longer. But I will bring you forward as shining gold and silver in My hands and you will sparkle and shine as a beacon light in the night and you will see that I AM who I AM, and I have called you from the foundation of the world to come forward now to do that which I have called you to do. And people will see you

and they will understand that you have come in the Name of the Lord, and they will lend a helping hand to you. They will give you that which you have asked for. Ask largely of Me. For all that I want you to have is coming into being and more, much more.

For there are others that are coming along side of you that are going to need to have help, also. So, ask for them, also. Ask in the Spirit and ask in the flesh. For it is not by might nor by power, but it's by My Spirit. I do not lack in the things that you will need. You lack in everything, and without Me you can do nothing, but with Me I can do those things that you want to have done and those things that I must have done will come to pass.

I will put the vision in your heart. I will put the goals in your mind. I will make the path clear. I will clear out all the crooked places that you will be able to walk a straight line looking neither to the left nor to the right. But when people come to you and say this is what you should do or this is what you shouldn't do, then you will be able to look to Me with clear hope and a clear faith, and a clear vision, and you will know what is and what is not of the thing which I ask you to do. For I will tell you personally what I want, and what I don't want will then be put away.

For I will not allow you to have different things happen in your life that I don't want. I only want one certain thing. I only want one certain way and the other things must fall away and must not be a part or portion. And so, I will stop the people from coming to you who have other things in the way of what I want to have done, and those things which I want to have are the things that will come into focus and come into being, and you will see them clearly.

For you are going to be a changed being in the year of 1995. You will no longer be who you are. You will no longer act like you have acted in the past, and those that have known you in the past will not know you for who you are in the future. I have many places for you to go and many things for you to do. There are many people that you must meet, many people that must be ministered to. There are souls waiting for you. It is going to be a busy year. It is not going to be one that is going to be easy, but it is going to be a very busy year. With your hand in Mine and My hand in yours, we will walk hand in hand and do the things that need to be done, and you will not have to fear what man will do to you because I will already have set the course and the way will be made clear.

Word of the Lord through Elaine Urton, January 1, 1995

THE PATTERN GENERATION

My people, this is a special time—a special time in history, a special time in this century, a special time in your lives. For He who rides upon the circles of the earth by His name, The Victorious One, is moved with compassion for this generation.

I have marked those forces and powers which have risen up against the Church, and I send forth my arrows by night and by day. Nation after nation is trembling, and kingdom

after kingdom is falling. Truly, the Victorious One has sworn by an oath and will not lie. The latter house shall be greater than the former house. In the last days it shall come to pass, says God, I will pour out of My Spirit upon all flesh. Your sons and your daughters shall prophesy. And I will build up Zion.

These are days when the Lord God of Heaven has come down upon the earth, and the mountains are melting at His presence. The mountain of communism is melting; the mountain of humanism is melting; the mountain of sin is melting; the mountain of empty, vain, worthless religion is melting.

The Lord God who came down in the burning furnace upon the altar of Abraham is coming down upon the altar of the present day Church. I am coming down to rekindle the fire...to bring fuel upon the fire. I have seen My Church like a flickering fire that is about to go out. And so I said, *"As it was in the days of Samuel, 'ere the light go out in the house of God, My Word is come."*

I am sending My prophets again. Hear the word of the Lord. This is a very special time. I have appointed this as the time to build up Zion. And as it is written: *When I build up Zion, I shall appear in My glory.* Once again I shall be known as the God of glory. Not only as the God of mercy...not only as the God of grace, not only as the God who waits long and is patient, but also the God of glory. My glory shall fill the Church. And My people shall behold My glory and be changed.

This is not a time for people to play games, to wish dreams, or to push their own will. This is a time for the will of God to be done on earth as it is in Heaven. This is a time for the will of God to explode in the face of the enemy and cast the wicked from the place of authority, control and responsibility. This is the time to usher in a new era—this is a special time because this is the pattern generation.

I am doing a work of restoration such as has not been done since the days of Martin Luther. The work that I am doing is affecting every nation...every tribe...every language of people upon the face of the earth.

This is an hour of deliverance, an hour of mercy, an hour of transformation. I am transforming the Church. This is as important an hour as the Day of Pentecost, which became the pattern for all generations that should follow afterwards. This is a pattern generation.

Don't look back and say, "God did certain things at certain times; therefore, these are the things that God has planned—that God has prepared. From the foundations of the world men have not known *all* the things that God has planned. And now I do new things. Now I set new patterns. I bring new precedents. You shall not say anymore, "Three thousand came to Christ on the Day of Pentecost." You shall now say, "In one day, by television', three million have come to Christ."

I am setting new precedents for local churches. You shall not say, "The churches are emptying out." You shall say, "These are days of filling up." My churches are going to

fill up overnight.

He who rules from the throne in Heaven has now risen to take charge—to ride in His mighty chariot, to bring the rumbling of the sound of the hooves of the horses of Heaven upon earth, that men who have been held captive might be free. The God of Heaven and Earth has risen so that ministries that have been held in poverty, held in famine, and pressed, oppressed and depressed by the attacks of the enemy, may come out of their house of bondage and go forth into their fields of opportunity, and fully reap the harvest and proclaim and declare throughout the nations: Our God reigns!

A Pattern Work

The great Shepherd of the Sheep, the Lord of the Harvest, is doing a pattern work. He is casting new fuel upon.. die fire—fuel like you have never seen. You have heard of past revivals; you have read of great works of God in other generations. You have groaned within your soul, and all creation groans together with you, and you have cried in the night hours: "Oh, God, do a work like you did in the days of our forefathers." But I answer with delight in my soul. I answer with joy upon the tongue. I answer with the wind of the Spirit and say, "I will not do again what I did in Martin Luther's day. I will not do again what I did in Calvin's day, and the Wesley brothers' day. I am going to do great things. I'm going to do new things. This is a pattern generation.

Generations to come will look back upon this generation and take what I have spoken as the word for them, and take what I have done as the example for their generation.

And from generation to generation, there will be growth, expansion, and increase until the measure of the stature of the fullness of Christ is known in every church, in every assembly—until upon all My holy mountain, the fire will be there, and the glory will be there for a defense, for light and for beauty.

I am come down to cast fuel upon the fire. From Sunday to Sunday, the fire is going to whip up with a great flame; the fire is going to explode suddenly and reach greater heights and more are going to be gathered in. Many are standing even now—they've seen the fire; they've heard about the fire—they're questioning it. They have stood over in a corner; they're standing on the edge of the curb across the parking lot. They are keeping their distance, but the fire is going to flash. It's going to spread. It's going to envelop the community.

Signs Following

Prepare your hearts. This is a day of visitation, a day of revelation. This is the beginning of a new wave of the move of the Spirit of the Lord your God. It's not an ordinary move—not an ordinary ministry—it is a super-ordinary ministry. Miracles—the workings of miracles—are going to be restored in the churches—to the local churches...to the believers, for this is the believer's covenant: *These signs shall follow them that believe...*

Rise up now, O My beloved. Rise up out of wilderness and

come to your watered garden. Rise up now, My darling, and get in your chariot and ride together to the valley of fruits and nuts, and see that the fields are fruitful. The wilderness has become a watered garden, and the watered garden is esteemed to be forest because I am pouring out of My Spirit from on high.

Soon people will begin to say, "This is greater than has ever been. No one has ever seen anything like this." The move of the Spirit will not be located in only one place. People won't say, "Azusa Street," or "Topeka, Kansas," but they will say: "All over the world the Spirit is moving in such power that men and women cannot resist it; they can't hold it back." People will walk out their doors and say, "Which way do we go to the moving of the Spirit?" And the one who answers will say, "In all ways. Go in every direction. For in the North, the South, the East, and the West—everywhere there is a springing up, there is an overflowing; there is fuel upon the fire. There is a roaring fire upon the hearths of the altars.

Come, draw near to the Lord your God. Lift up your heads and look into the face of your Father, and let Him know that your heart is hungry; let Him know that your heart is desperate. Let Him know that you cannot pass your journey on the earth and miss this great day of visitation. Let Him know that you are ready to follow. For those who are ready to follow shall immediately go into greater glory...shall immediately come into a day of visitation...shall hereafter say, "From this time on, it's been greater than it's ever been before in my life."

Waters Are Rising

Come and stand by the river, and see that the waters are rising inches at a time. Soon they're going to rise a foot at a time. Then they will rise three feet at a time. Then you're going to say, "Lord, the waters are rising so fast that it's going to carry us all away."

Yes, that's My divine intention. The fountains of the deep are breaking up. This is a special generation, because I am bringing from the fountains of the deep greater gushers and fountains of water than has ever been known. All over the world there are churches that are fountainheads, and out of those churches have gone forth rivers, and hundreds of churches have sprung up. But there's never been anything like what I'm doing in this generation.

Another springing up is about to happen. And it's not just in the watered garden that it's coming—as it was with Hagar—as it was with Ishmael in the uncharted wilderness areas—in the places where men go to die, in the places where men are cast out in punishment—there the waters sprang up and the angel answered and said, "Look aside, and see this great wonder," and water sprang up in the wilderness, and those appointed to death lived.

So it is with the youth in your generation who are caught up in the drugs, who are caught up in the murders, who are caught up in the darkness of night.

Behold, the Lord God has said, "It is enough! I will save the children of Russia. I will save the children of Europe. I will save the children of China. I will save the children of Pakistan. I will

save the children of India. I will save the children of America. I will save the children of South America."

Fresh Fuel on the Fire

I'm going to cast fuel on the fire. Weary and worn out pastors...weary and worn out youth leaders...weary and burnt out children's leaders...mothers and fathers who are exhausted and worn threadbare...I'm sending fresh fuel upon the fire, and I'm restoring your will to live. I'm restoring your will to believe. I'm restoring your will to receive. I'm restoring your will to understand that one generation shall speak to the next generation of all the things that the Lord has done. And from generation to generation, the glory of the Lord shall increase upon the face of the earth.

The day is coming, and is even now at hand, when a great hunger ...a great hunger...I say, a great and mighty hunger will grip the hearts of people. They'll turn off their televisions and say, "I'm sick of it." They'll sell their instruments of pleasure and say, "They don't satisfy me anymore." They'll turn from one side to another and writhe upon their bed of pain and cry in the night hours and say, "Where do we go from here?" And that's when the fire is going to appear upon the churches.

I say to you that, literally, the fire that's been in your soul will be seen on the tops of many churches. And people will come from distant realms to see this fire that burns but does not consume. It will be noted in the newspaper. It will be declared by the authorities: Truly, the God of the Bible has come down upon the earth.

But I have not come down for the judgment for the end of the age. I have come down for the deliverance in the midst of the years. I have come to revive and to make known My grace, My power and My glory.

Come, and stand by the river and see that the Spirit is moving. See the waters are deepening. Watch the crowds that are gathering. See the multitudes that are being swept down the river. Come to the river, and see where it enters the ocean. And see that as the waters are healed, multitudes of schools of fish are coming out of the ocean. See that those who came to drink are becoming fishermen, and the catch of fish is a miracle catch. This generation will set the precedent for soul winning. Never in history have local churches seen as many souls come as you are about to see come into My Kingdom.

Lift up your hearts and be encouraged. Lift up your minds and see and understand. Lift up your hands and shout and declare the glorious Name of the Lord your God. Your children are coming home. Your children are coming back to the house of God. Your children are coming out of drugs, out of violence, out of vices: Your children are going to shed the likeness of this world, and this world is going to be shaken to its foundations.

Laughter Echoes in the Halls of the Kingdom

Yes, the kings of the earth have said, "We will not allow the Lord to rule us. We will raise up our children, and we will teach them and they will not be guilt-conscious; they will not be

capable of being brought under the dominance of morality and religion But hear My word, says the Lord: I sit on My throne. I ride on the circles of the earth. Even now, I am laughing, and this laughter is echoing down through the halls of My Kingdom, and coming out in various churches and ministries. This laughing is really My laughter echoed in your soul. And I'm not laughing because of what I have done; I'm laughing because of what I plan to do.

I am laughing because I have made the decision: It is enough! The time is long enough. The waiting is long enough. The burden is great enough. Behold, the hour is ready. I have waited until—when I do the work, no one can claim that they did it. When I do the work, no government can claim it was their policy. No church can claim it was their prayer meeting. No one will be able to say, "We're the ones who ushered in this move." I'm waiting until everyone has reached a point where they are crying out and saying, "Oh, God, if you don't do something, all is lost."

Hear My word: What I do will be so great that men of all nations will get together and hold council and try to talk about it, try to explain it, and try to understand it. But like a mighty tidal wave, it's going to roll on across the land and around the world.

This is a special hour; begin to say that to yourselves as you walk about day by day, and as you drive down the highway. Let your heart whisper within you, "This is a special hour. This is a special day. There's never been a day like this. This is a pattern generation. God is going to do things never done since the foundations of the earth.

God is going to do many things not done in generation upon generation. God has many surprises in store."

You've looked at worldwide television and stood in awe; many have said, "No one ever thought this would happen." You've looked at the fall of communism and said, "No one ever thought it would happen." But I, the Lord your God, thought it...proclaimed it...declared it...and did it!

And now, as I begin to do more new things—as I begin to shake up other nations in other ways—as I begin to deal with false religions in all parts of the earth—as I begin to expose false religion for what it is—I will truly begin to bring a generation to the end of itself. As I brought the occult out in the open, and proclaimed the witches for what they are—empty, hollow, filled with bitterness and ruination of the nation, so I will bring them to an end. The day comes when they will be ashamed to show their faces in public as I expose them for what they are.

On the other hand, I am showing the Church the apostolic ministry; I'm restoring it to full power and glory. I'm delivering the Church from quarrelsome men and women. I'm delivering the Church from those who quarrel over authority and power, and I'm bringing the true power of the apostolic ministry. I'm restoring the prophetic ministry. I'm delivering the Church from the manipulator. I'm delivering the Church from the soothsayer that uses prophecy to deceive and to seduce. I'm delivering the Church from those who play games with My gifts. I'm delivering the Church from childishness—from

child's play with My gifts. And I'm bringing sincere men and women to the Church—those who humble themselves and would rather suffer than to allow the Kingdom to suffer, would rather have need than to allow the Kingdom to have need. Those who would bear the shame rather than to have the Kingdom shamed.

Pattern Pastors

This is a pattern generation. I'm bringing forth pastors who will be pattern pastors, who will do a ministry of such power and glory that the churches will truly be the healing center of the community—will truly hold the message of restoration in such demonstration and power of the Spirit that not only will churches be healed and restored, but the schools will be healed and restored. Public schools will return to the use of the Bible as a main textbook.

Industry will be restored. For there was a day when industry was run by the golden rule—when it operated by the laws of God. Government will be restored to morality and righteousness. For there was a day when the Bible was the rule for your senators and your congressmen, and your teachers of government. The Bible was the rule, and they knew the Bible, taught the Bible, and exalted the Bible. And across the nation, everywhere, judges went to the Bible to understand how to judge in their courts. The courts in this nation are going to be restored.

You say, "Lord, how can all this be done? There aren't enough people to vote out the rascals; there aren't enough people to vote in ..." I'm not talking to you about your voting system. I'm talking to you about your God that rides on the circles of the earth by His Name, The Victorious One. I'm talking to you about a new move of God that's greater than the ballot box. I'm talking to you about a new move of God. I'm talking to you about fuel on the fire that's greater than the fires of politics. I'm talking to you about the fire of righteousness, the fire of the Holy Spirit. I'm talking about the fire that fell on the Day of Pentecost—a fire that turned the world upside down. I'm talking about a fire that cannot be controlled by the whims of men.

You've seen men stand and snap their fingers and others fall for them. But I'm telling you of a day when the fire will be so great that no one would dare snap their fingers to move the Holy Spirit. I'm talking about a day when people will fall in awe at the presence of the Almighty God, and none will get up and say, "See what the Lord has done." And none will look this way and that way to laugh at what the Lord does. But the laughter will be at what the Lord has done to the enemy—not the people who are falling on the floor.

Maturity Coming

There is a childishness about the Church of this hour. But I'm doing a new thing and maturity is coming. Understanding is coming. Commitment is coming, and soberness, seriousness, and a recognition that God is not someone to play with, to bargain with, or to toy with. God is someone to fall before, in honest humility and awesome wonder. For great is the Lord your God, and greatly to be praised in all of the earth. The

head of the Church—the King of Ages—the Lord of Glory. Yes, the Lord of Glory has come down and fire is burning deep in men's souls.

I have gone to the heart of the cause of your problems, and I'm pouring fire into the very heart of your being—into the very center of your innermost being. I'm spiritually speaking, bringing cleansing to the liver, the kidneys, and the digestive tract. I'm bringing cleansing that there may be a renewing, an upbuilding, a strengthening. Lift your hands before Me and let My Spirit move.

Again I say, this is a special hour. As it was when Jesus ministered—and it is recorded in the four Gospels—there had never been a pattern like that laid out. There had never been a generation where everyone was healed—where the people gathered for great healing meetings. There had been Elijahs and Elishas, and a few others, who had brought a few miracles. But there had never been a time when hundreds were healed—a time when it could be written: *And they were all healed*. But the apostles saw the pattern of Christ's life, and they followed it; and Peter's shadow healed everyone it fell upon. And again it is written in the book of Acts: *And they were all healed*.

As important as that special generation was in which Christ's ministry was manifested openly before all Israel and before all nations—as important as that generation was—so is this generation in the timings, the plan and the scheme of God. I'm going to restore the Christ-like ministry through you, so that the next generation can look back, like the apostles looked back on the ministry of Christ and heard Him say, *"The works that I do you shall do also...and greater works than these shall you do because I go unto My Father."*

An Eye-Witness Generation

Truly, this is a special generation—one that shall do the works of Jesus...that shall do the greater works. And the generations that follow will not be graduates of Bible schools with degrees in their minds; they will be graduates from the day of greater fuel on the fire; they will be eye-witnesses of the demonstrations of the Spirit. Everywhere they go, they will say, "I was there. I saw it. I heard it. I was part of it. It ministered to me. And I know what the message is: The message is that God continues from generation to generation to pour out His Spirit and to bring back these miracle ministries into reality."

You look at yourself and say, "If only I could have been with the apostles." But I say that this is a greater day than the apostles' day. They only saw that little movement that took place in Palestine. What I'm doing today is worldwide. Your forefathers saw something on Azusa Street, and a little here and a little there. You're going to see it all over the world. Football and soccer stadiums will be filled because of the miracles. You're going to see whole cities come together on Sunday mornings and worship in public stadiums because of the miracles—not because of the ecclesiastical togetherness.

Walls Are Coming Down

My people have sat down at the altar and wept and said, "There is no reason to rejoice, because the things that we thought would happen in the eighties didn't happen. And now they've not happened in the nineties." But I say, My people, Oh, I want you to get up and begin to rejoice...I want you to get up and begin to blow the trumpet as Joshua and the priests blew the trumpet before the walls of Jericho fell. I want you to get up and start shouting. I want your shout to be heard before your eyes see the walls fall. For in your generation the walls are coming down all over the world. Not only the Berlin Wall, but every wall. The wall of Hinduism. The wall of the Moslem world. The wall of the eastern religions. The wall of cultural divisions. The wall of racial divisions. Hear My word: The walls are coming down everywhere. The walls in your heart between you and your God—they are coming down. Get up and begin to shout; encompass the altar. Wash your hands and be innocent again before the Lord your God. Be converted and become as a little child, and say, "Lord, with such simplicity, with such innocence and sincerity, I believe that you will do what you said you will do. I believe there will be a visitation in my lifetime that will bring my whole family—that will bring my whole community...that will bring my whole city...that will bring my whole nation...that will bring many nations to their knees."

Oh, My people, you say, "But Lord, I've heard that in days past it took much prayer...for many years before such a move of God could take place." And I want to answer to you, I have had My prayer warriors, as in the days of Ahab and Jezebel, I had 7,000 hidden away in intercessory prayer, and Elijah thought that he was the only one. But I say, I had 7,000; and it wasn't Elijah's ministry that brought the victory; it was the 7,000 intercessors that set the stage, and Elijah was the instrument.

My people, I have thousands...I have millions...all over the earth...who have been praying and praying and praying. They all are seeing what you are seeing. They've seen the wall in Berlin fall. They've seen the Eastern Bloc nations liberated; they've seen the death and burial of Soviet Communism. They've seen their prayers answered. And all over the world, they are rising with new vim and vigor; they're rising with new determination for their nation, for their generation, for their world to be visited by God.

Oh, My people, you've seen pictures taken from the satellite looking back down at earth, and your world looks smaller and smaller. You used to stand back and say, "We'll never reach them all—not in a thousand years." Today, you look out at how small the world is, and suddenly you realize God can reach this whole world in one day.

My people, get your hearts ready. Tip your cups up. Lift your vessels forth. The Spirit is coming down, even now. Close your eyes, and lift your hands and your heart, for I am pouring out new fuel on the fire. I'm filling the cup again and again, until it overflows...and overflows...and overflows...and overflows...until everything within a hundred miles will be saturated with the splash and the overflow. People will be driving for miles to come to churches where this is happening. And they'll be coming—not because

you invited them—but because, like a magnet draws metal to itself, so My Spirit draws the heart of lost and needy humanity to Calvary. Lift your hearts, even now. Lift your cups even now, and begin to say, "Lord, I'm part of the pattern generation. Yes, Lord! Use me. Work through me. Do the work in my life."

Word of the Lord through Glenn Foster, Sweetwater Church of the Valley, Glendale, AZ copyrighted 1994

TIME TO GO FORWARD SHIFT YOUR GEARS

In the light of the reality of the race that you are in, look beloved, at every hindrance that comes in your way as a hurdle to cross in the race. Look at everything that is a stumbling block to you as a stepping stone across the hurdles. Look at every mountain that's ahead of you to climb, as a mountain in the marathon—a mountain in the decathlon. Yea, it's a race, beloved.

And yea, I am calling My saints home to be spectators in the race that they would not be strong enough to run. I am calling them home to be spectators that they would cheer you on—that they would even intercede before the Throne for you. I am calling them home to be your intercessors. I am calling them home to be your cheerleaders. I am calling them home to be your encouragers in the Spirit that they would be a part of the cloud of witnesses about you to help you to run the race.

For yea, before you is yet some mileage in this race. You have but a very short time to reach the finish line. Come forth to the finish line that you may be able to say at the end of your race, "I have run the race. I have finished my course. I have done that which God has given me to do." Look at your course ahead of you as a race course. Study it well! Study it well! Study it well! Study each hindrance that comes your way. Don't rebuke it. Climb over it. Don't rebuke it. Just jump over it. You can run through a troop! You can leap over a wall, for My Spirit within you will enable you to do so. Do not see these things as those that would drag you down, for yea, I have not put before you one obstacle that you cannot clear without knocking it over. Every obstacle that I have put in your way has been there for your strengthening to get you ready for the next obstacle. Don't trip, beloved. Study them as you run. Look forward to them as you run. Look to them as those things which will give you the crown of glory.

As you go forward in the race, as you shift gears, as you push in the clutch to shift gears, yea, you will have the ability to go forward at a greater speed with less effort because you have shifted gears. My Spirit is available at this time to shift your gears. Yea, push in the clutch. Push in the clutch. Push in the clutch. Give yourself that release, that release of the gear that you are used to. That release of the gear that you have been using to climb. For it is time to go forward, and it is time to go quickly.

Word of the Lord through Sharon Buss at the Branch Officers' Retreat, Engeltal, January 10, 1995

LEARN TO SWIM IN MY RIVER

I call this night forth, saith the Lord, yea, I have called this night even from the beginning of time. There is a cry in the Spirit that My people, even this people would consecrate themselves and would dedicate themselves, who would be those who would stand in the glory. I have called this night forth even that you might choose, saith God. That you would not choose lightly, saith God. That you would not choose without all the facts, for have I not laid them before you? I have called this night forth that you stand even in the Valley of Decision. The glory will not fall in the Valley of Decision, saith the Lord. But even in this hour and in this night I call you to choose. I call you to choose. I call you to choose whom you will serve and whom you will bow your knee to.

For yea, I have longed to pour out of My Spirit upon My people, and I have longed that the clouds that have hung over the Church would burst forth with the rain of My Glory. I have longed for My people to learn to swim in My river. It is not afar off, and if you will choose I will plunge you into the depths of all that I have longed to pour out upon you. Yea, even as you go forth from this school you know not what lies ahead, but I have laid a plan, and I have laid out My purposes, and if you will choose this night to follow Me in all the ways that I will lead you, and you will choose to take your feet off of the bottom of the river and learn to swim with Me, I will cause My plan to go forth in your life. It will be as though you walked upon dry land for many days. It will be as though your life was just one foot in front of the other. Then, almost as if it were suddenly, but know this, it has been planned since before the beginning of time, you will be launched out into the river of My Spirit. Yea, even into the ocean of My Spirit.

Know this, if men could manipulate the oceans upon the earth to do their bidding and cause them to flow how they want to, know that they would. If they could create the technology and form the instruments to manipulate the rivers, even as they have tried to do it, then they would because they are always trying to manipulate that which I have given them. But know this, even as the ocean will not be manipulated by men, neither will this move of the outpouring of My Glory be manipulated by men. For when they think they know how My tide will come in, I will fool them and I will move yet another way. When they think the wind is blowing thus and such, I will fool them and blow another way, saith God. For they shall not put their thumb upon that which I have caused to come forth.

I call you to choose, saith God. I call you to choose, for this time you cannot sit upon the fence and wonder. You cannot stand upon the bank and decipher whether or not you will come in. It is a time and it is an hour when you must decide quickly if you will flow with the river of My anointing. If you will forget about those upon the river banks who still stand and watch, and if you will be taken in by the flow of My Glory, by the flow of My Holiness, by the flow of My Anointing and My Spirit, yea it is not a time to stand in dry land, saith the Lord. Yea, it is not a day to stand in dry land. It is not a day to stand where the sun will bake you until you die in it.

But yea, it is a day, and yea it is an hour to get into the flow of

My Spirit and forget that which is behind you, saith the Lord. Turn not your heart back into Egypt. Forget the old ways and the old lands, or you will never enter in into the newness of the Spirit if you are yet clinging to the old ways, unto your old thinking, unto your old, dry and dusty land that could bring forth no water. For My people have been as those who have broken cisterns that could hold no water. But, My Glory has come to fill up the cracks, and My Glory is being poured out to make you a new vessel, even a new wineskin. I will do it for you. I will do it for you if you will lean upon Me. If you will trust Me, if you will let Me have My way, then shall I do what you have asked of Me.

Word of the Lord through Kelli Fowlkes, International School of Ministry, Engental, November 16, 1994

THE DOORS WILL SOON SLAM SHUT

The first time I saw this vision (THE ANGEL HOLDING THE DOORS TO RUSSIA, Volume 2 of THE DAY OF THE LORD IS NEAR), was somewhere around September/October 1993. The Lord said, "Look." When I turned (in the Spirit) I saw Russia. A large angel was standing straddle-legged holding huge iron doors open. People were flooding into Russia, between the angel's legs, and back out again. They were grabbing boxes and running back in again. Some people never went inside. They were preparing the boxes that were full of books, Bibles and tracts. It was a flurry of activity.

January 12, 1994

I saw the vision again, but this time the doors weren't opened as far. Time is getting short. The Lord spoke to me and said, "The doors will soon slam shut."

March 5, 1994

I awoke this morning in an attitude of prayer. I realized I'd been praying all night. As I lay there in the early light in the presence of the Lord, I saw again the angel holding the doors to Russia. Even though it didn't appear that the doors were any closer together, the angel is now struggling to hold them open. I see sweat on his brow. At the other end of the doors are demonic forces pushing to close the doors. Fewer people are rushing in and out. They are afraid the doors will close on them. The ground under the angel's feet is wet. He appears to be losing ground. People are gathering inside the gates with outstretched arms urging the people to come. They are crying and begging. I see tears streaming down their faces. They are crying out for the weapons of their warfare. We need to arm them for the battle that will come when the doors close.

Fewer people are now going through the doors. They are only going up to the doors and stopping. Those at the doors are passing the books and tracts back. Those that are coming in through the door are mingling with the people passing out the books and tracts, weaving their way through their midst, encouraging, teaching, building up and preparing. (Ephesians 4:11-16)

Then the Lord turned my eyes toward the other side of world—China. Behind the door—the veil—the people are gathering in excited anticipation; wringing their hands, crying and waiting. They know their time has almost come. Soon it will be their

time to receive as never before. But they must be quick. It will happen fast. They must be prepared.

December 29, 1994

The angel is now looking up, listening to the voice of God. He knows the time is short and he must be releasing the doors to close. He is getting his next set of orders.

The push now is the Exodus. All eyes are on the front doors where the books and tracts have been coming in. But look closely—see the people escaping—tiptoeing out the back doors and through the windows while all eyes are on the front. On the other side of those doors and windows are those who have been patiently waiting and preparing for this time. Arms are opened wide—winter has come. They are prepared (Proverbs 10:5). They have been as the ant (Proverbs 6:6-8). *(These Scriptures the Lord gave to me during my time of prayer during the vision. Isaiah 33; Ezekiel 33)*

Some of those who were at the front door will quietly begin to slip around to the back doors and windows. They will be taking their positions. No one will notice they are gone—they will know they are not at the front door and only think they have given up. It will become quiet. They will think they have given up and gone home. All eyes will be on the front and the commotion going on there in the natural.

The world will see others turning away, heads down, looking defeated and dejected. But look! Check out their faces! See the little smirk on their faces? They know they have been reassigned to the back doors and windows!

Visions of Rebecca Tofte

NOW IS THE TIME FOR THE TEARS TO BE WIPED AWAY

The tears of many nations have flowed. The tears of many nations have flowed before My Throne. For many generations people have wept and the tears have flowed. The tears of many nations have flowed before My Throne and passed before Me. I have heard the cry of My people, and it has been a cry for many generations. Now is the time for the tears to be wiped away and the joy to be restored amongst My people. They have sought Me in many ways but they have not found Me. They have turned to the things that they could see, and tried to put Me in those things. They have looked to the birds. They have looked to the trees. They have looked to the flowing water, but still they have missed Me and not found Me.

Now is the time for Me to be revealed to My people. Now is the time for you to prepare yourselves to take Me to them. Until the hurts of those people are healed, many nations cannot be healed. Now is the time for the Balm of Gilead to be applied. Now is the time for the restoration to begin. They have searched for My love and they have looked for Me in many things, but they have not found Me. They have not known Me.

Now is the time for Me to be revealed to My people. Now is the time for them to know the True Love and from whence it comes—who is the True God, and that it is the True God that

loves them and who desires their service. My love for them will be like the waves of the ocean, and as the waves of the ocean hit the shore, so shall My love flow over My people. They shall know Me. They shall receive My love.

Now is the time for restoration. Now is the time for the tears to be wiped away in Jesus Name.

Word of the Lord through Holly Baxter during Morning Devotions at Engeltal, January 23, 1995

THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS BROODING UPON THIS LAND

March 17, 1994

As it was in the beginning the Spirit of the Lord brooded over the face of the deep and there was great darkness and chaos. I sent order and new life sprang forth. Even so today, the Spirit of the Lord is brooding upon this land. This land is as a grave filled with dead men's bones. I have seen the great darkness and devastation. I have seen your tears. I have heard your cry.

I am sending a prophetic wind, and I will open up your graves, O My people. I will bring you out of darkness into light. I will bring you out of death into life. I will cause your hearts to hope again where hope has been lost. I will cause your eyes to receive new vision where vision has died. This is My land and I will cover it with My glory. I am opening up a fountain in this land and you will rise crowned with My glory and clothed with My righteousness, saith the Lord.

March 20, 1994

I see an Indian brave up on a bluff. He's on a horse looking off into the distance. Off in the distance I see a dust cloud raising up, reaching high into the sky. As it is approaching I was asking the Lord, "What is this cloud that I see approaching?" And the Spirit of the Lord said, "The wind of the Spirit is blowing upon the earth but a mighty wind of the Holy Ghost will suddenly begin to move and everything before it that does not yield to God will be blown away, but those who are My warriors, those who are My people will rise up and they will be exercised by this wind and suddenly find themselves riding on the wings of the wind into a realm of the Spirit they have not known before and they will bring in the final harvest, saith the Lord. They will heal those who have been devastated. They will pull down strongholds and the enemy will flee from before this wind of My people and the Holy Ghost empowering them. These dead will rise and they will know Christ. Those who have lost hope will find hope. Those who have been in despair will suddenly find themselves rejoicing and dancing. The peoples of the earth will rise up and say, "The Lord He is God! The Lord He is God! The Lord He alone is God!"

Vision

I saw an Indian Chief in headdress on a white horse high upon a bluff looking to the horizon. A huge dust cloud was approaching rapidly. The Chief began to race along the ground leaning forward on his horse. He was moving rapidly toward the village with the dust storm approaching from his rear. He raced through the village warning the people to wake

up! Get ready! He's coming! As he raced through the village, many young warriors leaped bareback on their horses and began riding with him also, leaning low over their horses and calling out a warning. I knew this was taking place in many villages. Suddenly, the wind came from behind them and lifted them up on its wings and they were flying with great speed. At this point I knew tremendous power was being released and miracles were happening. Also, many who were unprepared were being blown away by the force of this wind.

Prophecies and Visions of Mary Glazier at the Consultation on Native Americans and Their Relationships to Revival in America, March 17-20, 1994, Warm Springs Reservation

THE LORD HATES DIVISION!

And as Elijah spoke on Mount Carmel, immediately after showing the power of God, immediately after great displays of His power—He did not stop with the display of His power—He said, "Choose! Choose! Choose this day whom you will serve!" And in the days of power, and in the days of sight when many miraculous things are being done around you, and many signs and wonders are happening, and many outpourings, and much joy and many good things are given, the Lord would say, "Choose! Choose! Choose!"

Will you be like Job who said, "Shall I accept good from the hands of the Lord and not evil?" Will you take both the good and the bad? For I am telling you, grab all you can while you can get it. For the days are coming, says the Lord, when a great division will begin in the Church. And a man's enemies will be those of his own household. Your parents will criticize you and speak evil of you, and fear they have lost you to a cult. Your sons and your daughters will say, "My parents have gone crazy!" There will be mourning in the House of God, and I tell you, there are those even among you now who are here simply to spread discord among the Brethren.

There are seven things that the Lord hates, that are an abomination to Him. One of them is a man who deliberately comes seeking to spread division in His Church, seeking to destroy and divide, who in the name of truth abandons love and stirs up hate—who does not understand that love covers a multitude of sins. The Lord says, the word of correction is to be brought in love. The Lord does correct. The Lord does like correction and He calls for it to happen. But the Lord hates—HATES DIVISION! For the one who comes to bring division—to divide the Church of Christ, to cut off His arm from His leg, and the toes from His feet—the Lord says, it will be better for Sodom and Gomorrah than it will be for that one on that day. But I tell you nonetheless, that division will come! And it is even now brewing like a leaven in the Church.

So, the Lord calls you right now, this day—seeing what you are seeing, hearing of the miracles you are hearing of, seeing the fruit of God that you are seeing—to call it God and endure to the end and be saved, or to follow after human wisdom and reasoning that kills the word of faith and brings division and justifies, in self-righteousness, the dividing of the Church. The Lord wants you to purpose in your heart this night, is it God or isn't it, and to stand by your commitment

as you are called to stand by your confession of faith.

*Prophecy of Stacy Campbell at the Catch the Fire Conference,
Toronto Airport Vineyard, October 14, 1994*

MY BRIDE AND HER GOWN

It's not the palaces made with hands that should frighten us because they are structures so grand, but it's the ones that have gone through the fire, and a staircase that is opened up in the Spirit realm and taken them higher. Oh Lo, the mighty work of the Lord when fire meets fire. It's the fire it has passed through, and the pen that should touch to this work was not something that man can do.

For My fire shall even pass through the walls of the Vatican on that noble day, and the spirit of Rome that starts to rear its ugly head. Yes, it will come down upon many, many, many, and there will be the passing through the fire once more even as in the early First Church it was necessary in that day to enter through the door. And as it has been spoken out of that mouth, it shall come in a fury and a fire—this glory from the spout. There will be those whose lives will be laid down, but oh, the glory and the very, very beautiful and special place they shall have in that part of My Bride and her gown.

Word of the Lord through Shelli Baker at the Branch Officers' Retreat, Engeltal, January 11, 1995

DON'T BALK AT THAT DOOR

So much of the work of the End-Time Handmaidens has been hidden from the eyes of the world and from the criticism of their pens. I see the Spirit of the Lord still walking around in the ashes where Qumran had once been. What was torn down is now being cast even unto the wind. I see the golden nuggets that have gone through the fire taking their place and bringing other leaders who need to understand into that realm that's higher.

It's not going to be hidden any more. There's going to be a change even in that. There will be even End-Time Handmaidens that will stand and balk at the door because they're going to say in themselves, "But the orders changing. I don't understand it! I don't understand it! I don't understand it! I don't understand it! I don't understand it! I don't understand it! I don't understand it!" But, hear what the Lord is saying. *Don't balk at that door. Don't balk anymore.*

I have heard the Spirit of God saying for months now. I must decrease that He may increase. But, He will increase even through you, even through you He will do it.

Word of the Lord through Shelli Baker at the Branch Officers' Retreat, Engeltal, January 11, 1995

AN ARMY OF WOMEN BEGIN TO MARCH!

In the early morning hours of Friday, January 5, 1979, God gave me a vision in the night. I stood in the very center of two wide highways that ran North and South, and East and West, extending around the earth. Each highway was filled with

sleeping women, lying in a single file, with their heads toward me. As I watched in wonder, the women began to rise to their feet and started to march forward.

When I was aroused from the vision I received this interpretation: God is preparing to send forth these women with oil in their lamps as the wise virgins to carry the Gospel message as Jesus sent Mary forth on His resurrection morning, "Go tell!"

In meditation upon the impact of the vision, I realized that women control a vast amount of the money in the United States; there are great numbers of widows in the land; women have been the sustaining force in Christianity ever since the day that Jesus met the woman at the well in Samaria, and she went into the city and converted many to Christ.

Vision of Thomas R. Nickel

THE TIME FOR THE MEN OF ISSACHAR TO COME FORTH

The time is set,
for God's mighty glory and awful vengeance!
The time when all,
will pledge their final allegiance!
The time for all nations,
to come into full prophetic alliance!
The time of a great trembling,
as holy fire blasts before his chariots!
The time of falling away,
as His holy whip of indignation separates!
The time of purifying,
beneath His flaming and whirling wheels!
The time for proud twisted iron wills,
to melt at His glorious presence and blow away!
The time for extracting,
the precious out from the worthless!
The time for His high mountain stream,
to open and flow down in desert places!
The time for burning sands,
to turn into refreshing brooks of sweet wine!
The time of His visitation,
bitter or sweet, will depend on each person's hearts!
The time poured into times,
the first miracle has aged as the best is in the seventh!
The time to awake and listen,
to God's servants and handmaidens!
The time to do quickly,
whatever His Holy Spirit proclaims!
The time of final preparation,
make haste, come out and meet the Bridegroom!
The set time has come,
for the sprouting of redemption!
The time to declare His glory,
the Lord reigns, lift His Name over all the nations!
The time for His righteous ones to flourish,
they are transplanted into the Lord's own garden!
The time for the plans of the wicked man,
to boomerang upon their own head and be cut off!
The time determined has come,
for Jehovah to sit in majesty ruling out from Zion!

The time at last for the earth to break out
in loud praises for God's glorious salvation!
The time for the men of Issachar to come forth,
who understand the times and know
what the Church should do!

Prophetic Poem of Travis Southmayd, October 25, 1994

HE WISHES THAT ALL HIS PEOPLE WERE PROPHETS

There is a wind a' blowing all across the land. 'There is a fire coming to consume you and I. This is a fire for everyone. This is a wind for everyone. This is a rain for everyone. It is not for a few. It is not for the superstars. It is for everyone, for every Christian, for every believer that calls on the name of his God.

I feel the Lord say, He is here tonight to distribute His gifts. Whatever gift you have desired, call out to Him and ask Him for it. Whether for service, cry out to Him and ask Him for it. Whether for prophecy, evangelism, hospitality—He is here tonight to distribute gifts to His children. If you ask your father, for bread will he give you a stone? If you ask him for an egg, will he give you a scorpion? No! No! No! No! No! He will give you the gifts. I just feel the Lord wants me to cry out, "Lord, equip your Church to do your works of service. Equip your Church, God! Give us the gifts. Lord, I pray that you would give me the gift of mercy! Lord give me the gift of mercy! Lord give your people gifts! Equip them! Equip them! Equip them, Lord!"

The Lord wants you to know that this is not the day of the superstar. This is not the day when there will be one prophet, or two prophets, or three prophets. But He wishes that all His people were prophets. This is not the day for one evangelist or two evangelists, but He wishes that they would scatter themselves around the world and go everywhere preaching the Gospel. This is not the day for one servant to be like Jesus and become the servant of all, but all of His people to become servants. Servants! Servants! Servants! Servants! Servants! To serve! To serve! To serve! To serve! There will not be one name named because of him who has this gift or that gift, but that all of the people of God would begin to do the works of God and go around the world with it. Every single one of you!

Prophecy of Stacy Campbell at the One Year Blessing and Renewal Conference, Toronto Airport Vineyard, January 22, 1995

HE'S CALLING GIDEON'S ARMY

The Lord would say, He's calling Gideon's army! He's calling Gideon's army! He's calling Gideon's army! He is saying, Fear not! Fear not, Fear not! Do not be those who leave of fear. The Lord says, the horses and chariots of fire are with us. There are more with us than are with them. He says, fear not! Fear not! Fear not, for I am with you! I will empower you. I will strengthen you. There are more with us than there are with the enemy!

Prophecy of Carol Arnott at the One Year Blessing and Renewal Conference, Toronto Airport Vineyard, Jan. 22, 1995

THE WORLD OF THE SPIRIT

The call is going forth today to men and women who have been tending the vineyards of their hearts. There are many who are too busy to hear the call, and many who hear it but are fearful of the mountains that lie before them. But, as they press in to an intimate relationship with the Lord, as they crucify the flesh, as they are willing to go through the valley of humiliation and shame, so shall they be strengthened and lifted up, says the Lord.

And as they get their eyes off of themselves and onto Me, so shall their vision change. They will no longer look at the mountains with eyes of fear, but they will see before them the joy of serving Me, the joy of reaping the harvest and the joy of sharing in My suffering, says the Lord of the Harvest. They shall be so attentive to My voice that they will hear as it were a pin drop in the spiritual realm, and they will know what to do and how to respond. For they have quieted their souls like a weaned child and they have lifted up their hearts and ears to the world of the Spirit—a world where nothing is too difficult, a world of peace and a world of the supernatural.

It is to these people—to those who have been diligent in their relationship with Me and have counted the cost—to those who are attentive and to those who are willing to give over and above what is required—it is to those that I will pour out My Spirit without measure, for there is much to be done.

The fields are white to harvest. It's harvest time, says the Lord, and I am calling forth My Bride, My beautiful, adorned Bride to come forth. Let Me hear your voice responding to My call in your life to go into the fields—to go out into the uttermost parts of the world to the spice-laden mountains with Me.

Prophetic word of Kathy Bojanowski, November 8, 1994

THE EAGLE

See them flying! There they go!
What a mighty glorious, glorious flow.
Soaring high, high up through the sky.
The eagle was born, born to fly.

Onward, onward, upward into the wind.
Their wings outstretched. They do not spin.
Their eyes are fixed on things on high.
The eagle stays on course and continues to fly.

Child of God, mount up with eagles' wings.
Let your spirit soar! Let your spirit sing!
Nothing is impossible with God if you try.
Just mount up with eagles' wings and fly, fly, fly!!!

Be an eagle for God!

Prophetic Poem of Joan Spade, April 1993

THE BEATEN AND BATTERED EAGLE

An eagle flew over to her nest, but she was beaten and battered, and died beside the nest. God came over and picked up the baby eagle that was in the nest and nurtured it. The

baby eagle became stronger than the mother eagle had been.

Vision of Mark Simmers, January 19, 1995

A MIGHTY OUTPOURING

Plow the ground and till the soil, because these are days of bountiful blessing. The Church has budded, the Church has blossomed, and the fruit shall be in abundant supply. There are those that have lacked, and those that have prospered, and those that desire the good things of the Lord. This is the finest hour of My Church; and as this is the finest hour of My Church, you shall see the glory of the Lord filling this earth. The Lord shall be magnified and exalted in your hearts and lives, and the whole earth shall be full of My glory. I am serious about My Church because it is My Church. It is no one else's church, and you are My people; and as you exalt and magnify and glorify the Name of the Lord, the glory of the Lord shall fill all of this earth. I have given you much good Word, fruitful Word, and the Church has budded and blossomed, and now comes the mighty harvest of fruit.

I have planted much seed in the recesses of your heart, and now I say, till the soil, plow the ground and let God be magnified in your life and in your home. Let Him be lifted up, and let the glory of the Lord fill all of this earth. There is that mighty outpouring of My Holy Spirit. Even as this country savored, and this land was nourished with the outpouring of My Holy Spirit at the beginning of this century, as the century closes you shall see that mighty outpouring in this land, and the latter shall be greater than the former. Let God be magnified because I shall pour out My Spirit even as in days of old. It shall not be on those congregations that magnify their finery, and exalt themselves, and position themselves; but My glory shall be spilled forth on those that love the Lord with all their heart, with all their soul, with all their strength, with all their being. I am raising up a nation of people that shall truly be a people of faith and a nation of faith, not exalting their own revelation, or their own accomplishments, but they shall exalt the Lord. I am ushering in that new dimension of exalting the Lord. Before you can exalt Me in worship, you must know how to exalt Me in your own heart, and your own spirit, and your own mind, and then there shall be that demonstration to you by the exaltation of the Lord that is in your heart.

Be prepared because the best is yet to come. The harvest is nigh, and the joy of the Lord shall encompass you about. You shall be alive with My joy, because even as David danced and sang and rejoiced before the Lord with the homecoming of the Ark, I tell you the latter is greater than the former. There shall be that latter rain, that latten outpouring that shall come, and you shall have waters to swim in, and you shall glorify and magnify the Name of the Lord. You shall not glorify the name of any man or any organization, but you shall magnify the Name of the Lord. And as Peter walked among My people and people were healed where the shadow fell, I say to you, the shadow has not disappeared. The shadow has only been withheld. You shall discover that you shall speak the Name of the Lord, and it shall be accomplished because God shall be magnified. Do not despise what I am about to do, but be at the forefront. Be leaders that magnify My Name because the Ark of the Covenant is

coming to you—the glory of the Lord! Let it shine in your life! Let God be magnified and His glory fill all this earth, saith the Lord!

Prophecy received December 4, 1988 Reprinted from SPEAK! TO THE NATIONS, Vol. 2, No. 2, March/April 1995

LIFE FOR THE NATIONS

God's Secret Plan

The Lord stands at the door and knocks. 'I knock that I may gain entrance to proclaim in your presence—open the door and hear what the Lord has to say:

Last year, an open door was set before you, and I came through the door to reveal more and more of My secret plans. Throughout this century I've allowed the Church to stumble on its way; now I'm unveiling My secret Plan: Out of weakness you will be made strong. Out of stumbling you will be made skillful. Out of weariness you will rise with eagle's wings.

I will declare My Name in My temples. The smoke of My glory will fill the earth. Mountains will be made low, and valleys will be exalted. I will be not only the God of the mountains, but also the God of the valleys. I will be not only the God of those who are rich in faith, wisdom and knowledge, but also the outcast and downtrodden. I will deliver those who dwell in the valley, the low places, and the horrible pit.

My secret plan includes, in this last day, one final massive swing of My Spirit through the earth with the sickle of the harvester to bring in—to fill My house, to fill the barns, to fill the nations of earth with the knowledge of the glory of the Lord.

I am the Lord your God and I stand in the midst of My Church. I am stifling the pot, stirring the coals of fire, and bringing the temperature to the boiling point.

Soon, an explosive overflow of My glory will be upon My people. No more will you beg this one and that one to listen. No more will you say, "If my children would only see what I have seen. If my neighbors could only hear what I have heard." They will begin to hear—from the least to the greatest. Those who are near, and those who are far off will all be called children of God. Yes, those who are near will hear the whisper—and those who are far off will hear the shout. And no one will say to another, "You did not hear because you were not close enough." Or, "You did not hear because you were not attentive enough."

Religion based on the works of man will come crashing down. A move of the Holy Spirit, based on the grace of God and the finished work of Calvary, will be raised up in the earth. This is the stone cut out without hands. This is the mountain that fills the whole earth. Not religion. Not denomination. Not a group of people agreeing on certain doctrinal positions. But a revelation of the knowledge of the glory of the Lord until the closed doors are open; until the inside shines like the outside; until the light of the glory of God in the face of Jesus illuminates the hearts of men, women and children.

You have said, "If all these things that have been told us throughout this century are that great; if they are all actually true and destined to come to pass; if God is surely going to reach all the nations of the earth, why hasn't there been more? Why hasn't there been a greater word? Why hasn't there been a great accomplishment? Why do so many fall away? Where are the crowds?" This cry has filled the land.

The Honeycomb

But I answer My people: I have been doing My work. I am the Author and the Finisher. I am the Creator. During this entire century I have been preparing the honeycomb. I have been bringing the wax, and putting it together. This honeycomb is your faith. I have been preparing a people of faith. Just as the honeycomb is prepared to hold the honey, so the building and preparing of people of faith precedes the works of faith. The honeycomb is the faith; the honey is the works of faith.

I'm filling the honeycomb with honey. I'm filling faith with works. I'm bringing the two together.

All over the world I have been raising up men and women of faith who believe, who profess what they believe, who insist on what they believe. And, little by little, I have been bringing the bees, and they have been bringing the honey. The honey is filling the comb. It's a two-layer comb. One layer is the works of God; the other the works of the believer. The two are coming together.

The honeycomb is already oozing; it's beginning to drop honey. And you cannot tell the work of God from the work of the believer. It's the same work. For I said the works that I do you shall do also. And the works that you and I do together will be greater than the work done alone.

I do not leave you as orphans. I do not abandon you in the middle of your trial. I am not embarrassed at the things you've gone through. I do not hide My face in shame from your agony. I do not give up on you because you've given up on yourself. I find no fault in the covenant of Calvary. I find no weakness in the message of the Gospel. I find no failure of the work which I have begun. It has been put to every test possible for the last two thousand years. Now it will win the final victory.

By tens of thousands, the people of the nations of earth will come and bow their knee. Kings of the earth will humble themselves. You will see, on television, leaders all over the world—senators, congressmen, judges and presidents—stand up and say, "Let My people turn to God. Let God's Word return to My people."

You have been looking at the church age as though it would all end up in a sudden catching away of the Bride. While there is time for the catching up of the Bride to meet the Lord in the air, there is a work that I have planned to do before that—a work to bring in the harvest.

Many are weary in well doing and have fainted because I have not come. They say, "The Lord tarries." And they have

risen up and begun to smite one another, arguing over doctrines and times, and over who is the most spiritual—while, all the time, I have begun to uncover My secret plan. I am about to visit the Church as you have never seen.

You have faith, but in so many places you do not have the works. You have the belief, but you don't have the miracles.

You have the patience—you've waited and waited—some have waited fifty years to see some of these miracles happen. You have the comb, but you don't have the honey. And now it's going to come. First it comes from Heaven, then it comes from your own heart. First it comes from the mouth of the Spirit, then it comes from the mouth of your confession.

I'm bringing you to the outer borders of that which you have known. You look at it and say, "It's not enough. It's not sufficient. It hasn't gotten the job done. The Berlin Wall is down. The Soviet Union has collapsed. But where is the glory of the Lord? Things are in bad shape in the nations of the former Soviet Bloc. Things are in bad shape in nations all over the world. What is God doing? Where is the power?"

A Season for God's Work

Look and understand this mystery: When you dig up the potato it's covered with dirt and ugly skin. But when you get to the inside, it is beautiful. When you dig up the fruit of the field that grows underground, you realize that unseen by the eye of man, but watched over carefully by God, every fruit brings forth of its own in its season, according to the will of God. There is a season for the hidden power. There is a season for the hidden mysteries. There is a season for the work of God.

I am coming to proclaim total victory. I am coming to proclaim that death is being swallowed up in victory. I am coming to birth a life message in My people. I am coming to birth an overcoming message in the heart of My people. I am coming to swallow up the bitter fountain and the salty waters. It ought not to be that both sweet water and salt water come out of the same fountain. I will release the pure sweet water of the Living Word upon the Church.

You've struggled, and tried to bear the burden. You feel like you're carrying a cross that's too large to carry. You say, "Lord, you prophesy and prophesy, but the greater works are not accomplished."

A Generation of Prophets

I am sending a whole generation of prophets to you. I am about to release prophecy upon the Church as you have never seen it before. From morning till night, the Word of the Lord will go forth over the congregations and upon the people. When you lay down on your bed, the Word of the Lord will come forth. You'll roll and toss, and My voice will be heard in your sleep. My voice will be heard when you awaken in the morning. You'll say, "I've never seen anything like this. The Word comes forth, and more words come forth, and I can't remember them." Whereupon I say: Write them. Write every word that I'm giving you and watch it come together. Watch it begin to build like blocks joined

together. Watch and see what I'm doing. Here a little and there a little, line upon line and precept upon precept, the Word of the Lord is coming forth. And each sentence and each paragraph will ultimately conclude that there is victory. There is victory in the camp. There is victory in the mountains. There is victory in the valleys. There is victory in finances. There is victory in sickness. There is victory in marriage problems. There is victory in the drug generation. There is victory among the homosexuals. I am bringing men and women out of the prison houses. I am laying bare My holy arm.

You have been standing on your tiptoes. You've been arching your bow to shoot one here, and bring down another there. You've gone to shoot with the arrow and bring them in. But I say you and I are going to bring them in together, but not with a single bow. They are coming in by the hundreds, by the thousands. Heaven is anxious. All the inhabitants of Heaven are watching closely in this century, in this generation. This generation will not pass away until these things be fulfilled. Some of you will live to be over one hundred to see this come to pass.

I am raising up a generation of prophets who will prophesy in the morning, at noon, and in the evening, who will rise in their beds by night and prophesy up and down the aisles in the Church, and in the home, and in the streets, and in the schools, and in the courtrooms. The prophetic word is coming forth everywhere.

There has been a "very small word" through most of this century. There has been very little prophecy upon My people. There has been much preaching of sermons, of man's ideas, and people's opinions. But the pure prophecy of the Spirit has been scarce. It has been precious in your days, hidden in little places and withheld from the masses. But I am now pulling back the curtain. I am now turning on the power and increasing the wattage. I'm taking away the embarrassment, the shame and the fear.

I'm taking away the hand of the persecutor. "Which of My prophets have they not slain," did not the Christ say? But I'm turning the tables. The prophets will now slay the slayer; they will hew them with the spoken word. They will bring down the tall trees and the mighty mountains.

The prophets will prophesy, and the nations will tremble. Before, the nations threatened and the prophets trembled.

No more will the "Elijahs" go to the caves and hide. You are now where Elijah was when he came out of the cave; satisfied that God's still, small voice is the greatest voice of the universe, and that His voice is now speaking:

Go, prophesy in the ear of "Jezebel and Ahab," and say to a wicked generation, "Your kings of the earth, and your queens of Babylon, and your abominations which have made desolate the house of the Lord, and have brought forth the prophets of Baal to stand in every high place and pollute every holy thing, and to defile the human race and bring Israel to her shame; you are now going to be destroyed." The sword of the Lord is against Baal. The sword of the Lord is against

Babylon. The sword of the Lord is against Ahab and Jezebel.

O Babylon, O Babylon, you who have filled the earth with the stench of your pollutions, you will be burned with the fire of God. For I'm bringing the life message to My people. I'm filling My Church with the hope of life, with the knowledge of abundant life.

That which is life to the believer is fire to Balaam; it is fire to Babylon; it is fire to the prophets of evil. That which gives you joy, gives them pain. That which gives you pleasure, gives them fear. That which causes you to mount up with eagles wings and renew your youth and your strength, causes them to wither—to run and hide. You will see Babylon begin to shrink back as a wild animal shrinks from the fire.

When I tell you I'm sending another Pentecost, I'm not just talking about a new emphasis on tongues. I'm talking about sending the kind of fire that causes the nations of the earth to shrink back and to recognize the power of the living Christ. They will recognize the authority of the Church, the ability of the Word of God, and hear the true Gospel preached in power and demonstration.

I am not a weak God. I am not a backward God. I am not a God who needs to hide. The only reason I have hid some of these works is so that when I do come to that day of the doing of them, the unveiling itself will send a shockwave through the earth. And the greatest spiritual earthquake in history is now rumbling deep in the heart of the spiritual earth. I am shaking the very foundations of men's beliefs and viewpoints and outlook.

Because you have seen so little, you cannot believe that so much could happen so quickly, and yet more is to come.

The next shockwave from the fall of Russia is already upon the heels of the last one. There will be shockwave after shockwave, nation after nation. Kingdom after kingdom will literally fall apart at the seams, and the Gospel ministries will march in and take the land.

I have a secret plan, and that plan is being unfolded, here a little, and there a little. Listen to the prophets—the little prophets, the big prophets—listen to those who speak one line to those who speak volumes. The mysteries of God are being unfolded in the midst of these: here a little and there a little, line upon line and precept upon precept.

With speaking in tongues and stammering lips, I'm telling you that Babylon is fallen. Babylon the great is fallen. Who are these who have overcome the beast? Who are these who have overcome his number and his name? Who are these whose names are written down in the Lamb's book of life? Who are these who have the Spirit of prophecy, the testimony of Jesus Christ? Who are these whose lives have been in jeopardy night and day, who have been hunted as the wild animal of the field? Who are these?

They are the ones sitting at My feet and saying in their hearts, "I know there's more, Lord. Come on now and unveil it. I know there's more than what we've seen. I know your

Word tells us of a greater day, a greater power, a greater effect, a greater work. O Lord, I know you're preparing to do something. Lord, as a hen rises off the eggs when they begin to hatch, rise up and show us this wondrous thing that you have planned to do."

Yes, My people, I'm partly waiting for you to beg Me to do it. I'm partly waiting for the nations of the earth to be sick, weary and worn in agony of bearing the burden of the wrath of the devil, for he has come down on the earth with great wrath. But so has the Lamb come down upon the earth. And the wrath of the Lamb swallows up the wrath of the wicked one, as the rod of Moses swallowed up the wickedness of the evil prophets of Pharaoh's house.

False Religion Will Be Gone

False religion will literally dry up in your day. False religion will go off radio and television. It will lack the funds to continue. The worship of sex and the human body will lose its popularity. It will be seen for what it is: filthy, vulgar and vile, and the slippery road to hell. I have sat by and watched My Church eye out the world and its pleasure. I have smiled and said, *"My Church will be ashamed in that day when they see all these things of death swallowed up in victory, and realize they had the victory all the time, if they would have opened the door to he who knocks."* The one who knocks is the Christ. I am knocking on the door of the churches all over the world.

You are hearing of strange manifestations and unusual interventions. You will hear more and more of this. I am knocking, but not with the usual approach. I am coming in ways you are not accustomed to. The reason is because My Church has become dead and unbelieving. My Church has become professional in the ability to say "Amen," and "Hallelujah," and go your own way. You are not really awake and attentive. You are not really responsive. You are not really expecting the overthrow of evil. You are really expecting all things to continue the same as they were from the fathers.

But I am the Lord, I am stirring the pot. I am stirring it all the way to the bottom. I'm stirring everything and bringing the hidden things to the surface. I am causing you to begin to reconsider who you are, where you are, and what I promised, and why haven't more of these things happened. Come now and stand close to the fire. For I am ready to take the coals off the fire and put them on the lips of My people. I am ready to purge My people's lisp from lying, boasting, and from declaring from one side, "I believe," and from the other, "Not much is happening."

Hope and Expectation

I am ready to purge your heart of an expectation of evil. This whole generation has been living in fear and dread of what will happen next. But I am sending the Holy Ghost to birth within you a hope and expectation of the good things about to happen.

I have sent My prophets to tell you over and over again, "Great things are coming. Greater things will happen." But

you have become gospel-hardened. You hear it with your ear, but your heart does not sing that song anymore. You say, "All flesh goes the way of our fathers." But I want you to know that there is a generation that will see the harvest of the earth. There is a generation that will not die. They will see the graves open, and the dead in Christ rise first; they will be changed in a moment, in a twinkling of an eye at the last trump. The vile body will be changed into a glorious body likened to Christ's.

You live from the cradle to the grave when you should be living from the new birth through eternity.

I'm coming to cleanse your minds, to refashion your thinking, to reprogram your innermost being. I'm giving you garments of victory, shoes of victory, a headpiece of victory, an outer garment of victory, and undergarments of victory. I'm giving you victory in every part of your life. I'm bringing you into a place where prayers will be answered before they leave your lips, where the provisions will be already at the door, before you can start forming your prayers.

You say, "O Lord, I don't know what to do. I'm in such a strait. I want to believe, but I'm afraid if I do believe I'll be let down." O My people, underneath you are the everlasting arms. And you'll see it as you've never seen it before. I'm sending My Spirit in one wave after another. It's coming to the place where every time you come together, another wave will explode, another song will be sung, another prophecy will be spoken—not imitating, or quoting what was spoken in the last service—a new understanding. You will reach the point where every page of your Bible will have places that have come alive and become the foundations for a prophetic revelation.

The Bible will become a new book to you, not a book of your religion, but the Book of life.

I've come that you might have life and that you might have it more abundantly. You say, "Lord, what is life?" This is life: that you might know Him whom the Father has sent. That you might know Him, the only true God, Jesus Christ the Lord, and in that knowledge you might find victory.

I have not just come down here that you should know Me and be with Me throughout eternity—though you will be with me throughout eternity. But I have come to this earth to be with you throughout your life upon this planet, that you might subdue it, bring down the strongholds, and push back the powers of darkness.

You look around at every community and you see the wicked ruling. You see alcoholic beverages ruling. You see drugs ruling. You see sexual perversion ruling. And you say, "Lord, everything is covered up and ruled by darkness." But I want you to understand that underneath that darkness is a seed, the seed of life. When you plant that seed—whether it's corn or beans or any other seed—life is in the seed. And the seed, when it grows, brings forth fruit. And the fruit of the ground becomes life to man.

God's Word Never Loses Power

My Word has gone forth and will continue to go forth. My Word is being dumped all over the earth, and every word of God is life. Even when the Word of God is covered with the filth and rebellion of sinful mankind, that word does not lose its power. It actually gains power. That word is not slowed down. It's actually sped up. That word is in no wise changed or altered, so that it is sown corn and comes up a radish. It comes up exactly as it was sown. And the Word of God is being sown; mighty seeds all over the land.

My Word is about to bring forth a harvest of life upon this nation

Get up and shake yourself—break these bands from off your neck. Be loosed, O daughter of Zion. Recognize your king is coming to you. While He, comes meek and lowly, riding on the colt of an ass, His knocking, reward is with Him. And His reward is the reward of the Awesome One, the Mighty One. He appears to the world to have lost touch with society. But to you, He's the One who is in control.

Lift up the hands of your faith and say, "Send your honey bees, Lord, and let the works of God begin to fill my comb with honey. Let me pray prayers that get answers. Let me make a confession that brings a divine response. Let me proclaim to others your mighty works. Let the works of faith abound in my soul." And both layers of the comb (the layer of God's work, and the layer of the believer's work) will start to fill up and drip. You will have sweetness in your soul. The bitterness of failure in the past—the bitterness of the unlearned who have run wickedly through the camp, and the bitterness of those who have sought for miracles and not received them—will be swallowed up in death.

I'm not sending great ministries to you to bring the honey. I'm filling you with the honey. I'm not sending great ministries to lay hands on you and deliver you. I'm working in you myself. As it is written: It is God that works in you, both to will and to do His good pleasure.

This century has been one of looking to others to minister to you. The next century will be one of recognizing what God is doing in each one—and each one sitting under his own vine, sitting under his own fig tree—and every believer walking in his own faith.

You will begin to recognize that *you* are a total honeycomb. You have more faith than you ever realized; faith is now being revealed. I am letting My faith in My people be revealed to the world. You will see more and more naturally and worldly minded people on television having interviews and talking on different subjects, and suddenly it will switch to faith. Where they used to talk about doctrine and religion—where they used to talk about things of the system—now they will go right to the heart of the matter and talk about belief in God, belief in miracles, and belief in the Bible. Your jaw will drop as you see this very word coming to pass. Some of the wickedest people on television will start talking about the Bible, and inquiring, "What is this Bible? Why has it been so prevalent in our nation? Why is there such an uproar among Bible-believing people?" These questions will be asked by judges, talk show hosts on television, men of the cloth and religions that have turned

from the Bible and profaned their faith. They will begin to ask, "Who are these people who persist in proclaiming the Bible to be the Word of God?"

This kind of work will start filling the honeycomb with honey. Your youth will see the work of God on their campuses. It will be seen among the teachers of the universities. While they teach their classes, they will find themselves asking questions of students upon whom the hand of the Lord already rests. These students will begin to speak out a word. They will not recognize that they are prophesying and revealing the secrets of people in that class. There will be a breakdown of the order of human society. Right there in the class, people will be saved, filled with the Spirit, and fall under the power of God. And they will bring their Bibles back to the campuses.

Plowing Deeply

My hand is going through this nation like a plow. First like a single-bladed plow, then like a multiple-bladed plow that reaches in a hundred directions, subduing everything. I'm going to plow down the wicked in this nation until there will not be a place for them to speak their complaints. As I have been plowing down the nicotine industry, and it's been yelling back and some of its hard weeds have been popping back when the plow came over—I will plow it again until every protest of the nicotine industry is silenced, until the truth is known and honored, and men are set free; until thousands across this nation are shouting about their freedom from that vicious habit. And I will start plowing down every industry that is violent and destructive, and is bringing death upon the land.

I'm calling back the horse of death and saying, "Stand in the shadow of the myrtle tree." I'm calling back death from the earth. I'm proclaiming a generation of life—life everywhere. I'm calling for the miracles needed to change laws. I'm decreeing the miracles needed to change judges' hearts, to change education, and to change the churches.

If any man has an ear, let his heart rejoice and let his heart be enlarged. For I am enlarging your steps under you, O Zion, O daughter of the dust, get up and shake yourself and put on your beautiful garment. For your God has gone to war. I will plow down everything that is out of balance; where sports is out of balance, I will plow it down, just like I plowed down the baseball season and it is silent. I will plow down things that no one thought would ever be silenced, and let people be still. Let them think new thoughts. Let them look at their months and years from a different perspective. Let them see things they've never seen before.

You are about to see more changes on the face of this nation. I'm going to reach homes—and where the husband sits in his corner and the wife in hers, and the children are running the streets—I will wrap a cord of love and unity around the homes of this nation. The decree has already gone forth: Let the land be healed. Let the marriages be healed. Let the divorces stop. Let the running children be brought home to their parents. Let the lost ones be found.

O My people, My people, you see all the upheaval. You listen to all the people on television talking about all their

problems. The talk shows have been swallowed up with all the problems of all the people. Don't you understand what's happening? I'm literally forcing it in everybody's face. I'm making everybody sit back and say, "This whole nation is in trouble. This whole nation is swallowed up in misery. Nobody's happy anywhere with anything. Everybody has become vile." **This hour had to come.** Now My preachers are going to preach. Now My Word will go forth. Now My plow will plow the field of wickedness. I will plow it under.

Hear this word that I have waited so long to speak. Hear this word that I have looked so long for a people who would receive it, and who in turn would proclaim it everywhere. I am not wishing death on the nations. I am not wishing destruction on America. I am not wishing punishment on My children. I am wishing that you should prosper and be in health as your soul prospers. I am wishing for a massive healing of the psychological problems of this nation. I am wishing to see millions put their drugs down the drain—their medical drugs and their illegal drugs—to flush them down the drain and walk away with a big smile, and say, as the prodigal, "It would be better to be a servant in the Father's house than to be in pleasure of sin for a season, eating with pigs."

Hear this word—it will go across the land. It's a sword. It's been taken forth in the hand of the Lord. This word does not belong to a prophet. This word does not belong to a group of churches. This word does not belong to a denomination. This word is the Word of the Lord in the hand of the Holy Ghost.

If you will consent to the Holy Ghost—who has been telling you I am preparing the greatest move in history—if you will consent to Him the right to take charge, to bring you to the altar, to bring you into intercessory ministry, to bring you into obedience of the finest line of the Word—if you will consent to the Holy Ghost that He and He alone can get the job done—I will begin to move in every strata of your society. Not only with the down-and-out, but with the up-and-out. Not only with the non-churched, but with the churched. Not only with those who are uncivilized, but the most civilized sinners in America will come to their knees.

I am proclaiming life. Now if a people are hearing words of life, but turn them into words of death, and build again the thing that was to destroy, and they are destroyed by it, they have destroyed themselves. If this generation destroys itself, it will find its judgment in eternity. But if this generation will hear My prophets, rising up early, stretching out their hands all the day long, crying out throughout the night, if they will hear the voice of the Lord—and My prophets are dressed in many garbs of many churches, of many levels of society, of many viewpoints and opinions—but the same message keeps coming forth: I will heal your land. If you will humble yourself and pray; if you will seek My face and forsake your wicked ways; if you will turn to Me with all your heart and call upon My Name, I will heal your land, from the least to the greatest, from the East to the West. From the North to the South: I will heal your land. And the greatest missionary thrust in history will go forth from your nation. By the tens of thousands—chartered airplanes loaded with people and

goods will go to cities and nations all over the world. Pat Robertson's airplane hospital ministry is only the beginning. Others will do similar works—and even greater.

A Proclamation of Life

I'm sending life to the nations. I'm sending life to the people of the jungle, to the people of the third world countries. I'm sending the healing wave. Even as many in the darkness continue to grow seeds of hate, violence, ugliness, revenge and unforgiveness, there is a seed of life in the earth. There is a seed of life in the clod. There is a seed of life being carried on the wind that will be deposited by the hand of God. There is a seed of life-bread cast on the water, which after many days will return to you.

This prophecy will never end. It will go on and on through the night and through the day. And the watchman is asked, "O Watchman, what of the night?" The answer from the messenger of the nations comes: Behold another day and another night.

And this word of life for the nations will be heralded twenty-four hours a day, by radio and television, on street corners, in public appearances, and in Congress. I will send My preachers to the leaders of nations; they will be invited. The day is also coming when they will go and say, "God sent me to speak to this group of representatives—this group of senators."

Leaders of government will bow, recognizing that God has given the preaching of the Word a higher place than civil government.

The preaching of the Word is going to come back to this nation. You gasp and say, "My God, how could the calendar be rolled back a hundred and fifty years? How could it be possible? How could this modern, enlightened generation ever go back to such a place where the preacher would hold the greatest sway in the community?" I say because I have risen and issued the order. Because I have said it is enough. Without My intervention, the earth will destroy itself, and the people of the earth will be swallowed up in death. But I will send life. I am the author of life. I am the Prince of Peace. I am the King of life.

When I was here among you, everything I touched received life. My message was one of abundant life. Do you think My message is changed? Do you think My power is bound? Do you think that My abilities are lessened? Come out of your closet and stand on your rooftop and shout it out: Our God changes not! Our God reigns forever. His Kingdom is a kingdom of righteousness and peace. He is come to give life and life more abundantly.

When this move that is now in the making really takes off—when it really breaks like a great wave and rushes toward the shore of humanity—you will see thousands and thousands of people instantly healed of everything from the physical to the psychological, from the emotional to the spiritual. And you'll not hear people talking about the years of abuse, and all the ways of their sin and the darkness that held them in chains. They will be talking about their joy and liberty, and

about the power of victory. You will not hear people talking about how great it will be in the millennium. You'll hear people saying, "This is as great as it would be in any future day." For God has come down among His people, and Heaven has come down on earth. The mountains melt down at My presence, and the nations tremble and put their hands on their mouths.

You will see Cuba crack wide open. You will see other nations in this hemisphere open up. You will discover that where the churches have fought each other—where one group of churches has blocked other churches from coming in—this will be broken up all over the world, especially through South America.

Moslem Nations Will Receive Life

You will find where Moslem rulers have ruled out Jesus Christ, that He will rule them back in under His dominion and begin to move in such ways that there will be changes of laws and times and decrees. God will raise up prophets among the Moslem nations that will preach Jesus Christ and Him crucified, and will turn the whole face of the nation. You say, "My God, is such a thing possible? Is it possible to redeem *anyone* of Adam's race? Is it not then possible for a nation to be born in a day?"

I am raising up intercessors with pure hearts, with true minds, who believe without wavering, who expect Me to do what I said I will do. I will make wars to cease to the ends of the earth. I will bring down the high towers and the proud look. I will bring an end to the endless generation after generation waste of human life, and I will bring My Word to the highest mountain in every nation, to when My Word goes forth by radio and television. And if any nation doesn't want it within their bounds, it will be within their bounds anyway. Because I will bring in by satellite, and I will set it in the king's palace and the senator's hall and I will make it possible for these beams to be received directly from satellite, without having to go through earth stations.

I'm moving in technology so fast that things have already been accomplished in this direction that you have been told about. But you will hear about it, and when you do, I want you to jump up in your living room and shout, "Life is coming! Life is coming! Life is coming to our churches. Life is coming to our homes. Life is coming to our cities. Life is swallowing up death."

Look at Aaron's rod swallow up the rods of the sorcerers. Look at Moses' rod stand against Pharaoh and all of his armies. That rod is My Word, and My Word is in your hand, in your heart, and in your mouth. Go forth and prophecy, O son of man. Speak to the kings of the earth—and especially to the principal men of the churches. Speak and declare: God is working a work that is so great that if it was told you, you would not believe it. You would say it's for another time. But it's for *your* time. Though some of you may have to lie to be a hundred years old to see this, some of you will be there like Anna, standing in the house of God to see the finished product, to behold the manifestation of the life of God and the Christ.

I'm sending you prophecies like this so that I might weave it altogether, so that you might see it as one great picture, so

that you might hang it as a great tapestry on the walls of your heart and say, "This is what our God is doing. This is what our God is saying. Look, this is our God. He is not an abstract, withdrawn person somewhere out in the universe. He is right here with us and He is talking to us."

Here a little and there a little, line upon line, and precept upon precept, you will experience spiritual awakening within your being.

You will hear sounds, noises and voices and you will say, "What is this?" And then I will tune you in. I will give you the languages of Heaven. And you will begin to hear the talk and the voices, and you will begin to realize that all Heaven is talking about earth. All Heaven is talking about God's plans on earth. All Heaven is talking about what God has on the calendar now. And those on earth who are listening are beginning to talk more feverishly, more excitedly, more joyfully.

You will see such a clean-up in this nation that you will fall over backwards and cry, "Only God could have taken that away." And before you can get to your feet, I will clean out another dirty path. And you'll fall over again and say, "God is really working. Who would've thought in one week He could have knocked out two major forces of wickedness?"

I tell you I am working among the nations at such a rate that the kings of the earth, when they get together, don't know who's going to come, don't know who will be left in power, who was there the last time they came together. Can't you see that I'm laughing all over the world? That's the echo of My own laugh from Heaven. I'm turning up the loud speaker on earth.

The Lord is Here

Christians, you will drive the streets, and where you used to mourn, you will start laughing. Where you used to cry, you will start singing. Where you used to say, "O God just come and get us out of here," you will say, "Thank you Lord that you're here. You're in this place." Even as the prophet Jeremiah prophesied and said that in that day the name of that city shall be called *The Lord is Here*. I want you to know that I'm here and in charge. I want you to know that I've had a secret plan that I've waited all these ages to bring into being; that is, that this Gospel should be preached to every creature, and all the earth should be subdued and silent.

Be still and know that I am God. Line up before My throne and say, "This God of Israel, this Awesome One of the nations, He has taken the victory and now we are still."

This devil and his demons are angry. The kingdom of darkness is shaken. They are running in every direction. They are doing something they haven't done for a long time: they are now trying to hide. They're trying to change their coat and color. They are trying to appear as good when they are evil. They have covered themselves in the occult. They've called themselves good names, and even some false religions have included the cross, the blood, and the resurrection, when at the heart of them is the root of wickedness. But I will expose it. I will rip the root of unholiness out of false religion. I will knock the props out from under it.

This prophecy will never end. It will go on and on. And your sons and your daughters will prophesy. In twenty years you'll hear them prophesying these very words. You'll say, "I heard those same words one night in a service. Who was the man who prophesied all that stuff? Now my children are prophesying the same thing." You'll wake up and find your loved ones in the bed by your side, prophesying and crying, saying, "I dreamed a dream. And I dreamed there was a day when God took His plow and plowed wickedness under. He took His bow and brought down the foul things of the air. He went into the field and drove the skunks and the foul things out of the field. He cleaned up the nations. And He said, 'This earth is My earth. Let it be filled with My glory and the sweet fragrance of My praises.'" And the nations of the earth will praise Me.

You say, "Lord, if this prophecy's never going to end, what are we going to do?" You are going to join the chorus—on the telephone, across the back fence, at the grocery store, with the family, with the neighbors. Every time they start talking of doom and gloom, you will start saying, "The Lord is working a work. The Lord is bringing a harvest. The Lord is raising up an army."

The Army of the Lord

I will talk about this army so much that some of you will get sick of hearing about it. But **I** am preparing the greatest army that has ever been in any generation—an army that cannot be turned back. This army will march to the gates of hell, it will rescue the prisoners of earth, it will fight with heavenly warfare until all powers of darkness are silenced and subdued, and the earth has beheld the glory of the Lord.

Don't you see that river? It's getting deeper and deeper. Don't you see the sweetness of that water? It's healing the land. Don't you see that water rushing out to the sea? It's healing the sea. Don't you see those schools of fish? Didn't the prophet declare that the schools of fish will come up this river, and the fishermen will stand on either side where the trees are. Don't you see the great harvest? Open your eyes and see. From the day of Pentecost till now, the waters have been getting deeper and deeper. They are now waters you cannot cross over.

You could spend your entire life listening to the testimony of just people in your generation who have been healed, delivered, and transformed. And when you've spent your whole life, night and day, recording these testimonies, there would still be millions more waiting to tell their stories. The water is so deep, you could never cross over it. It is now rushing out into the sea, healing the sea. And great schools of fish—whole nations—will be saved in a day. Whole nations will turn to Jesus Christ overnight. Whole nations will sit up all night and listen to their leaders in government say on television, I get a Bible. Open it up to the book of John. Begin to read in chapter three and receive the living Christ as your Savior." You will be put back on your heels. You will say, "It really is true. What that man prophesied is really coming to pass. Whole nations are being instructed by their leaders. Go to the Bible and find the answer."

Go to Your Bible For Answers

It's not the preacher. It's not the prophet. It's not the intercessor. It's the voice of Him who sits upon the throne that is crying out: Go to the Bible for your answers. Open My book, for within the pages of My book are the answers to all human need. My Word will be number one again in the hearts of this nation. My Word will be number one in the apostate churches. The Word which has gone out of My mouth will not return void. It will accomplish. It is forever settled. It is full of power. It is full of Spirit and life. It is working mightily in your generation. But the power of My Word will be increased even more.

Rise, and lift your voices. Lift your hands, and shout the praises of My Name. For I am the First and I am the Last. And I will do all these things and more.

Prophecy of Glenn Foster, October 7, 1994 at Rivergate Christian Fellowship, Corona, CA copyrighted 1995, Sweetwater Ministries

SEARCHING SOLOMON'S SONG The Kiss of His Love

The Bride is longing for her Bridegroom;
Longing for His love and His alone,
Longing for His glorious presence,
Longing for her eternal home.

The Bride beholds His beauty,
Beauty as she sees Him face to face,
Beauty as she beholds His splendor,
As she comes to know the wonders of His grace.

It is His kiss and His alone;
For only His love can satisfy.
For He is her beloved now,
And she is the apple of His eye.

There He is, His love unchanging,
Undying, eternal, evermore to be.
She has tasted the sweet wine from His lips.
Her heart knows no other love, no other can she see.

*Let Him kiss me with the kisses of His mouth;
for Thy love is better than wine.
(Song of Solomon 1:2)*

by Joan Diane Spade

THE LOVE STORY

Christianity is a love story. It is a story of the love of God to man. It is a story of love between man and God. It is a story of love between man and man. And then every time you see displays of God, whether they be prophecy, it is God speaking to man out of His love because He loves the people that He has created. Whether it be tongues, it is the love of God. It is the love of man going up to his God, not even touching his understanding, but the spirit speaking to the Spirit in this language of love. And whether it be mercy, giving everything you have to the poor, it is the story of love between man and man. And that all displays of God when He comes down from Heaven and dies on the cross is a story of His love for His people. And when He comes down from Heaven and touches

people with His power, the Lord says, look beyond the power. Look beyond the shaking. Look beyond the weeping. Look beyond the laughter and see that I am healing My people. I am touching My people. I am delivering My people from bandages. I am setting captives free. I am loving My people. And when I love them, and when I touch them and when I set them free, they will go out and love each other. Know that this is the test of this revival as it happens in your hearts. Do you love me? Do you love each other?

I feel like the lord said, also, that this movement of His Spirit will truly be a test of love.

Do you love Me more than the pull of religion to drag you back into an empty letter that kills, and destroys and attacks out viciously? Do you love Me more than your father and mother? Do you love Me more than family ties? Will you push out and will you push on to follow Me with all of your heart, soul, strength and mind? Or will you stop at the door looking in? And also, do you love Me enough to forgive those who persecute you, to pray for those who speak evil of you and to do good to those who hurt you and spitefully use you? For Christianity is a love story; the love of God to man, the love of man to God and the love of man to man.

Prophecy of Stacy Campbell at the Catch the Fire Conference, Toronto Airport Vineyard, October 13, 1994

A WORD FOR TODAY!

Don't be asleep but know what is coming! Yea, do not become too comfortable, My people! For as the world moves at lightning speed to the day of the antichrist, the one who even now hates the Jews and those who name the name of Christ, *And when the dragon saw that he was cast unto the earth, he persecuted the woman who brought forth the man child...And the dragon was wroth with the woman, and went to make war with the remnant of her seed, which keep the commandments of God, and have the testimony of Jesus Christ.* (Rev. 12:13, 17)

Be ready to suffer, be ready even to give your life, for it will be required of you! Do not withdraw into a shell, no, be bold and fearless, for I am with you. No weapon formed against you shall prosper. Search My Word, and you will see in the end times many will die!

Do not neglect your meetings and do not neglect worship and praise! Be assured that I am in control of all things, though it seems not. Trust Me that I know what I am doing and soon all kingdoms shall belong to the Righteous King!

THE THRESHER, Gloria M. Vittner

GREAT WONDERS

The Vision

On the 14th day of October, at noon time in the city of Toronto, Canada, I was caught up in the Spirit during a time of prayer and meditation.

Looking high up into the heavens I beheld a strange sight. As I gazed toward the heavens, I saw strange looking black objects that looked at first like birds, but they were making ungodly sounds and they began to come together until they had made a solid black covering or ceiling over some geographical place on earth.

I said, "Lord, what is this?" And He said, "*Son, these are strongholds that hover over the earth from the heavenlies and influence their ways and sins upon the earth.*"

As I looked into the distance I beheld many of these strongholds that were at different heights or levels high above the earth were all very black and from their place where they stood over the earth blasphemies and obscenities went forth.

As I looked toward earth I heard a noise and saw small flashes of light similar to the noise and light of a fire cracker. The noise and light flashing continued and as they did they would reach higher and higher. The noise that first sounded like a fire cracker got louder and louder. The flash of light got brighter and brighter. Soon the noise sounded like cannon fire and then like a sonic boom. The light grew in intensity. Suddenly a deafening boom pierced the black ceiling or covering, and there was a loud screeching and scattering of the black covering. Then, another ear splitting sound knocked a huge hole in the middle of the black covering. The deadly cannon fire from earth continued and the bright light became so intense that I could not look upon it. The black covering soon completely disintegrated and flew off in many directions.

I said, "Oh Lord, what was that great wonder?" The Lord spoke and said, "Son, that was the prayers of the saints on earth that your eyes have just seen. The black covering was the powers of darkness that hover over many parts of the earth sending forth their evil influences upon the people on earth. Son, go and tell My saints that their prayers are a mighty force, and that I will reinforce them with My power and My Spirit, and no stronghold or principality or power can withstand against them. Pray fervently, pray often and I will hear you and will answer mightily in your hour of intercession."

I was taken in the Spirit to a place where I saw two great armies. The armies were divided by a great space between them. On one side of the great armies was an army dressed in black and the beings or spirits had huge shields that were black and swords that were black. These creatures that were dressed in black were making a loud noise like the buzzing of bees, and the buzzing sound grew louder and louder.

On the other side of this great space between the armies was an army dressed in white with shiny white shields and swords that glistened with a bright light. Suddenly the white arm broke into a thunderous sound of praise. The praise and shout was so loud that the whole place shook and trembled violently as if it was an earthquake. I turned and saw a figure of a man with a robe so white that no white on earth could compare to it. His eyes were so intense. They looked like coals of fire or bright lamps. His feet and legs looked like shiny gold or brass. His countenance was such that I could not look directly at it without shielding my eyes.

Suddenly the huge army dressed in white began to kneel and bow in perfect unison. Every movement, every bow, every shout was in perfect unison. Not a single one touched or interfered with the other.

I said, "Oh Lord, what is this great wonder?" The Lord spoke and said, "Son, the black army is the forces of evil that have come to war against My saints. The army dressed in white is the angelic host that I have sent to guard My saints and to watch over them and protect them while they remain on earth. But look, and you will see another great wonder"

As I looked straight ahead I saw a beautiful carriage with a beautiful woman riding in it. As the carriage came closer and closer the woman's beauty began to fade. As I leaned closer I saw that the woman's skin was wrinkled and maggots and all types of bugs were crawling over her body.

I said, "Oh Lord, what is this?" And the Lord said, "Son, this is the Great Harlot and seducing mistress that has caused great numbers of men to sin. Both small and great, rich and poor, wise and unlearned, and has caused great destruction and grief on earth. The bugs and the filth you saw were the sins and iniquities that men have committed with the Great Mistress, but these same sins and iniquities have returned to her to bring a witness against her because of her adulterous ways and her fornication on earth."

Suddenly there was a great rain and the rain became great, but the rain was red as if it was blood. I said, "Oh Lord, what is this?" And the Lord spoke and said, *"This is the blood of the martyrs who were slain for preaching against the sins of the Great Mistress as a sign and wonder against her"*

In the distance I heard a great wailing and shrieking coming from the carriage that carried the woman, The Great Mistress, The Seducer. The cry was a cry of a woman scorned and exposed because of her great sin, and the rain of the martyrs was a sign and wonder to be a witness against her and her followers.

As I stood in awe at the great spectacle, I heard a thunderous noise of praise and singing, and the Lion of the Tribe of Judah turned toward the army dressed in black. In a blinding flash the army dressed in black had completely disappeared—vanished—gone in the twinkling of an eye. I said, "Oh Lord, what was that?" And a voice spoke like thunder, *"NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER, BUT BY MY SPIRIT I will destroy the forces of evil that have continuously warred against My saints."* As I turned again, the great army dressed in white was shouting in perfect unison, "Glory! Glory! Glory! Honor, power and glory be to the Lamb that was slain and to the Lion of the Tribe of Judah!"

As I looked toward the earth, I saw a huge building with the lights shining in every window. As I looked closer I saw an enormous doorway and a huge throng of people going into the building. The people were of every nation and race—red, yellow, black and white. Many were hobbling. Some were crippled. Some were bound by demonic spirits. Inside the building there was a great number of people and an evangelist was preaching the Word of God. So powerful was the anointing that the whole building shook and trembled. The altar was filled with a number of people who were weeping and wailing before the altar of God.

As I looked I saw some people running from the building, but as they ran they were suddenly pinned to the ground by swords that suddenly appeared and impaled them. On the handle of the swords were written the sins they were trying to flee from. The Lord spoke and said, *"Those at the altar are those who have repented of their sins, but those who fled are those who refused to repent and now they are exposed by the name of their iniquities on the handles of the swords that impale them."*

Then a voice spoke and said to me, *"Son, the time is now short and even as I speak the trumpet shall sound shortly. The time of My Son's appearance is near, but My Word shall cover the earth as the waters cover the sea and then shall you see My glory."*

And I awoke from my vision with tears and great joy.

The Prophecy

The outpouring of My Spirit shall overflow the Tennessee Valley in the Southern part of the United States. This outpouring shall flood the Northwestern part of Alabama because of the fervent prayers of My saints who stood in the gap and pleaded for My people. I will stay My hand for a season and will plead for My people to turn to Me. I will extend to them My love. I will bathe them with My Spirit. I will caress them in My arms. I will tell them to confess their sins and I will forgive them to repent and I will hear their cry. Yea, I will long for them to come. Yea, I will earnestly and tenderly call them to repentance. But, this I must tell you. Within your gates and the confines of your own walls mine eyes have seen a gross sin; therefore after a season I will thrust them from My bosom. I will cause their iniquities to be known among the people.

I will make known their idolatry, their adultery, their fornication, their illegal relationships, their sexual perversion, their filth that has defiled them, their lying tongues, their witchcraft, their men that burn in their passions for one another and have put aside the sanctity of marriage with women and have chosen to love their lust for that which defiles My commandments.

Hear ye, hear ye, have I not pleaded with you? Have I not withheld My fury that you might be spared? Now in a moment your sins will I expose before you; because I have called and you did not answer. I have warned and you did not heed My voice.

Then there was a weeping and a loud wailing, and the altar that stood in the House of the Lord was filled with a great throng of people who were weeping. And the voice of the Lord spoke and said, I will repair the breach in the wall and will bind up the broken heart. I will heal the wounded spirit. I will restore the broken home. I will restore broken marriages that no one thought could be healed. I will reconcile relationships that no one thought possible. I will turn the hearts of the children to their fathers and mothers, and the hearts of the parents to the children. I will set the captives free. I will open the prison doors of the hearts of those who are enslaved to ungodly lifestyles. I will mend the hearts that sin has perverted.

Yea, come, come, come and drink of the well of living waters, and even in the last moment before I send My fury I will repent of My fury and love you once more.

Prophecy and Vision of Gene Riche, October 14, 16, 1994

A NEW MANNA FROM HEAVEN FOR MY PEOPLE

And the Lord would say unto His people, I call you to lift your hands towards Heaven—hands that were hanging and hands that were limp. Hands that were empty will be so no longer—for I, the Lord, will visit you anew. I, the Lord, will fall afresh upon My sons and My daughters. As My children Israel experienced manna from Heaven, so too, shall you experience the New Bread of Life. For I have broken open My life for you. Eat the blessings of My Spirit, for your hands will be full with purpose, your hands shall be directed with destiny, and your hands shall reach out and speak new life and new spirit to My people.

You shall be called children of the Most High God for you shall again partake of the freshness of My Spirit and you shall come again to Me with simplicity of faith, and you shall trust Me for mountains to be removed from your path. All this and more I will do for My people because you are My chosen, My beloved ones, the ones for whom I died. Is there anything too hard for the Lord? Speak again the promises I gave you long ago. It is I who am the Resurrection and I shall resurrect the dreams, purposes and desires I, Myself, gave you by My Spirit when I talked to you in the stillness of love and adoration. It is I who will go before you.

Rise up, My children, for I am again moving by My Spirit. It is indeed the last hour and My presence is moving. As the wind blows so does My Spirit and I say to you that My people shall know their God and shall know the mind of the Lord in the final hour that faces all mankind. Shall I not reveal to My servants, the things which are about to take place? I say it is time to gather yourself together for in one hour the children of Israel fled from the taskmaster's hand and all the provision they needed for their journey was theirs in the hour of their need. As I opened up the Red Sea, I will do that to the mountains that have stood in your path. For I will call down thunder and lightning and I will send forth My mighty angels to flight on your behalf. For it is in this hour, this very hour that I now call My Church to arise.

Be flexible, be open, be available to My Spirit. Do not allow the enemy and the cares and snares of this world to any longer lull you into a state of complacency and lukewarmness. All around you, the signs of My coming have been marked and staked out. But the sign of My coming to My Church is the arising song of glory and worship to the Lamb in your hearts and in your spirits. It is the expectation of joy complete, hope renewed, and faith restored. It is the excited anticipation of a Father coming home, and sons and daughters rushing to greet Him. I am swooning in love for My Church. I await, poised at the gates of Heaven with ten thousand times ten thousand of My holy angels, ready, longing and desiring to embrace all My children and to bring them into My Kingdom once and for all. Do you not feel what I feel—the joy and

anticipation of all Heaven awaiting your arrival? Will you not now go out and bring My children, My prodigals, My lost sheep into My House?

I will cause you soon, My people, to run with standards lifted high and banners flowing to every nation and to every peoples this one last time, and I will cause you to roar as the Lion of Judah and I will cause the Jerichos of the enemy to fall flat at your feet. Be prepared, My children, for journeys. Hear and feel the impelling pull of the Spirit to speak to long lost loved ones, friends and relatives. And be prepared whether for a day's journey or a year's journey, to leave at a moment's notice. For I have need of My people to again learn the meaning of servanthood, obedience and willing, loving surrender of self to Me and My great plan. It is to you, neither the beasts of the earth nor the holy angels in Heaven that I have entrusted the life of My Son into your hands.

That life brought life to you. That life brought light into your darkness. Bring My life and My light to My people. Seek Me for your strength. Seek Me for this hour. Seek Me for the words. Seek Me for the power. For I am doing a new thing and all the nations shall be astonished, for they shall see revealed My Church and My Body with the same glory revealed from Heaven. Seek Me, My people, and you shall see Me and I will meet with you and I will be your God and you will be My people. This is that which was spoken of by the prophets. Release all that you have, all that you are, and all that which is dear to you into My hands and receive all that I have for you. For Lo, the former and the latter rain shall come in one season as a deluge, and the one who reaps shall overtake the one who sows. So be ready, My people. Be prepared for the overflow of waters into your hearts and into your spirits that you may have oil enough to await the Bridegroom's coming. Thus saith the Lord of Hosts.

Reprinted from OUR GOD REIGNS, P.O. Box 448, Paradise, CA 95967

THERE IS A BEGINNING OF OUTPOURING UPON THE ISAAC AND JACOB GENERATIONS

This is the day when I am raising up the generations and restoring the inheritance of the generations for I am a tri-generational God. I am the God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob. I am at work linking the generations and bringing healing to the brokenness between the generations. The "Abrahams" and apostolic voices are going to experience a new understanding of the Father-heart of God. *"And he shall turn the hearts of the (estranged) fathers to the (ungodly) children, and the hearts of the (rebellious) children to the (piety of) their fathers (a reconciliation produced by repentance of the ungodly), lest I come and smite the land with a curse and a ban of utter destruction."* (Malachi 4:6 Amp.)

There is a beginning of outpouring upon the Isaac and Jacob generations which will have a double-portion of the anointing loosed in the '60s during the Jesus People Movement. This move will be different in that it will not be dysfunctional. It will cause an understanding of the Father-heart of God and a cleaving to God as Father. They will not just look to Jesus as their Friend but will understand the Holiness of God and give

respect and honor to their Father. The anointing of compassion will pour out with great tenderness while the fear of the Lord falls upon God's people.

Rise up, intercessors of God, for the enemy knows of this plan and is also unleashing a double-portion of the strongholds poured out during the '60s—strongholds of drugs, free sex, communes with no holds barred and a denying of absolutes. The youth will become a law unto themselves if My people do not stand against the tide of filth and ungodliness being poured out against them. A curse will be brought upon the nations of the earth if My people do not stand against the enemy's devices.

Watchman, arise and sound the alarm! Cry out to God so the enemy will not thwart the new move of God. There is still time to stand and pray and see the tide of satan's power stopped. A standard of righteousness must be established from the "Isaacs" and "Jacobs." I have called them to be My end-time evangelists, pastors, prophets and teachers.

This is the last and final hour of prayer when I will do marvelous works among the children and youth. They will cause the nations of the earth to marvel at My greatness. As you stand in prayer, satan will not be able to stop the floodtide of God's power as it sweeps across the schools of the nations. My glory will explode upon the generations as I heal among and through them. They will establish My Kingdom and My will will be done on this earth.

Prophetic Intercession given through Cindy Jacobs, reprinted from G. I. News, Vol. 3, No. 2, 2nd Quarter, 1994

THE HARNESS OF THE LORD

There is a terrific operation of the Spirit going on today to bring the Sons of God into an absolute confinement to the perfect will of God. This is the Day of His Preparation, the day in which He is preparing the channel through which He shall pour forth His glory for all the world to see. This channel is His Body in the earth, that glorious company of people who are being conformed through much tribulation and fiery tests to the image of the Son of God. This is His "battle axe and weapons of war" with which He shall subdue kingdoms and overcome all His enemies. This is His "Mighty and Strong One" to whom He shall commit the work of judging this world. This is His Overcomer, His "great army" with which He shall bring the nations into submission. The weapons of their warfare are not carnal, natural weapons, but they are mighty weapons, mighty through God to the pulling down of strongholds. These are those who shall "be strong and do exploits."

But before God can commit this great and tremendous ministry into their hands, they must submit themselves to the discipline of the Lord, letting Him truly be the Lord of their entire lives. We have long since dealt with the question of open sin, but now God is dealing with the inward rebellion of our own wills. Some good Christians are not now being so dealt with, for they are not in this Firstfruits Company, but nevertheless there is a real dealing of God going on within those who are called into the High Calling of God. This is a very real thing, and is the work of the Refiner's Fire. To those who are going through it, some of its aspects are horrible,

but very necessary, and the end result thereof is glorious as we are brought into absolute and complete submission to the will of our Lord.

It was in a minister's conference and convention that God gave me a vision which I want to share with you concerning this harnessing of our own wills. There were more than 30 ministers present in this particular Thursday morning service, and God, the Father of spirits, was present to deal with His sons, to correct them and discipline them to absolute obedience to His will. There was such a stern dealing in the Spirit that no one could go to the pulpit and minister. There was a reluctance among the ministers to say anything except that which was directly ordered by the Spirit. And as those men of God sat there in the awesome presence of Almighty God, some of them having many years of ministry, some missionaries, all of them capable of getting up and preaching a powerful sermon, I was impressed by the way they responded to the discipline of the Spirit. And in the midst of this terrific dealing of God with our spirits, the Holy Ghost gave me a vision...

I Saw the King's Carriage

On a dirt road in the middle of a wide field stood a beautiful carriage, something on the order of a stagecoach, but all edged in gold, and with beautiful carvings. It was pulled by six large chestnut horses, two in the lead, two in the middle and two in the rear. But they were not moving, they were not pulling the carriage, and I wondered why. Then, I saw the driver underneath the carriage, on the ground on his back, just behind the last two horses' heels. He was working on something between the front wheels on the carriage. I thought, "My, he is in a dangerous place; for if one of those horses kicked or stepped back, they could kill him, or if they decided to go forward, or got frightened somehow, they would pull the carriage right over him." But he didn't seem afraid, for he knew that the horses were disciplined and would not move until he told them to move. The horses were not stamping their feet nor acting restless, and though there were bells on their feet, the bells were not tinkling. There were pompoms on their harness, over their heads, but the pompoms were not moving. They were simply standing still and quiet, waiting for the voice of the Master.

There Were Two Young Colts in the Field

As I watched the harnessed horses, I noticed two young colts coming out of the open field, and they approached the carriage and seemed to say to the horses, "Come and play with us, we have many fine games, we will race with you, come catch us." And with that the colts kicked up their heels, flicked their tails and raced across the open field. But when they looked back and saw the horses were not following, they were puzzled. They know nothing of the harness, and could not understand why the horses did not want to play. So they called to them, "Why do you not race with us? Are you tired? Are you too weak? Do you not have strength to run? You are much too solemn, you need more joy in life." But the horses answered not a word, nor did they stamp their feet or toss their heads. But they stood, quiet and still, waiting for the voice of the Master.

Again the colts called to them, "Why do you stand in the hot sun? Come over here in the shade of this nice tree. See how green the grass is? You must be hungry, come and feed with us. It is so green and so good. You look thirsty, come drink of one of our many streams of cool clear water." But the horses answered them not so much as a glance, but stood still, waiting for the command to go forward with the King.

Colts in the Master's Corral

And then the scene changed, and I saw lariat nooses fall around the necks of the two colts. They were led off to the Master's corral for training and discipline. How sad they were as the lovely green fields disappeared, and they were put into the confinement of the corral with its brown dirt and high fence. The colts ran from fence to fence, seeking freedom, but found that they were confined to this place of training. And then the Trainer began to work on them, with His whip and His bridle. What a death for those who had been all their lives accustomed to such a freedom! They could not understand the reason for this torture, this terrible discipline. What crime had they done to deserve this? Little did they know of the responsibility that was to be theirs when they had submitted to the discipline, learned to perfectly obey the Master, and finished their training. All they knew was that this processing was the most horrible thing they had ever known.

Submission and Rebellion

One of the colts rebelled under training, and said, "This is not for me. I like my freedom, my green hills, my flowing streams of fresh water. I will not take any more of this confinement, this terrible training." So he found a way out, jumped the fence and ran happily back to the meadows of grass. I was astonished that the Master let him go, and went not after him. But He devoted His attention to the remaining colt. This colt, though he had the same opportunity to escape, decided to submit his own will, and learn the ways of the Master. The training got harder than ever, but he was rapidly learning more and more how to obey the slightest wish of the Master, and to respond to even the quietness of His voice. And I saw that had there been no training, no testing, there would have been neither submission nor rebellion from either of the colts. For in the field they did not have the choice to rebel or submit. They were sinless in their innocence. But when brought to the place of testing and training and discipline, then was made manifest the obedience of one and the rebellion of the other. And though it seemed safer not to come to the place of discipline because of the risk of being found rebellious, yet I saw that without this there could be no sharing of His glory, no son-ship.

Into the Harness

Finally this period of training was over. Was he now rewarded with his freedoms, and sent back to the fields? Oh no. But a greater confinement than ever now took place, as a harness dropped about his shoulders. Now he found there was not even the freedom to run about the small corral, for in the harness he could only move where and when his Master spoke. And unless the Master spoke, he stood still.

The scene changed, and I saw the other colt standing on the

side of a hill, nibbling at some grass. Then across fields, down the road came the King's carriage, drawn by six horses. With amazement he saw that in the lead, on the right side, was his brother colt, now made strong and mature on the good corn in the Master's stable. He saw the lovely pompoms shaking in the wind, noticed the glittering gold bordered harness about his brother, heard the beautiful tinkling of the bells on his feet...and envy came into his heart. Thus he complained to himself, "Why has my brother been so honored, and I am neglected? They have not put bells on MY feet, nor pompoms on MY head. The Master has not given ME the wonderful responsibility of pulling His carriage, nor put about ME the gold harness. Why have they chosen my brother instead of me?" And by the Spirit the answer came back to me as I watched. "Because one submitted to the will and discipline of the Master, and one rebelled, thus has one been chosen and the other set aside."

A Famine in the Land

Then I saw a great drought sweep across the countryside, and the green grass become dead, dry, brown and brittle. The little streams of water dried up, stopped flowing, and there was only a small, muddy puddle here and there. I saw the little colt (I was amazed that it never seemed to grow or mature) as he ran here and there, across the fields looking for fresh streams and green pastures, finding none. Still he ran, seemingly in circles, always looking for something to feed his famished spirit. But there was a famine in the land, and the rich green pastures and flowing streams of yesterday were not to be had. And one day the colt stood on the hillside on weak and wobbly legs, wondering where to go next to find food, and how to get strength to go. It seemed like there was no use, for good food and flowing streams were a thing of the past, and all the efforts to find more only taxed his waning strength. Suddenly he saw the King's carriage coming down the road, pulled by six great horses. And he saw his brother, fat and strong, muscles rippling, sleek and beautiful with much grooming. His heart was amazed and perplexed, and he cried out, "My brother, where do you find the food to keep you strong and fat in these days of famine? I have run everywhere in my freedom, searching for food, and I find none. Where do you, in your awful confinement, find food in this time of drought? Tell me, please, for I must know!" And then the answer came back from a voice filled with victory and praise, "In my Master's House, there is a secret place in the confining limitations of His stables where He feeds me by His own hand, and His granaries never run empty, and His well never runs dry." And with this the Lord made me to know that in the day when people are weak and famished in their spirits in the time of spiritual famine, that those who have lost their own wills, and have come into the secret place of the Most High, into the utter confinement of His perfect will, shall have plenty of the corn of Heaven, and a never ending flow of fresh streams of revelation by His Spirit. Thus the vision ended.

Interpretation of the Vision

Write the vision, and make it plain upon tables, that he may run that readeth it. Habakkuk 2:2

Harness the horses: and get up, ye horseman. Jeremiah 46:4

I am sure that many of you who can hear what the Spirit saith to the Church, have already seen what God was showing in the vision. But let me make it plain. Being born into the Family of God, feeding in the green pastures and drinking of the many streams of the unfolding revelation of His purpose is fine and wonderful. But it is not enough. While we were children, young and undisciplined, limited only by the outer fence of the Law that ran around the limits of the pastures (that kept us from getting into the dark pastures of poisonous weeds), He was content to watch us develop and grow into young manhood, spiritually speaking. But the time came to those who fed in His pastures, and drank from His streams, when they were to be brought into discipline or "child-training" for the purpose of making them mature sons. Many of the children today cannot understand why some of those who have put on the harness of God cannot get excited by the many religious games and the playful antics of the immature. They wonder why the disciplined ones run not after every new revelation or feed on every opportunity to engage in seemingly "good and profitable" religious activities. They wonder why some will not race with them in their frantic effort to build great works and great and notable ministries. They cannot understand the simple fact that this company of Saints is waiting for the voice of the Master, and they do not hear God in all this outward activity. They will move in their time, when the Master speaks. But not before, though many temptations come from the playful colts. And the colts cannot understand why those who seemingly appear to have great abilities and strength are not putting it to good use. "Get the carriage on the road," they say, but the disciplined ones, those in God's harness, know better than to move before they hear the voice of the Master. They will move in His time, with purpose and great responsibility.

And the Lord made me to know that there were many whom He had brought into training who had rebelled against the discipline, the chastening of the Father. They could not be trusted with the great responsibility of mature sonship, so He let them go back to their freedom, back to their religious activities and revelations and gifts. They are still His people, still feeding in His pastures, but He has set them aside from the great purposes for this end of the age. So they revel in their freedom, feeling that they were the Chosen Ones with the many streams of living water, not knowing that they have been set aside as unfit for His great work in this end of the age.

He showed me that though the chastising seemeth grievous for the time, and the discipline hard to endure, yet the result with all the glory of sonship is worth it all, and the glory to follow far exceeds the suffering we endure. And though some lose even their lives in this training, yet they will share alike in the glory of His eternal purposes. So faint not Saints of God, for it is the Lord that doth bring thee into confinement, and not thine enemy. It is for thy good, and for His glory, so endure all things with praises and thanksgiving that He hath counted thee worthy to share His glory! Fear thou not the whip in His hand, for it is not to punish thee, but to correct and train thee, that thou mightest

come into submission to His will, and be found in His likeness in that hour. Rejoice thou in thy trials, in all thy tribulations, and glory thou in His cross, and in the confining limitations of His harness, for He hath chosen thee and He hath taken upon Himself the responsibility of keeping thee strong and well fed. So lean thou upon Him, and trust not in thine own ability and thine own understanding. So shalt thou be fed, and His hand shall be upon thee, and His glory shall overshadow thee and shall flow through thee as it goes forth to cover the earth. Glory to God! Bless the Lord, He's wonderful! Let Him be Lord of your life, friends, and complain not at that which He bringeth to pass in your life.

Plenty in the Time of Famine

For in the hour when famine sweeps the land, he shall feed by His own hand those who are submitted to His perfect will, and who dwell in the secret place of the Most High. When terror stalks the land, those in His harness shall not be afraid, for they shall feel His bit and bridle and know the guidance of His Spirit. When others are weak and frail and fearful, there shall be those who shall be strong in the power of His might, and shall lack for no good thing. In the hour when the traditions of the religious systems have proven false, and their streams have dried up, then His Chosen Ones shall speak forth with the true Word of the Lord. So rejoice, sons of God, that you have been chosen by His grace for this great work in this last hour.

The fence which kept the colts in their own meadows and their own pastures mean nothing to the team in the harness, for the gates open to them, and they go forth pulling the king's carriage into many strange and wonderful places. They do not stop to eat the poison weeds of sin, for they feed only in the Master's stable. These fields they trample under their feet as they go forth on the King's business. And so to those who are brought into absolute subjection to His will, there is no law. For they move in the Grace of God, led only by His Spirit where all things are lawful but not all things are expedient. This is a dangerous realm for the undisciplined, and many have perished in sin as they leaped over the fence without His harness and His bridle. Some have thought of themselves as being completely harnessed and submissive to Him, only to find that in some avenue of their life there dwelled rebellion and self-will. Let us wait before Him until He puts His noose around us and draws us to His place of training. And let us learn of the dealings of God and the movings of His Spirit until at last we feel His harness drop about us, and hear His voice guiding us. Then there is safety from the traps and pitfalls of sin, and then shall we abide in His House forever!

Reprinted from tract available from Bill Britton, Springfield, MO

THE REFINER'S FIRE

He sat by a furnace of seven-fold heat,
As He watched by the precious ore,
And closer He bent with a searching gaze
As He heated it more and more.
He knew He had ore that could stand the test
And He wanted the finest gold,

To mold as a crown, for the King to wear,
 Set with gems of price untold.
 So He laid our gold in the burning fire,
 Tho' we fain would say Him, "Nay";
 And watched the dross that we had not seen,
 As it melted and passed away.
 And the gold grew brighter and yet more brighter,
 But our eyes were dim with tears,
 We saw but the fire—not the Master's hand,
 And questioned with anxious fears.
 Yet our gold shone out with a richen glow
 As it mirrored a Form above,
 That bent o'er the fire, tho' unseen by us,
 With a look of ineffable love.
 Can we think it pleases His loving heart
 To cause us a moment's pain?
 Ah, no! But He sees through the present cross
 The bliss of eternal gain.
 So He waited there with a watchful eye,
 With a love that is strong and sure,
 And His gold did not suffer a bit more heat
 Than was needed to make it pure.

Reprinted from FAITH, PRAYER AND TRACT LEAGUE, Silent Evangelist No. 47

THE SPRINGING FOUNTAIN

They said of Me, "Never hath man spoken like this man," because My words were coming from the Source of all life, and when thy words come from that Source at all times, you shall experience a power that you have not known hitherto. This is the place for which I am preparing My own, to speak forth from the springing fountain within, against which no death can stand.

Emptiness of Self

I am bringing you to an utter emptiness of self that you have not known. In this place you shall feel, in a deeper way, your great need to have Me rule in every area of your life, in every thought, in every deed.

Be not afraid of this operation that I am performing in thy life, for it is a necessary stage of thine entering in—coming to the complete, utter end of trusting in your own ways. You cannot even remain in My rest unless I do keep thee in that place.

Fear not to face all that this shall entail, for it is as a scorched-earth policy in the Spirit. I am cleansing thy earth with My fiery breath so that there will be nothing remaining that should try to lean upon the arm of flesh—thine own or another's. In this place of great emptiness the enemy shall find nothing in which to bring forth, for all shall have been burned up and only My life remaineth to build anew.

This operation you understand not now, but I am leading you through it with understanding so that you may teach others, also. For it is not by word, or by deed, that thou dost enter this next place, but by My Spirit.

Divine Discontent

I am bringing you unto a place of divine discontent. All the

comfort and security you knew in that place in which you were established shall be removed from thee and thou shalt know no certain place of security. All of this new stripping is needful to cause thee to press in with greater fervor to that new place in God that has been opened unto thee.

Despair not over emptiness, or feelings of being unsettled, and be assured that all is well, for I am doing a deeper work than what you have known hitherto. Rejoice at My new dealing and hold tightly unto Me that I may lead you into paths unknown.

A Final Stage of Dying

It has been a hard and lonely walk, My children, and you have not had the acclaim of men as your reward. Always there have been those who have been preferred before thee in the eyes of all the people—for so it seemed good in My sight—to humble and to keep thee low at My feet. Only those who have been thus kept by Me shall be able to endure the ignominy and death of the cross before their brethren.

For these many years you have known an inward dying to the old man and his ways, but now thy dying shall be manifest to thee as in a public manner for I shall put no pleasant words in thy mouth to speak. Silence shall be thy portion when they say, "Come down from your cross and save yourself and us."

Thou shalt know the power of My hand upon thee, holding thee in perfect stillness until My will has been perfectly wrought in thee. I can trust My full anointing only unto those who have been obedient to remain still under My hand, refusing to move or to say unless I move on them to do so. This is a final stage of thy dying that you have not understood but you shall understand it plainly.

My heart rejoices over those little ones who remain quiet under My hand. They are My jewels!

Learn My New Ways

You are in momentous days. You are seeing all that you thought to be stable and established crumble and fall before you, for the Judge of all the earth has come forth to judge the earth in righteousness. He comes as a refiner's fire to purify the sons of Levi, for He will have a holy house, saith the Lord. Former ways shall be forgotten as new ways and new light I do bring forth and thy hearts shall be enlarged at My doings and thou shalt see clearly the way that I take, for I do include thee in My councils.

Walk thou softly before Me, listening for My gentle movings at all times, trusting My wisdom concerning each situation, learning My new ways.

A Holy Hush

There is a holy hush in My temple. Do ye not know it? It is the hush which occurred in type, when no priest could stand to minister because of My presence. Look not back to the outer court or to the Holy Place but keep thine eyes steadfast upon the mercy seat within.

CLIMBING THE MOUNTAIN OF SACRIFICE

You have learned in these past months that you could do things that you thought you could never do. As you climbed the mountain you wondered what would happen when you got to the top and you thought you'd never be able to trust me like this. But, somehow, somehow you just kept climbing. My love in my heart has been toward you since the day you set your foot to make your journey up the mountain. But know this, it had to be done, saith the Lord. It had to be done because Isaac must always be put upon the altar. The greatest test of your love for Me is if you can take the thing that means the most, the thing that I promised, the thing that you had to bring forth with great pain and travail, the thing that represented all the things that I would ever do or give to you. The greatest test of your love for Me is if you can make that climb.

You see, Abraham didn't win the battle when he laid Isaac on the altar. He won the battle step by step as he climbed that mountain to go and to worship Me. And yea, many of you have ascended, and have climbed, and you stand even now with Isaac upon the altar. You stand even now at the greatest gulf between you and the thing that I have promised, the thing that I said that I would do. You stand, and the gulf is so wide when you stand right next to the altar and Isaac is upon it. You think that all is lost, and many of you have said in your heart, "Oh, all is lost! Now surely all is lost because Isaac is laying on the altar!"

But yea, at this time and this hour and even in this school, I will yet show you that there is even a ram in the bush. There is a sacrifice and a provision, says the Lord. And yea I will cause the angel of the Lord to grab your hand before you make that last, final plunge to utterly, utterly prove your love to Me. For yea, I have seen your heart as you climbed the mountain. I have seen your heart as you climbed the mountain, says the Lord. And yea, when you thought that you were so alone. You thought you were so alone because you couldn't even hold on to Isaac any more. You had to put Isaac from you. You couldn't even hardly stand to look at Isaac because you knew when you got to the top of the mountain you would lose him.

But yea, says the Lord, it has been in this climb, even in this year of 1994 as you walk step by step up that mountain, that I have been with you greater than I have ever been with you before. For you and I have come together, and now you know the pain, and now you know the suffering as My Son made the climb to that hill so many years ago. You have learned what I have stood and watched as My Son went up to His mountain, as My Son willingly was the Isaac for you and became the sacrifice that it would break you to give. You have learned what it means to put Isaac on the altar. You have learned what it means to Me that I sent My Son for you. And yea, in the fellowship of My suffering, yea, even in the walk up the mountain you have known Me in a greater way and My love has become more precious to you.

And I had to do it. Don't feel bitter in your heart. Don't be angry with Me, says the Lord. Put away your anger. Put away

your heartbreak. Put away what you have gone through and lift up your eyes and know that before you ever walked that mountain I walked it with My Son for you, saith the Lord.

And yea, now lift up your eyes and behold, and hear the voice of your God. Right before you plunge in the knife I will put a stop to it, says the Lord. For yea, you have proved yourself in the fiery testing, and you have proved yourself in the valley of bitter tears, says the Lord. I have seen it, says God. And yea, if you will but look. If you will but look just right over to the left of you, and some of you to the right of you, something that you didn't see before. Now, there's a ram in the bush, and I will always bring the provision just in time. For many of you that's the word of the Lord. The provision will be there when you look in the bush, for God already planned it to be so. He just wanted you to learn the lesson of climbing the mountain of sacrifice.

Word of the Lord spoken through Kelli Fowlkes, International School of Ministry, Engeltal, November, 1994

HIS GLORIOUS ROSE BRIDE

Does a rose so fair elect to spend all its effort
Trying hard to pull out the thorns that do afflict?

Would not the rose then freed from its suffering
Shrivel up and die within for lost fragrance not given?
Without thorns roses cease, for by the Creator's choice

The thorns that He permits enhances
The fairest fragrance.

So must we without resistance graciously
Let bare our hearts
To some small thorn of price,
Becoming the fragrance of Christ.

No, there's been no mistake when in awe we look back
To behold Him so fair crucified
And sinners spear thrust inside.

For to us this was well planned, His
birth, His cross, His wound, And though
many have scorned, Yet we by His thorns
are crowned,

His Glorious Rose Bride taken out from
His bleeding side!

Prophetic Poem of Travis Southmayd, December 24, 1994

MY DREAM OF THE RAPTURE

The Rapture Will Surely Take Place!

Praise God for His marvelous works, for His unceasing love and His faithfulness toward us since the day of our conversion until now!

I render thanks to God, particularly for the opportunity He has given me to be a witness of what I saw during the night of Friday, August 5 and Saturday, August 6, 1994.

On Friday, the 5th, after worshipping the Lord together with my husband, we went to bed around 12:30 midnight. I

immediately fell asleep. This is the dream I had.

The Rapture — We Are Running A Race

In my dream I was running on Bassawarga Avenue in Ouagadougou, Burkina Faso. This race looked like a competition of championship, for we were two of us running.

During the race my competitor saw some friends. This made him leave the race. I then had the idea of praising the Heavenly Father. After a short moment of praising I started confessing my sins through the Blood of Jesus Christ.

Convicted Of My Sin

While running I was asking the Lord to really have mercy on me. I have never in my life felt so guilty as I did at that moment. This is because, in this dream, I realized my misery, and my sinful state. I was guilty of many serious sins, and I felt lost. I needed the absolute pardon from God. I invoked the Blood of Jesus like I never have before. I bitterly regretted my sins and asked God for pardon with all my soul and being. I wept and told Jesus how grateful I was for His death on the cross for me, an abominable being.

At that precise moment, I felt comforted. I knew of a certainty that He had suffered for me. I saw Jesus on the cross — blood was flowing from His hands, His feet and His side. This vision shook me deeply. But I was comforted, for I realized it was for my sins that He had suffered. It gave me peace and joy in my heart, for I knew that Jesus Christ had paid for my sins.

The race continued, and I continued praising him. I was excited!

The Wrath Of God Begins To Be Poured Out Upon The Earth

Suddenly, I heard the sound of a siren and that of a violent wind. The whole earth echoed back the same awesome sounds. The loudness of it all made the earth tremble. Men, women and children started running to and fro in every direction. Some were falling into big open holes in the ground. Cars were turned over and drivers panicked, trees fell over. Houses collapsed, only a few remained standing. It was an indescribable catastrophe. I saw people coming out of the opened holes in such a way that there were too many people on the earth. I was frightened. Something in me inspired me to continue praising the Lord. I obeyed. I tried to find out where this noise came from that it could cause this terrible confusion.

The Rainbow In The Sky

At that moment, I saw a big circle in the sky with the colours of the rainbow, and its light brightened the whole world. It was not the usual rainbow which we always see. The blue was fantastic and the red was a deep red. The yellow colour was the colour of gold such as I have never seen in my life. The entire rainbow was in a huge cloud in the sky.

Caught Up To The Sky

I was drawn up to the sky, and I felt myself being raised. I had nothing to do with making myself rise, it was by another power than myself. I had no control over myself. All I could do was to let myself go. When I passed over the ruins of the Beceao building I understood that I was going toward the bright circle in the sky.

I started to think about my family and my friends. I wanted to know where they were. As soon as I had this thought, the response came immediately, "Everyone is left to his or her faith. You cannot do anything for them now." A great sadness overtook me, for I realized that I would not see them again, and this was very hard for me.

The saddest sight was to see those who could not rise to the sky. They tried to, but they fell back down after they had gone a certain distance, for they were being pulled down by a strong force while others were lifted towards the sky.

I recognized certain pastors who couldn't rise up, and a voice cried out very loudly, "Invoke Jesus' Blood on those brothers."

As soon as that was done, it began to happen; these brothers began to rise. They joined us. I saw an evangelist who was carrying his Bible. The voice shouted at him to leave it on the earth for the Word of God is established in Heaven.

I understood that the rapture was taking place!

I lifted up my eyes and saw many children preceding us. I recognized some sisters and brothers from other churches. I heard cries of "Alleluia," and I felt comforted.

Those who rose had a mark on their foreheads (Ezekiel 9:4; Revelation 22:4). As I wondered about the red and the blue colours seen in the circle in the sky, the explanation came: "The Blood of Jesus and Victory in Jesus!" This attracted us.

The ascension continued by the Grace of Jesus. I was comforted by the alleluias that we sang.

Transformed To Look Upon His Glorious Face

The higher we went, the brighter we became. There were a great number of children, a number of women and a reduced number of men. The closer we came to the circle, the brighter we became. When we were high in the sky each of us was shining like a star.

I cannot evaluate how long it took for us to ascend, but it seemed to happen very quickly.

We penetrated the big circle with its multiple colours, and I saw a Divine Being. He was standing on a bright cloud in the middle of the circle. He was more filled with light than we were. He filled the sky with His light; His hair was golden and beautiful. His eyes were as red as fire (Revelation 1:14). His arms and legs were scarred by nail-prints. His expression was very grave and serious.

Then I heard a voice saying with authority:

*"This is just a warning!
Return to the earth and warn it!
God's people are sleeping;
It is time for them to wake up.
The battle is near
Jesus is coming soon —
At the time when you don't think,
Everybody should repent.
Pray! pray! Walk in faithfulness!"*

Conditions For The Rapture

"This is the condition which will enable you to rise:

- 1. Believe that Jesus is the Son of God, Lord and the only Saviour*
- 2. Love your neighbour as yourself*
- 3. Live a clean life. Commit no impurities.*
- 4. Walk in victory.*

"Repent, all ye who are on the earth. There is no time left. Jesus is coming very soon."

We were seven people who received this message that night; I know some of them, but not all. I am convinced that the other witnesses will confirm my experience.

Three Categories Of Servants Of God Who Will Not Be Raptured

We were given the definition of three categories of servants of God who could not rise:

1. Those who love money.
2. Those who complain.
3. Those who talk too much.

This is the message we received for them:

"My servants who cannot rise are those that I have chosen and sent, but they do not do what I have commanded them. They do not love My Word. They do not preach the way I want them to. They have altered My Word. They refuse to tell My people the truth. They themselves do not obey the Word and they want My people to ignore the truth. They speak as if they alone had the true interpretation of My Word. They speak as if they possess the Truth. They act as though they are the authority on My Word. I am the only one who possesses all the Truth.

"My servants preach at and insult My children. They defile My people. My Word is the final authority. All the examples are in My Word. In My Word they will find the answer to all their problems. They lie about, accuse, defame and discourage My people. They grieve My people and cause them to go far astray from Me. They must stop that! They must stop that! They do not pray for My people. My people should pray too.

"For I have formed My flock. I have entrusted them to you. I ask you not to scatter them. My children need My love before I come to take them. You turn them against Me and My Word. You speak so that men will praise you."

I was recommended to insist on UNITY and LOVE among the

servants of God and told to tell them that they should pray for the people.

My Return To Earth And The One-World Government

My return to earth was rapid. I was safely deposited at the point from where I was raised.

I heard two radios. One was saying, "This is RFI [Radio France International].* *The lifting we have been witnessing is an indescribable event. This event has taken place world-wide at the same time. Whites, blacks and Chinese have disappeared together. Many families are looking for their dear ones who have disappeared since many days. The event is called The Lifting.*"

Somebody gave me a newspaper. I was able to read the news about the rapture in French. In the corner of the front page I saw the date of the year in big letters. I knew the date it was published. But since then I am not able to remember the date and time anymore.

The second radio that I heard was *"The Voice of America."* It was announcing the same news in English.

I asked someone, "How was it that the *Voice of America* was reporting the same news as *RFI*?"

I was told that the earth was united, and that there was only one president in the whole world, and that the news was coming from America, and if I had any objection I should write to the *African Congress* who would transmit my problem to the World President.

I replied that I was in charge of telling the world that what had just happened was a warning. Everyone should prepare for this event. I then recited the conditions that must be met for one to be raptured.

The Anointing And Glory That Was Upon My Life

They all saw I looked different from them. I was as bright as the light. We were told that we were going to keep the light, providing we walked in truth and sincerity and faithfulness.

The Torment Of Those Who Were Left Behind

Many people implored me to pray for them, that they could be raptured too. I explained to them that I was not supposed to pray for them to be raptured, but to tell them the conditions by which they can be pure. It was hard for me then to contain the crowd, Everybody was shouting and wanted to go to Heaven. What they saw happening on Earth during the rapture was very terrible. People were filled with anxiety. Many people were forced into a life of slavery. It was a real slavery. There was pain everywhere. People were unhappy and miserable. People were punished because of their adultery. Their bodies were full of sores with living worms crawling in the sores (Revelation 16:2). Everywhere people were crying with pain.

Several were begging to be tortured. They cried out, "Cut off my tongue. Take out my eyes. Cut off my hands. Cut off my sexual organs. Cut off my legs. Deliver me from sin."

(Matthew 5:28-30; 18:7-9). All these persons were at pain because they lived and practiced adultery. They wanted these punishments because they thought it would help them to be able to be raptured when Jesus comes. They did not want to stay on earth after the rapture. They hoped that by suffering they could save themselves.

Moslems Discover The Truth About Their Religion

Arabs tried to buy salvation by petrol, but it was in vain. I saw Moslems burning their books and chaplets. All their religious writings were thrown into the fire. Others threw away their turbans. They were running towards churches to accept Jesus, but the churches were empty. Several people found refuge in the ruins. Mohammed was cursed and called all kinds of names. Some Moslems ran toward Mecca for the purpose of avenging their anger. They said that they had been deceived for generations.

The Healing Song Of Heaven

I am grateful to be able to warn my brothers and sisters of the things which I had seen and heard. It is marvelous to be raptured.

This is the song I heard while I was over there and the door to Heaven was closed behind us.

*"Glory to the Lamb,
Glory to the Sacrificed Lamb!
It's by Him that sinners, who ask for grace, are justified,
And made priests and kings before Him.
Glory to the Lamb, Glory to the Lamb,
Glory to the Sacrificed Lamb!"*

Upon hearing the song all my pains and suffering disappeared. The more the song was sung, the more I was filled with an indescribable joy. I was consoled. I had neither hunger nor thirst.

I Awaken From My Dream

I woke up surprised, not knowing where I was. I couldn't talk. After a long silence I asked my husband what the time was and the date. I realized that it had all been a dream!

Dream of a woman in Burkina Faso Sent to Gwen Shaw by Emmanuel Jibuike, D. D., True Church of God, Lagos, Nigeria

**RFI (Radio France International) has an outstanding new antenna which is used for all their transmitters in France.*

A SOLEMN PROPHETIC WARNING

Given by Stanley Frodsham 1965

It is written: *Despise not prophesyings. Prove all things; hold fast that which is good (1 Thessalonians 5:20, 21)*. The following are excerpts from prophetic words given to one who was under a heavy anointing. We believe that all who read these solemn warnings should take diligent heed to them. *Believe in the Lord your God, so shall ye be established; believe His prophets, so shall ye prosper (2 Chronicles 20:20)*.

Great darkness is coming upon the countries that have heard My

Gospel but no longer walk in it. My wrath shall be manifested against all ungodliness. It shall come with great intensity. My judgments are literal, and not a thing to be lightly passed over. Before I visit the nations in judgment, I will begin at My douse. When I do cause My wrath to come upon the cities of the world, My people shall be separate. I desire a people without spot or wrinkle, and such shall be preserved by Me in the time of My wrath coming upon all iniquity and unrighteousness.

I am going to prepare you for the coming days by a hard path that will cause you to cry out continually unto Me. For when the going is easy, men do not seek Me, but rejoice in a temporary blessing. And when that blessing is removed, they so often turn this way and that way, but do not come to Me. I am showing you these things that you may seek Me continually and with great diligence. As you seek Me, I will open up truths to you that you have not seen before, truths that will enable you to stand in the last days.

Coming Glory and Deceiving Spirits

When I visit My people in mighty revival power it is to prepare them for the darkness ahead. With the glory shall come great darkness, for the glory is to prepare My people for the darkness. I will enable My people to go through because of the visitation of My Spirit. Take heed to yourselves lest you be puffed up and think that you have arrived. Listen to the messengers, but do not hold man's persons in admiration. For many whom I shall anoint mightily with signs and miracles shall become lifted up and shall fall by the wayside. I do not this willingly; I have made provision that they might stand. I call many into this ministry and equip them, but remember that many shall fall. They shall be like bright lights, and the people shall delight in them. But they shall be taken over by deceiving spirits, and shall lead many of My people astray.

Hearken diligently concerning these things, for in the last days shall come seducing spirits (1 Timothy 4:1) that shall turn many of My anointed ones away. Many shall fall through diverse lusts and because of sin abounding. But if you will seek Me diligently I will put My Spirit within you (Ezekiel 36:27). When one shall turn to the right hand or to the left hand, you shall not turn with them, but keep your eyes wholly on the Lord. The coming days are the most dangerous, difficult and dark, but there shall be a mighty outpouring of My Spirit upon many cities; and many shall be destroyed. My people must be diligently warned concerning the days that are ahead. Many shall turn after seducing spirits; many are already seducing My people. It is those who do righteousness that are righteous. Many cover sins by great theological words, but I warn you of seducing spirits who instruct My people in an evil way.

Many shall come with seducing spirits and hold out lustful enticements. You will find that after I have visited My people again, the way shall become more and more narrow, and fewer shall walk therein. But, be not deceived, the ways of righteousness are My ways. For though Satan come as an angel of light (2 Corinthians 11:13-15), hearken not to him; for those who perform miracles and speak not righteousness are not of Me. I warn you with great intensity that I am going to judge My house and have a church without spot or wrinkle when I come. I desire to open

your eyes and give you spiritual understanding that you may not be deceived, but may walk in uprightness of heart before Me, loving righteousness and hating every evil way. Look unto Me, and I will make you to perceive with the eyes of the Spirit the things that lurk in darkness, that are not visible to the human eye. Let Me lead you in this way that you may perceive the powers of darkness and battle against them. It is not a battle against flesh and blood, for if you battle in that way, you accomplish nothing. But if you let Me take over and battle against the powers of darkness, then they are defeated; and then liberation is brought to My people.

The Way of Deceivers

I warn you to search the Scriptures diligently concerning these last days, for the things that are written shall indeed be made manifest. There shall come deceivers among My people in increasing numbers, who shall speak forth the truth and shall gain the favor of the people, for the people shall examine the Scriptures and say, "What these men say is true." Then when they have gained the hearts of the people, then and then only shall they bring out these wrong doctrines. Therefore, I say that you should not give your hearts to men, nor hold people's persons in admiration. For by these very persons shall Satan enter into My people. Watch for seducers (2 Timothy 3:13). Do you think a seducer will brandish a new heresy and flaunt it before the people? He will speak the words of righteousness and truth and will appear as a minister of light, declaring the Word. The people's hearts shall be won; they will bring out their doctrines, and the people shall be deceived. The people shall say, "Did he not speak thus and thus? And did we not examine it from the Word? Therefore he is a minister of righteousness. That he has now spoken we do not see in the Word, but it must be right, for the other things he spoke were true."

Be not deceived, for the deceiver will first work to gain the hearts of many and then shall bring forth his insidious doctrines. You cannot discern those who are of Me and those who are not of Me when they start to preach. But seek Me constantly, and then when these doctrines are brought out, you shall have a witness in your heart that these are not of Me. Fear not, for I have warned you. Many will be deceived, but if you walk in holiness and uprightness before the Lord, your eyes shall be opened, and the Lord will protect you. If you will constantly look unto the Lord, you will know when the doctrine changes, and you will not be brought into it. If your heart is right, I will keep you, and if you will look constantly to Me, I will uphold you.

The minister of righteousness shall be on this wise: his life shall agree with the Word, and his lips shall give forth that which is wholly true, and it will be no mixture. When the mixture appears, then you will know he is not a minister of righteousness. The deceivers speak first the truth and then error to cover their own sins, which they love. Therefore, I exhort and command you to study the Scriptures relative to seducing spirits, for this is one of the great dangers of these last days.

I desire you to be firmly established in My Word, and not in the personalities of men, that you will not be moved as so

many shall be moved. I would keep you in the paths of righteousness. Take heed to yourselves, and follow not the seducing spirits that are already manifesting themselves. Diligently inquire of Me when you hear something that you have not seen in the Word, and do not hold people's persons in admiration, for it is by this very method that Satan will hold many of My people.

The Way of Triumph

I have come that you might have life and have it more abundantly, that you may triumph where I triumphed. On the cross I triumphed over all the powers of Satan, and I have called you to walk the same path. It is when your life is on the cross that you shall know the victory that I have experienced. As you are on the cross and seated in Me, then you shall know the power of the resurrection. When I come in My glory, the principalities and powers in the heavenly places shall be broken. Fret not, for I have given you power whereby you may tread down the powers of darkness and come forth victoriously. It was on the cross that I triumphed over all the powers of the enemy. My life shall flow through you as you enter into these precious truths. Look unto Me, and appropriate My life. As your eyes and desires are toward Me, and you know what it is to be crucified with Me, then you shall live, and your anointing shall increase. It was not in My life that I walked upon the earth, but it was in My life when I was upon the cross that I openly spoiled principalities and powers (Colossians 2:15).

I am showing you truth that shall cause you to overcome, to have power over the wicked one—truth that will liberate you and those around you. You shall know also the fellowship of My sufferings. There is no other way whereby you may partake of this heavenly glory and reign with Me. *If we suffer with Him, we shall reign with Him* (2 Timothy 2:12). I desire to make these truths real within you. As you keep them before you, you will liberate many who are in bondage. You will have revelations of those in darkness and will have the keys to liberate the captives. Many seek to liberate, but they have not the keys. Upon the cross continually you will know the power of My resurrection that you may also partake of My glory. As you are willing to walk with Me and rejoice in your sufferings, you shall partake of My glory. Look unto Me, for ye have need of power to overcome the wicked one and the bondage in other lives.

If you will indeed judge yourself, you shall not be judged (1 Corinthians 11:31). As you seek My face and desire to be cleansed by Me in all truth and sincerity of heart, I will judge you in the secret place, and the things that are in the secret place of your heart shall not be made manifest to others. I will do it in the secret place, and no man shall know it, and the shame that shall be seen on many faces shall not be seen on your face. Therefore, in love and mercy I am instructing you, and, therefore, have I said that if a man judge himself, he shall not be judged. It is not My good pleasure that the shame of My people be seen by all. How can I judge the world if I judge not first My own house? Harken unto these things I am telling you. If you will not hearken to Me, your shame shall be evident to all.

God's Part and Our Part

I would have you consider My life on earth—the anointing upon Me was great. Yet the temptations were great on every side, in one form and then in another, offering Me first the glory of the kingdoms of the earth, and then reviling and persecuting Me. There will be great glory given to My people, and yet the temptations shall be intensified from every side. Think not that with the glory there shall be no temptations or persecutions. The glory to My church shall be great, and so shall the temptations from the enemy to turn My people from My paths. I am warning you that when the glory shall be manifested, the temptations shall be great, until very few that start shall finish. First, there shall be offered them great worldly possessions, and then great revilings and unbelief.

Consider your Lord, that as He walked, so it shall be for you. There shall be need of great intensity of purpose. At times, everyone shall rise up against you, simply to turn you from the course that I would put you in. It is written of Me that I set My face as a flint to go to the direction My Father had prescribed for Me (Isaiah 50:7, Luke 9:51). If you will finish the course the Lord has laid down for you, you will have to set your face as a flint with great determination—you must walk in the course the Lord has laid down for you. Many of your loved ones and those who follow with you shall persuade you and try to turn you from the course. With many words that seem right in the natural will they speak to you. Did not Christ rebuke Peter, who would turn Him from the course God had prescribed? (Matthew 16:22, 23)

Understand these two things and meditate upon them solemnly: the persecution and the darkness shall be as great as the glory, in order to try to turn the elect and the anointed ones from the path the Lord has laid down for them. Many shall start, but few shall be able to finish because of the greatness of grace that shall be needed to be able to endure unto the end. The temptation and persecution of your Lord was continuous. He was tempted by Satan in many forms throughout His entire life, and even on the cross when the ungodly cried out, "If thou be the Christ, come down from the cross." Think not that there shall be a time of no persecution, for it shall be from the time of your anointing unto the end—difficulties and great persecution to the end. The Lord must prepare you to be an overcomer in all things, that you may be able to finish the purse. The persecution shall increase, even as the anointing shall increase.

In paths of judgment and righteousness shall the Lord God lead His people and bring them into that place which He has chosen for them. For the Lord has chosen a place for His people, a place of righteousness and holiness where He shall encamp round about them, and all who will be led of the Lord shall be brought into this holy place, for the Lord delights to dwell in His people and to manifest Himself through His people. The holiness of the Lord shall be manifested through His people. Let the Lord lead you in difficult places. He led His people of old through the place where no man dwelt, where no man had passed through—in a place of great danger, and in the shadow of death. The Lord will indeed lead His people through such places, and yet He will bring them out into a place of great glory. Understand that the

way toward the glory is fraught with great danger, and many shall fall to the right or to the left; many shall camp on lesser ground, but the Lord has a place of holiness, and no unclean thing shall dwell among His people.

Put your trust in Him, and He will bring you into a place of holiness. He desires to bring His people into great glory, the like of which has never been seen: what the Lord will do for those who put their trust in Him. It is a place of darkness and great danger that separates His people into the place He would have them walk in. He will protect them from the voices that would turn them from His path. He will bring them through the dark places, and through the treacherous paths, out into the light of His glory. He will rejoice greatly over His beloved, and cause you to be filled with joy unspeakable. He seeks to lead His people into a new place of grace and glory where He will indeed encamp among them. Put your trust in Him, and He will surely bring you into this new place.

Fear not the days to come, but fear this only: that you shall walk in a manner pleasing to the Lord. In this time I am ordering and setting up My Church, and it shall indeed be pure, without spot or wrinkle. I will do a work in My beloved that has not been seen since the foundation of the world. I have shown you these things that you may seek the Lord diligently with all your heart, and that you may be a preserver of His people.

Run not to this one or to that one, for the Lord has so ordained that salvation is in Him, and in Him alone. You shall not turn to this shepherd, or to that one; for there shall be a great scattering upon the earth. Therefore, look to Him, for He will indeed make these things clear to you. You shall not look here nor there, for wells that once had water shall be no more. But, as you diligently seek Him, He shall increase your strength and your faith that He may be able to prepare you for this time that is coming.

The truths that I have revealed to you must become a part of you, not just an experience, but a part of your very nature. Is it not written that I demand truth in the inward parts? It is the truth of the Lord expressed in your very being that shall hold you. Many shall experience the truth, but the truth must become a part of you—your very life. As men and women look upon you, they will hear not only the voice, but see the expression of the truth. Many shall be overcome because they are not constant in My ways, and because they have not permitted the truths to become a part of them. I am showing you these truths that you may be prepared and having done all, to stand.

Reprinted from CHRISTIAN LIFE SERVICES NEWSLETTER, Scottsdale, AZ, June 1987 issue

THE GIFT OF VICTORY

My people, know, understand and consider this: there is victory that is like water. You pour it into the vessel and it is just held there, motionless; but it's refreshing—it's life—it's victory for the thirsty man. It keeps him alive; it satisfies his thirst; it's good. It is the gift of God.

But there is also victory that's like new wine. It moves while it is in the vessel. There is a stirring within itself. It presses against the outward boundaries of the vessel that holds it. It enlarges itself. It blows the lid off. It foams, comes out of the bottle, and spills out onto the table. It begins to move and flow.

I'm turning the water into new wine. The water's good. The water's satisfying. The water's the gift of God. And you've laid down beside the still waters and said, "It is peaceful."

But now I'm turning the water into wine. There's a moving, a stirring and a bubbling. There's going to be an overflowing. The lid will blow off the bottle, because the shakings of the Spirit are awakening the reality that victory is more than a passive experience. Victory is a powerful force, moving within you.

And many of you have been saying, "What is this? Sometimes I can hardly sit still, what is this? Sometimes I want to get up and run around the room and shout—what is this? Something's stirring me to get up and go out and claim the land."

My people, that which stirs within you is the new wine. I am the same. I am the Lord. I change not. And I am turning the water into wine. People will begin to say as they did at the beginning of miracles—they will begin to say at this ending of the age—God has saved the best until last. Say no more in your heart, "If I could only have lived in the time of the Book of Acts." Say no more in your heart, "If I could only have seen it at the marriage of Cana at Galilee." For behold, you shall see it at the marriage of the Lamb.

You shall drink the wine. More times than you have been discouraged in recent years, you are going to be drunk in the Spirit in years to come. For you are being caught off guard; you have not really, truly, honestly realized what I have been telling you all these years. But before this decade can pass, the wine of the winepress shall be overflowing into all its vats. And there shall be buckets and barrels and rivers of new wine, says the Lord your God. There will be new wine bubbling up, moving and stirring, and when it gets inside of you it will be like high-performance fuel is to a car. Where you used to push on the pedal and it hardly could drag itself over the hill, now you're going to push on the pedal and it's going to zip—it's going to move out; it's going to be like it took wings. It's going to bring the mountains down.

Don't give in to your discouragements. Don't give in to your doubts and fears. Quit staring at the enemy's preparations. Fix your eyes on the Lord. He has a secret plan that He's now unveiling.

Behold, the word of the Lord shall be unto you line upon line, and precept upon precept, here a little and there a little until suddenly it shall all come together. And then it will no more be little; it will be abundance. In every direction you turn, you'll say, "The word of the Lord is abundant. I not only have a word for everything in my life; I have a word for everything in everybody else's life—I have a good word. And the good word is a living word. And that living word has become new wine, and all the vessels are full and exploding with victory."

Oh, My people, I release your faith this day. I release your faith

in the Holy Ghost. I release your faith in the Father. I release your faith in the Son. Great victories are being won this hour because of your willingness to consent unto the Holy Spirit that He shall do a new thing—that He shall fulfill the promised thing—that even in 1994 there shall be more than there's ever been before.

Prophetic Word by Glenn Foster, October 2, 1994

THE COMING GLORY

On October 18th, early in the morning, God gave me the most powerful vision I've ever had. Suddenly I was in this gigantic football stadium with the game going on. I do not know where it was or who was playing. I only heard the announcer say that over 80,000 people were in the stadium. As I watched, in the next split second of time, the Holy Spirit came as Light and seemed to stand beside everyone in that stadium. The Holy Spirit was not in them, but He was beside and on them. Instantly, everything stopped. The game ceased, for in that moment God had shown everyone individually just where he stood on the pathway of life and eternity in relationship to the glory of God, or to evil and eternal darkness. It was so awesome, it is impossible to describe. The players, the officials and everybody in the stadium were on their faces weeping and crying out to God, either for His mercy or for the joy seeing the glory of Heaven revealed, according to whether they believed or did not believe.

Again let me say, the Holy Spirit was beside each one, and He showed them exactly where they were on the pathway of their present life, moving either toward darkness or light. It was as if God had caused time to stand still for a few moments and everyone looked into eternity. Everyone knew it was God, and they knew that they knew it. There was no doubt left anywhere. It was as if God stripped away every deception that man had let come into his life, and there he stood before the reality of life as revealed in Jesus Christ Our Lord. There was no condemnation from the Lord and there was no judgment, but it was God reaching out to everyone in His love to let them see just where they stood on the true pathway of life, and whether they were going toward evil or God, and there was no doubt in any body's mind it was God. I also knew at this moment that it was happening worldwide.

There was weeping and wailing and crying all over the stadium. Some were wailing because they saw the darkness before them, and they knew that if they kept going the way they were Hell would be waiting for them. Believers everywhere were crying because they wanted more and more of the great light and the glory they saw, and God was making them hungry and thirsty for His righteousness. Every believer in that moment was shown the glory of the Kingdom. They saw how God in Jesus Christ was the Creator of all things, as well as themselves, and that in Him everything in Heaven and earth was held together, and eternal life alone was in Jesus Christ Our Lord. No one looked to his right or his left. He was not concerned about anyone else, but only his personal relationship with God through Jesus Christ. He knew in that moment beyond all shadow of doubt that Jesus Christ was King of kings and Lord of lords.

The scene changed and I was looking at the stock exchange, and everyone in it were all on their faces before God and crying out either for mercy or for more of His righteousness and glory to rule in their lives. Everything in the whole world paused for that moment. How long the pause was I do not know. Just a few moments I assume, but it was enough. The people on the streets of every city in the world were on their faces and everyone was shown that if they believed in less than Jesus Christ they had been deceived. All shortcomings were exposed in the light of His love and mercy and that forgiveness awaited those who truly repented and wanted eternal glory in Him.

Tens of thousands of people began to head for the churches, and the churches were filled to overflowing, but there were no services as we know them, and the reason was because every minister, priest and rabbi was on his face before the Lord, for he too had had his very soul exposed totally to the glory of God and he realized his own shortcomings and wanted more and more of the Lord Himself. Every person in the world knew in that moment that he had a choice to make. God did not force, and again let me emphasize there was no condemnation and there was no judgment, just the darkness of man exposed to the glory and the love of God for him.

In that moment the Lord gave me the Scripture of John 16:8,9, when the Holy Spirit is come...*He will reprove the world of sin, and of righteousness, and of judgment: Of sin, because they believe not on Me.* The Holy Spirit is the only one that can really convince anyone of anything concerning God. People can tell you about God and you can read about Jesus and His glorious life, but suddenly the Holy Spirit exposes you to Him as your new life in Him, and then you know the reality of God for yourself.

Immediately following this, the Lord gave me Isaiah 40:5 as a confirmation of all that was going on. And it says, *And the glory of the Lord shall be revealed, and all flesh shall see it together: for the mouth of the Lord hath spoken it.* And all flesh was seeing it—the world that had come to a total halt in that moment and everybody made his own decision which way he was going. Every believer's heart was so lifted up because he had seen the glory of God that went beyond anything he could even imagine or conceive of, and he knew it was the power of the Holy Spirit that was revealing it to him and calling him into a new righteous relationship with God. He knew that this was in spite of His mistakes and that the Blood of the Cross had set him free and would set him free to continue on.

It is my personal belief that this is going to happen soon for the whole world. God did not mention a date, but Scripture speaks of it and I believe it will be happening soon, for I see clearly now that only the Spirit of the Living God can change the world. Jesus Christ is still King of kings and Lord of lords, and no matter how dark it looks in the world, the power of God can change it, and will change it in one great burst of His glory if He so chooses to do it that way. Praise God! Praise God that we are all in the palm of His hand and the reality of Jesus Christ as our new life in Him is being revealed each moment to every believer!

In the moment that this great power of the Spirit came upon

every person in the whole world, it was like each individual had an experience with the Lord like Paul had in Acts 8, as he was on the way to Damascus and felt that all-powerful, glorious change. I believe that deep in everyone's heart there is a hunger and thirst for the reality of Jesus Christ as our very way of life, and that the Holy Spirit will soon reveal this to each one of us. Praise God!

In Colossians 1:16-20, it says, *For in Him all things were created, in Heaven and on earth, visible and invisible, whether thrones or dominions or principalities or authorities: all things were created by Him and for Him: And he is before all things, and by him all things consist. And he is the head of the body, the church: who is the beginning, the firstborn from the dead; that in all things he might have the pre-eminence. For it pleased the Father that in him should all fullness dwell; And, having made peace through the blood of his cross, by him to reconcile all things unto himself; by him, I say, whether they be things in earth, or things in heaven.* I pray that this vision of His glory and power will be a blessing to you and to everyone who reads it. I believe it is a foretaste of His soon to be revealed glory. Praise God for His wonderful love for us in Jesus Christ Our Lord! In His Most Precious Name, Amen.

Vision of Pastor John Hinkle, Christ Church, Los Angeles, CA, October 18, 1994

THE HOLINESS OF THE LORD IS COMING TO CENTER STAGE

I hear the Lord is sounding the alarm. He says sound an alarm and warn, warn the churches for business in the churches in the days ahead shall not be as it presently is. Things are going to drastically change. The days ahead are going to drastically change. The world has fallen to such a low state that now the Lord is pouring out His glory all over the world. But He's come to center stage. We would never be able to behold the holiness of the Lord that is to come were it not for the glory. It's as we stand in the glory that we're able to behold His holiness. His holiness is about to come to center stage and reveal across the earth, and in that day business will drastically change in the Church. Do not hold dear to the way things are. Hold everything lightly and let nothing be sacred to you that is yours or your churches for it will all change. It's all going to change! It's all going to change! It's all going to change! It's not going to look the same, just as many of you are not looking the same as you were, so the same will happen with the whole of the corporate Church that it will not look the same. For the way business is done presently in the Church will never ever do. It will never hold the harvest that I'm about to bring forth in the earth. Harvest will come from every place, and every nook and cranny in this earth, and literally flood the Kingdom of God as the holiness of the Lord is revealed. And in that day the way that business is done in the Church will never hold it. So I say to you. I warn you. Get the nets ready. Get the nets ready. Hold nothing dear to you the way things are presently done. For I am fixing to turn the structure of the Church completely around, and I'm going to turn it from organization to an organism—a living net that will catch an amazing harvest in this last day. For the time is very short and even nigh at hand when I shall come in great clouds of glory, and I am not coming until I see what I am coming after. I do not yet see

it, but I see it on the horizon, says the Lord. It shall be for I have spoken it and no man will stop it. I will have what I will have. I will do what I will do. What I have spoken, it shall be and no man shall be able to stop it. So the Lord says get ready! Get ready! Get ready! Get ready! Get ready! Get ready! Someone say, "I'm ready!" No! No! No! No! You're not ready! Get ready! Get ready! For the Church is fixing to rise. Yes, she shall be the greatest thing the earth has ever known.

Man has worked so hard to build organizations and corporations. Oh the earth has never seen anything like what the Church is going to be. Oh it's literally going to blow them away! The Church is going to be the Church. The Church! The Church! The Church! The Church! You just wait and see when the Church becomes the Church. Oh baby, the world is not going to be able to believe it. The weakness will be gone. The inability will be gone. The failure will be gone. It will be gone. The Church is getting ready to be glorious, glorious, glorious! I can hardly wait. She's what I am coming after. She's going to rise. She's going to rise. She will be strong. She will be powerful. The Church will be like nothing the world has ever seen. She will move with timed precision. All of her armies will march in ranks and not one of them will break rank. Oh, she will be finely tuned. She will be a well-oiled machine. She will be well-oiled. She will be powerful. She will be mighty and focused. She will be of single-mind and she will have vision, and my, she will be full of glory! The Church is fixing to rise and come forth and be revealed in the earth. She will march from nation to nation, from tribe to tribe, from tongue to tongue and from city to city. Nothing shall be able to stand in her way. Nothing shall be able to stop her. She will march over every enemy, and she'll march right on to The Throne. Nothing! Nothing! Nothing! Nothing! Nothing will be able to stop her!

The Lord says to His servants, His pastors, His evangelists, His men and women of God, now is not the day to hold something back in reserve. Do not be in a position of hedging your bets when it comes to the move of God. Don't hold anything in reserve for I say, if you do you will miss out on what I am about to do. I say, lay aside everything and pursue the move of My Spirit with reckless abandon. For I'm fixing—if you will do it—I'm fixing to change ministries. I will change you and you will no longer be a hireling. You will no longer be just some organizer or baby-sitter. I'm fixing to change and make men and women of God. Men who cannot be bought. Men who will not bow. Men who cannot be influenced., Men who will stand in the face of opposition and men who can call the fire of God down. Rise up! Rise up! Rise up! Rise up! Rise up and lead the people with power and boldness. Don't lead by popular opinion, but lead by "thus saith the Lord." I will speak to you. I'll take care of those who will speak against it. I'll take care of them and I'll take care of you. Rise up. It's time to be a man of God. It's time to be a man of God. It's time to be a man of God. A man who will stand and be bold, be strong and prophesy. Don't apologize for what takes place. Don't back into the pulpit, says the Lord. March up there and say this is the way God says it is! Those who leave, I'll replace everyone that leaves with ten people who are on fire and are hungry for Me. Rise up! Rise up! Rise up! Rise up! It's time that My men of God quit being Clark Kent and

start being Superman!

Prophecy of Rich Shelton, November 1, 1994

THOU HAST NO FEAR IF THOU ABIDE

Establish the Lord Thy God therefore in thy heart and thy life. Let it be upon thy walls. Let Him be round about thy house. Let Him be where thou art in every situation. Let the Lord thy God rule and reign within thy heart.

For yea, the time cometh and is at hand, saith the Lord thy God, that only those who are hidden in Him shall escape the wrath and the tumult, the storm and the tempest. For yea it rages round about thee. Yea, at this time it doth seem in a small measure, but yea, it shall increase and it shall increase until at times it shall seem to overwhelm thee. But the Lord thy God shall cause thee to ride upon the tide. The Lord thy God shall cause thee to stand upon the top of the mountain that it shall not cover thee. Neither shall it sweep thee away. For the Lord thy God shall sustain thee in that hour of trial that is soon to come upon the earth.

For yea, the Lord thy God has called thee to walk as children of light. Redeem thou the time, saith the Lord thy God, and be not taken in the evil thereof. But, walk thou circumspectly before the Lord thy God. Yea, call upon Him in the morning. Call ye upon Him in the noontime. Call ye upon Him in the evening. And lie not thou down without the Lord thy God covering thee in every way. For yea, He careth for thee.

Yea, He hath set in the earth thy protection, thy guide, thy deliverance and thy overcoming. And yea, if thou wilt follow the man with the line in His hand, thou shalt not fall short, but thou shalt go from victory unto victory until the day when thou standeth upon the mountain top with thy God. As those who have overcome. As those who have come through the storm, and through the tempest, and through all the enemy would have against thee, or would cast upon thee.

For the Lord thy God is thy sure covering from the rising of the sun until the going down thereof. But fall not thou short, for the Lord thy God hath no delight in them that fall short of that which He has provided—that which He has given to bring thee into that place within.

Steer thou, therefore, clear of the defilements of the hour. Come not nigh unto them, but flee thou from them. Flee into the Rock. Flee into the arms of thy Savior, of thy Lord and of thy King. For yea, there and there alone is safety for thee.

And the Lord thy God shall give thee eyes to behold and senses to understand what thou has seen in the earth. Thou shalt know to discern between good and evil. For yea, as thou feast upon the Lord thy God in the morning and in the evening thou shalt not fall short of this discernment. But if thou fail to stand in the place tire Lord thy God has provided, then surely thou shalt be swept away by the lies and the refuse, and the things of the enemy cast upon the people in this hour. But yea, the Lord thy God says unto thee, "*Thou hast no fear if thou abide.*"

Reprinted from The Omega Message, April 1995 Prophecy of

Mavis DuCille, in the early 1980's

I AM PREPARING A PEOPLE WHO KNOW THEIR PLACE

Spiritual Alignment

For I am preparing a people who know their place in the Army of God. Intercede for the Body of Christ that they will come into proper positioning for the harvest. Some once were in position but through stress and the cares of this world, they have been pulled out of place. Just like a bone out of place in the physical body causes distress, so my people are hurting and need to be realigned. This is necessary so every joint will fitly supply what is needful in the coming hour of revival. Being out of place not only wearies the individual, but it also causes discomfort to the other parts.

In this year as My people rest and listen, I will be able to align them. 1995 is a year where those who have not known their place will find it if they seek My Face. This will require setting aside time for intimacy and study of the Word. My Word is quick and powerful, and divides the thoughts and intents of the heart.

Cry Out to Me

For those who are in so much pain and distress that they cannot move to their place because of spiritual paralysis, I will bring those alongside to help them become positioned if they cry out to Me for help. I will not forsake those who have been wounded through life's traumas and battles.

If you do not heed My voice to return to a place of intimacy, rest and listen so I can align you, the positioning will be painful because you have waited so long. This is not My desire for you, so be still before me, steep yourself in My Word, seek Godly counsel, and you will find yourself in a place of rejoicing where you fit perfectly and are a blessing to the Body of Christ; ready to participate in the harvest.

Prophecy of Cindy Jacobs for 1995

THE NEXT MOVE OF GOD

What is the next great move of God going to look like? Who is going to be impacted? How broad will it be? What will be the result? All of us would like to know the answers to those questions. While I do not know a whole lot more than many others, there are a few things that I believe the Lord has shown me, over the years, about some of those questions. In the 1980's, while I lived in Dallas and Kansas City, the Lord began to show me a wonderful move of God that was coining in the mid-1990's, that there was going to be another move of the Holy Spirit across many nations, and many signs and wonders would come on the people in the Church just as it did in the upper room in the second chapter of Acts.

Another Jesus People Movement?

The Lord went on to reveal that some would say this move of God was another "Jesus People" movement, due to the number of prodigals and new converts that would be seen

coining to the Lord. Yet, the Lord indicated that this move of God would be deeper and much broader than that. He showed me:

A powerful display of the supernatural will be seen that has not been consistently seen since the days of the early Church.

- Many reports of "tongues of fire" sitting on people's heads, drunkenness of the Spirit being widespread in the Church, mass waves of laughter and crying would once again sweep through churches and demons would shriek and cry out as the presence of the Holy Spirit intensified.

- People healed during worship and during the message without anyone praying for them.

- It would not be unusual for several people to give their lives to the Lord while all the "power stuff" was happening.

- Personal, lasting fruit of the Spirit and the instant ability to overcome things that were previously tormenting to the person.

- Denominational boundaries that separate churches become insignificant in the presence of the Holy Spirit.

- This anointing and power will not be limited to one man nor to one church.

- It will be scattered over many cities and nations, not just located in one geographical area.

- It will come in surges. The first surge will get the Church's attention and begin to build and repair the Church from within. The second surge will bring in the prodigals. The third surge will bring in the new converts.

- There is no set pattern or time-frame for these surges to occur. In some locations all three will happen back to back, while in other locations it will happen over the course of a year or more.

- Much like the ocean has large swells with several smaller waves in between, there will be waves between surges. The first wave seemed to be that of the breaking of the restrictions that our mind, will and emotions place on us. It's like the breaking of our own personal old wineskin.

- As this move matures, repentance from dead works will become a strong focus. Things that God used to wink at He will now call for repentance.

- It will happen where pastors are transparent and vulnerable. It seems both qualities have to be present. Transparency allows us to tell what we have been through. Vulnerability allows us to tell what we are going through.

Prophetic Word of John Paul Jackson in the 1980's

THE HEAVENLY BRIDEGROOM AWAITS THE JOYFUL SOUND

Last month, while engaged in worship, I was carried away in the Spirit to the heavenlies. This is what I saw and heard:

The heavens were parted and our glorious and most wonderful Bridegroom Jesus, was poised ready to descend from the clouds of glory to meet His most beloved Bride, the Church. He was surrounded by the choirs of Heaven who were singing the "Bridal Song." I recognized the choir to be the hosts of departed saints who had proceeded the Church in death and were around the throne singing the Song of Moses—the Song of the Redeemed!

Suddenly our Bridegroom halted, awaiting His Bride to be tuned into the heavenly sound. She was not quite ready. His Bride appeared as sheep huddled in a grassy meadow—preoccupied doing her own thing—nipping at one another's tail, grasping for what the others were eating and totally oblivious to the noise of Heaven. They were living in the flesh and not in the Spirit.

My attention was then drawn to one single lamb who had wandered away from the others and who was eating alone. His ears perked up to the sound coming from Heaven and he began to join into the heavenly song. Then, one by one, the ears of the others began to perk up and they too heard the noise of Heaven. Redirecting their focus, they too joined into the wedding song and Jesus could proceed to meet His Bride. The Bride was not ready because she had not heard nor knew the "joyful sound." The Holy Spirit said, "*He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches.*" Revelation 2:7, 11, 17, 29; 3:6, 13, 22

Blessed is the people that know the joyful sound: they shall walk, O Lord, in the light of thy countenance. (Psalm 89:15)

Vision of Juanita Harden, Majestic Reign Banners, February 1995

WILL YOU BE THE PEOPLE?

Have I not told you that by My hand I will change the face of the nation in order to change the condition of My Church? Have I not told you to turn your faces to Me for My face is toward you? I tell you the time is soon approaching that I will stretch out My hand indeed. I will be in the winds. I will be in the sea. I will be in the rain and in the shaking.

In the days of old I looked for a man, but today I am looking for a people who will stand and say, "We will be that people who will not let one slip through!" I ask, will you be the people who will beat the bushes and the trees not to let one little one be missed? Will you be the people who have set their eyes on Me, who will go before Me, who will go through the storm and who have prepared and made themselves ready who can carry My standard for those to see in the darkness? Will you be My People?

Prophetic Word of Cindy Duggan, March 11, 1995

THE COMING WAVE OF PERSECUTION

Being invisible in the days ahead will be a matter of life and death. Do not seek to be well known or of great reputation, but come and go unseen without notice. Do not envy those who are constantly in the spotlight. For the Army of the Lord will be an invisible army, swift like a storm and precise like a guided missile.

To have your name well known in the future is a ticket to persecution and eventually martyrdom, lest the hand of the Lord greatly intervenes. For unless you become like Jesus, who when the people of Nazareth tried to stone him He disappeared into the crowd, you will not survive the coming wave of persecution. Even now it has begun, but soon it will envelope all nations like a cloud. Only those who are truly born again will rise above this cloud of persecution. Jesus' definition of being born again in Matthew chapter three is *becoming like the wind, who knows not where it is going, nor knows from whence it came*. Jesus was not talking about merely being saved, but about a higher experience which few Christians ever discover. It is the pearl of great price, and the Kingdom within.

This hidden treasure is worth more than all the world's riches, and those who find it will gladly trade all their worldly possessions and even lay down their life for walking in this glorious realm. Those who enter this door, such as Enoch, are not subject to earthly laws or limitations. Truly as Jesus said, *they may come and go as the wind*.

Along with this coming wave of persecution there is also coming a wave of glory. It is the rain of Joel, and the fire which proceeds before the Army of the Lord during the Day of Trouble. Those who have entered into this glorious Kingdom shall not fall by the sword, nor by any bomb of modern weapon of destruction, but shall overcome every enemy, the last enemy being death itself. This generation has been chosen from the foundation of the world to overcome all things. This is the year that the wise shall enter into this door of glory. Delay no longer. Build your house now upon the Rock of the Kingdom, so when the waves of persecution come you shall not be moved. There is no fear or dread in this mighty place of refuge, for it is a city with walls that cannot be broken. There is no lack or suffering in this hidden place of glory, but only abundant rivers of life. And these rivers shall take you into new places and distance lands where people are thirsting for liberty and life, and you shall free the captives and give life to those who dwell in darkness. Fear not the oppressors' guns nor the soldier's wrath, for you shall become a minister of fire. Even if they try, they cannot touch a hair on your head. And you shall prepare the way for the coming of the Lord.

What earthly desire or treasure compares to the life of the Kingdom? To have a million dollars in your bank account, and to walk with fine clothes and sparkling black shoes among those who are chained and imprisoned to their corporate ventures; how can this be compared to walking bare foot on water, feeling the wind in your hair as you walk through a village in an unknown land, laying hands

on a small black child who needs life, and then disappear? Can your money buy food in times of poverty? Can the Spirit of Bank of America catch you away and set your feet upon a mountain top in the Himalayas so that you can preach the Gospel of Jesus Christ in a Buddhist Monastery, then translate you to a fishing village in Alaska in time for a halibut dinner with a family that you've never met before? Or perhaps United Airlines can fly you to a remote, undiscovered village in Peru and help you raise a man from the dead. What can compare or equal to the life of the Kingdom?

Do not be afraid of the coming tribulation or persecution which will sweep across the earth, but be exceedingly glad that the Kingdom of God is about to be revealed in the sons of God! It is a time for joy and celebration!

Reprinted from The Joshua Club, Issue #15, Feb. 25, 1995

GOD'S GREAT WORK OF ART

Have you ever gazed upon a work of art
A painting so beautiful it touches the heart?
Have you watched the Artist who with greatest care
Puts brush to easel in a creation so rare.

So rare indeed, it's but one of its kind
For the Master Craftsman has one thought in mind
Creator—Redeemer—Giver of Life
Our Lord, Lord Jesus is painting—His Wife.

Each stroke of the brush, so carefully placed
Brings much rejoicing from the gathering of saints
For dear friend, don't you see
In the Lamb's Book of Life
Our names have been written, and we are His Wife.

The Bride of Christ, a promise so true
To be faithfully kept, includes me and you.
But we need to be ready, and a' watching in prayer
If in this great rapture we're going to share.

When the painting's completed,
the trumpet will sound.
Believers in Jesus will be Heaven bound.
This earth will not hold us—our joy will be vast.
The Bride and her Groom—together at last.

Without spot or blemish, no wrinkle on dust.
A work of perfection, which never will rust.
So pure, so lovely, eternally great.
The will of the Master, the Christian's fate.

So, believer, be ready to answer His call.
Serve Jesus, with zeal unsurpassed.
No time for lukewarmness, His service don't spurn.
Our Lord, Redeemer, is soon to return!

Prophetic Poetry of Carrol Roberts, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa

EVERY DAY DRINK FROM ME

My dear, dear children. I hold you. I long for you. Indeed, I enjoy and delight in you. But, I have some things to say, some things you need to hear. To him who has ears, please, please hear.

You come here to fellowship with me, to fill you lamps with the oil of my anointing and healing affirming My presence. And indeed, some are faithfully pursuing a knowledge of Me—this filling from conference to conference, and indeed, more. Here at this conference faithful children of Mine have helped you drink from your spirit to fill your soul. Drink from Me in your secret closet. Just you and me. Know, know, I am not reluctant to give. But children, as darkness increases and you only come to drink at convention, then know, you will be one of the foolish virgins. Just one of the five who had the most before it also ran dry. Don't assume you are above being a foolish virgin.

Until now your lamp still contains oil. But, know this, know this—days are coming soon, quite soon, when darkness will increase beyond even now what you think it will be. Going to conference will not be even enough to keep the lamp full. Every day, My child, every day drink from Me. Every day know that all of Me, all I am is freely given inside of you. Drink. Your need is never more of Me but to drink.

Prophecy of Doug Henney at the CATCH THE FIRE CONFERENCE, St. Louis, MO, May 3-6, 1995

WATERSHED FROM ON HIGH

The Holy Spirit is speaking by grace and mercy to the hearts of men, women and children of America. The outpouring of My Spirit will now come like a watershed from on high—a greater outpouring than America or the world has ever experienced. The world will be confronted by the miraculous of Heaven all around them. The hour for America to respond, yea, all nations to respond is now, before the terrible Day of the Lord falls upon all mankind. Throw away all weight of sin that so easily besets you, My Beloved Bride, My Church. The weight of it will pull you down in the mighty torrent of My Spirit that is about to come on the earth. Behold the Bridegroom cometh!

Prophecy of Marylois Little at Engeltal, April 28, 1995

NOW IS THE TIME OF THE WISE AND FOOLISH VIRGINS

Now is the time of the wise and foolish virgins. The foolish virgins are running out of oil, and they will go searching and they will miss the Bridegroom. Behold the Bridegroom cometh. He will gather the wise and shut the door.

Prophecy of Holly Baxter at morning devotions, Engeltal, February 8, 1995

FIRE SPILLED OVER LIKE RAIN

On the night of December 21, 1994, I had a dream. I would like to share with you this dream and what the Lord Jesus

Christ has shown me through it.

In my dream, we were in a car. My husband was driving and I was sitting in the passenger seat beside him. There was a lady in the seat directly behind me. As I looked around, I saw a big, fluffy cloud over a field on my right slightly back from me. As I watched, the cloud seemed to spill over and fall to the ground. As it hit the ground it shot back up as something hot does when it hits something cold.

Then as I looked again, the cloud was full of fire and the fire spilled over like rain. Fire fell to the ground from the cloud. I told the others to look, and my husband said, "There's something in the Bible about that!" The lady behind me said, "Yes, there is!" I then picked up my big Bible from the floor of the car and looked under the heading "fire" in the concordance in the back of my Bible.

I then woke up from my dream, went downstairs and picked up my Bible and looked under the heading I had seen in my dream. This took me to Genesis 19:24, 28, *"Then the Lord rained upon Sodom and upon Gomorrah brimstone and fire from the Lord out of heaven;...And he looked toward Sodom and Gomorrah, and toward all the land of the plain, and beheld, and, lo, the smoke of the country went up as the smoke of a furnace."*

On the morning of December 31 1994, as I was once again praying and reading about this dream, I was drawn to read the book of Joel. When I got to verse 19 of chapter one and read on through verse 5 of chapter 2, the words just leaped out of the page into my mind and heart. These words that were written so long ago were telling me about my dream. *"O Lord, to thee will I cry; for the fire hath devoured the pastures of the wilderness, and the flame hath burned all the trees of the field. The beasts of the field cry also unto thee; for the rivers of waters are dried up, and the fire hath devoured the pastures of the wilderness. Blow the trumpet in Zion, and sound an alarm in my holy mountain. Let all the inhabitants of the land tremble; for the day of the Lord cometh, for it is nigh at hand; A day of darkness and of gloominess, a day of clouds and of thick darkness, like the morning spread upon the mountains; a great people and a strong; there hath not been ever the like, neither shall be any more after it, even to the years of many generations. A fire devoureth before them, and behind them a flame burneth; the land is like the garden of Eden before them, and behind them a desolate wilderness; yea, and nothing shall escape them. The appearance of them is like the appearance of horses; and like horsemen, so shall they run. Like the noise of chariots on the tops of mountains shall they leap, like the noise of a flame of fire that devoureth the stubble, like a strong people set in battle array."*

On January 17, 1995, the Lord God once again spoke to me about my dream. As I was reading my daily readings, the verse in Genesis 40:16 sot out of the page and really spoke to me. *"When the chief baker saw that the interpretation was good, he said unto Joseph, I also was in my dream, and, behold, I had three white baskets on my head."* As I pondered them it dawned on me I was also in my dream along with my husband. I believe the Lord has shown me that the time is VERY FAST approaching when judgment

will come upon this earth. We must turn to Jesus Christ alone, repent, ask His mercy, and trust Him as our Lord and Savior, and so escape this terrible time of tribulation. The cloud in my dream I believe represents the time of grace that God has so lovingly given us all, and the opportunity to respond to His Word, and become born again. As the cloud hit the ground and shot back up again, represents the way in which His precious word and offer of salvation (escape from the wrath to come) is being rejected. The cloud of fire is the coming judgment which is very soon to come to this earth on all who reject His offer of salvation.

The field is the world (Matthew 13:36-43). TIME IS FAST RUNNING OUT! WE MUST WARN PEOPLE TO BE READY AND GET ON OUR KNEES BEFORE GOD. THIS IS THE ONLY HOPE WE HAVE! I feel the Lord is telling His people that He is *very soon* to call His people home, and then will come the terrible tribulation. He has in His mercy and goodness chosen to reveal this to us, and is asking people to shout from the rooftops, for the watchmen to sound the alarm (Ezekiel 33:1-6).

I BELIEVE THAT MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS SHOWN ME THESE THINGS, THAT I AM TO TELL PEOPLE AND WARN PEOPLE OF THE THINGS TO COME! I ASK YOU, ARE YOU READY? ARE YOU READY TO MEET FACE TO FACE WITH JESUS CHRIST? WILL HE BE YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR OR WILL HE BE YOUR JUDGE? The world as we know it is fast approaching its climax—The Return of Jesus Christ.

Thou shalt ascend and come like a storm; thou shalt be like a cloud to cover the land, thou, and all thy bands, and many peoples with thee. Ezekiel 38:9

Dream of Sheila Wood, South Glamorgan, Wales

THE SUN BEING STRUCK BY A GIANT SWORD

I saw in the realm of the Spirit, an extraordinary large angel standing with arms crossed downward in front of him, with a sword in his right hand, standing by the sun. As I looked on, a curtain or veil seemed to open behind him. Sitting on a throne was the Lord of Heaven and earth, with angels standing around and looking at the angel who stood by the sun. Then a command was given by the Lord, and the angel lifted the sword with both hands, turned and chopped off a section of the sun. I could see this ball of fire coming towards the earth.

Then I was immediately removed in the Spirit and was standing by the angel. Looking down towards earth, I would hear moaning or crying from behind me. I could see that the angels had fallen to their faces and were crying out, for they seemed to know what destruction was laying ahead for the inhabitants on earth. As I turned, this ball of fire crashed to earth and fell in the center of the border line between New Mexico and Kansas. It was so huge it almost covered the entire area of these two states!

Vision of Judith, July, 1993, 1900 hours

IT'S TIME, MY LOVELY BRIDE

It's time, My Lovely Bride,
To mount the horse and ride,
For I am with you!

Your armor's now in place,
Now turn your lovely face,
For now I'll lead you!

To the peoples bound in chains,
The lands where Islam reigns,
For I will free them.

Your cup's filled with My Love,
As peaceful as a dove,
For I've prepared them.

Their hearts are empty now,
Tilled by My enemies' plow,
Yes, they are ready!

The time is short, My Dear,
So, go now, don't fear.
Go now, don't tarry.

Prophetic Song of Janet Johnston at the International School of Ministry, Engeltal, March 10, 1995

IT IS TIME FOR THE DAMMED UP PLACES TO BE BROKEN THROUGH

It is time for the dammed up places to be broken through. For My Spirit shall flow. My Spirit shall flow. My Spirit shall inundate. And those places that have stopped up the river of My Spirit. Those places where the river of My Spirit has been stopped for years, and man has built habitations beneath it. They have built habitations in the valleys because it was a pleasant place where just a trickle flowed. It was a pleasant place where they could go and where they could raise their children in comfort.

Yea, it is time for the dams to be broken, and I shall inundate those places that have been built where there was very little flow. I shall pour forth of My Spirit, and those homes that have been built on good foundations, they shall receive of My Spirit. Those homes that have been built just in a place that was comfortable, they shall be washed away.

Oh, prepare. Prepare. Prepare. For I am about to send a great and mighty earthquake that will break the dams and the flood of My Spirit shall come forth. And yea, the ground that has been parched, so parched that it will not be able to receive at first of the flow, yea My Spirit shall overflow any banks and any bonds that have ever been set for it. It shall go into the places that have never known the flow of My Spirit. It shall go forth unto the ends of the earth and it shall water the dry places. The parched places shall prepare, and they shall receive of My Spirit, for they are very dry and they shall receive of My Spirit. And out of the parched places there shall come forth a growth and a blossoming, and even fruit shall come forth where there was only desert before.

Word of the Lord through Sharon Buss at the International

School of Ministry, Engeltal, February 28, 1995

USE THY SPIRITUAL ARMOR

As I sent Jonah into Nineveh, so I am sending the End-Time Handmaidens into Washington D.C. I thy Lord saith unto thee, there are these who are saying that they have My armor on. They are displaying it but not using it, saith the Lord. I want you to use that armor with dents and scratches to fight the good fight because I have given you the garment of love to be the undergarment for the spiritual armor, and you shall be able to overpower the powers of Hell that are causing a man that I created, through whom I can have My Word spread and go through the world. I am getting tired of Satan having control because we have leaders that are godless. I say unto you, I will touch the hearts of the ones that will go and they will go witness to their Congressmen and their Senators, and they will tell them, "Let My people go!" I will empower you with My Word to tell them what I thy God want. Remind them, I created them. I created them to have fellowship with Me but not with the New World Government which is of Hell. I thy Lord saith to thee, use thy spiritual armor. Stop shining it—step out and use it, saith the Lord!

Word of the Lord through Bob Kelley at the International School of Ministry, Engeltal, February 28, 1995

DECLARE THE GLORY OF GOD

Early on November 1, 1994, I was reading Ezekiel 1 and I had just finished verse 28 where Ezekiel was describing that in the vision there appeared the likeness of a rainbow round about the likeness of a throne. "*This was the appearance of the likeness of the glory of the Lord, and when I saw it, I fell on my face and heard a voice of one that spoke.*" Here I stopped reading, and the Lord was very present. He then showed me leaders of our nation and saying, "*They are a greedy, stiff-necked, rebellious lot who have stolen the nation which is our inheritance. They have their own agenda and selfish ambitions. Theirs is a worldly wisdom. It is My 'little people,' the inexperienced, who will seek My wisdom and bring the nation back. Once this nation was a strong leader and people from other nations wanted this land. They still want to come but are no longer welcome because of the selfish interests of the nation's leadership.*"

The Holy Spirit continued saying, "Begin to declare the glory of God over the elections of November 9, 1994. Declare the glory of God over the nation." He repeated this saying, "Declare the glory of God so I can have liberty to begin to move in your hearts. Only then can you return to the freedom-loving nation you once were."

At this point, I saw so clearly that as we begin to "declare the glory of God" over the elections and the nation that He was going to do a mighty work of change. This upcoming vote would change our direction or we would fall further into lethargy. I realized He was showing me that if the glory of God is declared over a situation or a nation, *He would come in under His own glory, and then would do things no man can do!*

Suddenly, I was viewing the world through God's eyes—high and lifted up and seeing the individual nations. At this point, He said over and over, "*Declare the glory of God over the nations.*"

I then realized we were over Jerusalem and looking down at Jerusalem, I saw what He had spoken. Jerusalem being the focal center of all nations, I saw invisible forces from all nations being drawn there. The Lord spoke, *"Jerusalem is where I center. They have given away their lands but they will never give away Jerusalem. I will protect Jerusalem because that is where I shall appear and every nation shall come and bow down before able and recognize the King of kings and the Lord of lords! Therefore, declare the glory of God over Jerusalem, over the nations, and see what My glory shall reveal to an obedient and expectant people, saith the Lord."*

I was visibly shaking when the vision was complete.

For who hath stood in the counsel of the Lord, and hath perceived and heard His Word? Who hath marked His Word, and heard it?...I have not sent these prophets, yet they ran; I have not spoken to them, yet they prophesied. But if they had stood in My counsel, and had caused My people to hear My words, then they should have turned them from their evil way, and from the evil of their doings. Jeremiah 23:18, 21, 22

Holy Spirit Word given to Glenda Williams, November 1, 1994

YOU HAVE STAKED CLAIM

My Beloved Handmaidens and Servants, you have staked claim to what many people have feared and trembled over. You have made declarations and decrees to pitch an international tent of My power and anointing in a place that has been secured by arch-rivals of the Cross of Christ. You have determined in your hearts to raise the banner of Jehovah-Nissi far above the prideful and arrogant flags of patriotism and idolatry. For I this place where you are marching, there is a militant ambush set for every army that dares march on the ground known as Washington, D.C. Its very nature of independence has given birth to demonic strongholds that have never been broken. They have only been weakened and temporarily resisted until the strength of the warriors was once again exhausted. It is a place where the spectacular has taken the place of the supernatural. Even many of My servants have come to demonstrate and make noise, but the silent realm of the Spirit is where the covert operations of the enemy are established and remain undaunted by the external noises of the dis-unified army of God.

I am sounding the alarm! In the coming days, I will come to know you and you will come to know Me in a light of war, as I prepare you to do battle in a place that exceeds any other realm of demonic hierarchy on the earth. I will prove you and make you into an instrument of war. The anointing of the past will not be sufficient to crush the head of the one I am calling you to engage. Because you have been faithful in days past to destroy the works of the enemy through the mandates and callings I have assigned to you, I am once again calling on you to pitch an international tent of power and anointing to pull down strongholds and tear down the gates of Hell over the city.

This assignment is different. This assignment will not simply draw the curiosity seekers. This assignment will draw forth Gideon's Army in an hour when I am seeking the remnant to come forth for the final curtain call. It is imperative that you receive My battle strategy and plans for this encampment. The

enemy will change his defense plan multiple times prior to your arrival.

By My Spirit, saith God, I will reveal every scheme and defense mechanism of the enemy as you prepare to deal a death blow to this three-headed dragon assigned to the world and based in Washington, D.C. This dragon has masqueraded himself as many other things, but in the approaching hour I will reveal his nature, his purpose, and his true identity in the Spirit so that you might see not only a victory, but triumph over this perpetrator of darkness.

In the approaching hour, you will not only see the giant fall, you will cut off his head and hold for a trophy the unmistakable triumph of your God. What I have spoken I will bring to pass. The oil that I rain down on the international tent of power and anointing will flow down and saturate the ground. It will stain the area with a remembrance for generations to come that I am the Lord God. I rule in the affairs of men and will establish My Kingdom according to righteousness and holiness. Take note of My voice and give heed to My Word.

Prophetic word for the End-Time Handmaidens and Servants 20th World Convention in Washington D.C., received by Duane Connor, October 14, 1994

SWORDS OF LIGHT

As a mighty army these shall go,
The Sons of God in unearthly glow.

A fortress they are, invincible they be,
No devil can touch them now that they're free!

Governments shall quake at the message they bring,
And many there be who in gladness they'll sing.

Mountains will crumble at their advance,
And military might be brought to a stance.

What sayest thou, oh ye mortals of earth,
Will thou not rejoice in this most spectacular birth?

For God Himself shall make His presence known,
When His Sons arise from out of His Throne!

Dynamos of praise shall be their song,
Delivering the captives, breaking each bond.
Swords of light shall blaze a trail,

Bringing life to many, God's Kingdom to prevail! October 15, 1992, author unknown

THE CADRE IS MARCHING FORTH!

The cadre is marching forth [repeat 6 times] in line and in order! And I tell you, My children, that the power, the power is coming forth! It is being released [repeat 5 times]. As your prayers go forth, you will begin to see the strongholds pulled down and your heart's desire, your very heart's desire, will be there for all the world. I tell you, My children, that My work in you...Oh, call down the heavenlies! Call down the heavenlies with a boldness

you've never known before. Call down the heavenlies! Call it down! Call it down! For that which I have spoken will be done and your heart will leap for joy! For you shall see in the flesh the results. For these men will begin to act in a strange, in a different way for them. For they are going to see things in a new light; and then they are going to be used by Me in ways that their lives have not shown until now! Oh, I am going to move in very unusual ways, for do I not turn the heart of the king? Oh, My children, you are going to see it in their lives. You are going to see it, for I have begun a work. I have begun a work I tell you, My children. Yes, you can get excited! Yes, you can get excited! Yes, you can get excited!

Oh let the winds...let the four winds...let them blow over this land. For there will be those who will be encouraged, and they will have their eyes enlightened and their hearts lifted. And even before they know, and even before they make a commitment, they will begin to walk in My ways and My understanding, for I will have my way and I will do that which I have spoken.

Do not confine the prayers to Washington only, but let the prayers go forth to the hills of every state capitol. Let the prayers go forth into all those places, the hidden places, the hidden places where the enemy has had his way. Let the prayers go forth. Tear down the strongholds, tear down the strongholds that have been there for a long time. You will see many things happening that the world will not understand, but as I have spoken it forth, so it shall be. So it shall be! Amen.

Prophetic Word through Ann Rosenberg received for the Capitol Hill Purim Party, March 15, 1995

PREPARE FOR BATTLE!

Prepare for battle! Get into your battle stations! Prepare the groundwork! Get everything in place ahead of time! Then...wait for His timing.

He has a plan—a plan He will set in motion. Call out the watchmen for overtime prayer duty. Call them to watch and listen to what My Holy Spirit is saying. Listen for the Plan of the Lord. His Plan has many parts and sections, and when we don't do our part, it leaves a gap the others have to quickly fill before the enemy can drive in a wedge. Each part is so, so important—from the smallest to the greatest. If the smallest jobs don't get done, it will affect the big ones. No one is exempt! Every piece is important and cannot be overlooked.

I have been training My warriors for the battle. The battleground is almost ready. Prepare yourselves in My presence. Prepare yourselves by worshiping Me. Put away your idols! Get rid of them. Nothing can stand in the presence of My Glory. It is coming. Do you hear, watchmen, the sound of the Lord approaching? Pick up your swords! Put on your armor and begin to fight. Yea, it is a mighty battle. Yet I will overcome. I will be victor. I will use the enemy to destroy themselves, and everyone will know it is the Lord God Almighty that is behind this!

Stay hidden in Me, oh daughter of Zion! I will be your shield around you and your family. I will be the one who will get the glory for the wonderful things that only I can do. Rest in Me, My child. Take refuge in Me and I will bring you out. Hand in hand we will go—conquerors for the Lord Jesus Christ! He our husband. We, His Bride. The Army of God, bought and redeemed by the Blood. Servants ready to do all for the Kingdom of God. Victors victorious in battle. Conquerors ready to serve.

There's no time left! The cry has come to take our places or the army will march on and you will be left behind!

Word of the Lord through Mary Moye, November 7, 1994

THEY SHALL KNOW THE TASTE OF THE CUP OF WINE

As I gather My people to that place where I shall address them, there will not be the consideration of age or limitation. They shall become one and the spirit of infirmity shall have no place among them. My people shall eat of the Pascal Lamb and know experientially the power of the Lamb to heal and to make whole. I shall make them a glorious sound of praise and love, and the world shall hear and be provoked to jealousy, anger and hatred. Out of their own lack they shall seek revenge and shall fail in their efforts to hinder and to block the flow of the mighty Almighty God who reigns to bring His people unto Himself. They are the reward of His travail and it shall not be denied Him though He has waited long.

I shall require an accountability of My people that shall separate the careless from those that desire to be trained and fashioned into vessels of honor, grace and love. The cry of pain shall rise at critical moments and the understanding of careful parents shall be greatly needed. Fear not to "parent" many. This is not a time for comfort but for challenge. The trumpet of war shall sound and the clapping of hands that has warned the enemy shall change to the sound of marching feet. The command shall be, *"Take the prepared vessels of the Lord and march against the forces of the enemy,"* and those of the world under satanic rule will see the action of the Lord breaking their weapons asunder. The Lord will be exalted and made great in the sight of all men. Hear ye the Lord.

I come not to clothe My people in the garments of their own imaginations, but in the robes of righteousness, compassion and the labor of travail. They shall know the taste of the cup of wine that joins them to Me and My heart, life and purpose. They shall hear within them the word, *"Rise, for thy light is come!"* They shall ask for the nations and be willing to encumber themselves and their hearts with the going I shall call them to. They shall march in song, praise and testimony, and shall rejoice with them who rejoice and weep with those who weep, and die with them destined for death. They shall be joined as bone to bone and spirit to spirit, for the Body shall be Mine in completeness and resurrection life. Joy shall dawn as a new day upon My people, and radiance shall be their mark.

Prophetic word of Betty Platt from the Voice of God Vineyard Conference, Vallejo, CA, March 6, 1992

HE FIRST REVEALS IT TO HIS PROPHETS

There is a depth of knowledge pertaining to the Godhead that is yet to come forth. This depth of knowledge shall come at an appointed time, and it shall come after the refining of fire, saith the Lord. It shall come to those who have been committed, who are steadfast, who are holy, who are believing, who are welded together in the Body of Christ. This depth of knowledge of the Godhead is yet for an appointed time but when it comes it shall cause persecution, not with the world but with the Church. For it shall take you even further from the flow of the denominations. It shall take you even further from those with whom you think that you are now walking as one. And this depth of knowledge in Christ Jesus shall not come for your pride; it shall not come for you to be lifted up; it shall not come to bring division, but it shall cause division. And this depth of knowledge in Christ Jesus shall not be to puff you up, but it shall usher in a new anointing. It shall usher in an anointing that shall come forth for healing, for deliverance, for world evangelism, and for finances. It shall come as an anointing for harmony, for the healing of marriages, for the stability of the home, for the protection of the children, that you might grow up whole and holy unto Me. It shall cause you to come forth in righteousness, saith the Lord.

Hypocrisy shall fall from you, and all those things that you think are so important now shall fade away. The material world shall become as nothing to you, and you shall no longer strive for it, but you shall sacrifice and you shall lay it down, and you shall count the cost in the Kingdom of God, not the cost in the material world. Your cost factor will be changed.

And this knowledge that is coming shall come freely. All those who have ears to hear it can receive it. It will not come in a selective way. It shall come openly. And even as I have done all of My works in the light it shall be light; it shall be true light. And the Church shall rise up and shall be known as the Holy Body. And many who see it shall fear. I'm not speaking of the world; I'm speaking of those who hang around the fringes of the Kingdom of God. They shall see it and they shall tremble and they shall fear. And, yea, man shall fall away and say, "I never wanted to get that involved."

This new knowledge of the Godhead through Christ Jesus is coming. Stand on your tiptoes and look for it, saith the Lord. And know that it shall be of Me and it shall be wholesome and it shall heal and it shall bring together in a unit and a oneness the Body of Christ as it has never come before. Even though this may seem to be only a remnant, it shall come forth and it shall rise up and call Me "Blessed."

Prophecy of Ida Mae Hammond, January 1989

THERE IS A DEARTH OF THE STUDY OF THE WORD IN THE LAND

For the enemy is pouring out powers of darkness upon God's people to wear them out and discourage their soul. These manifest as spirits of infirmity, betrayal, accuser of the brethren, rejection, and covenant-breaking spirits which

include all forms of sexual sin. It is time to sanctify yourselves and walk in holiness as never before so these spirits will not find a foothold in your lives. Capture the imaginations of sin Satan would send into your thought life. Don't even let a single one escape and become something you dwell on. Watch the attitudes of your heart and soul. Beware of bitter roots which defile you and others. The intercessors and leaders are under special attack and it is time to stand up and raise a blood-bought banner against the wiles of the evil one.

Part of the reason the enemy is so successful is that there is a dearth of the study of the Word in the land. Build up a storehouse full of God's truths in your hearts to protect against the ferocious attack. Study God's Word so your shield of faith will be mighty against the fiery darts of the evil one. Speak God's Word and fight with the Sword of the Spirit.

My people are perishing because of a lack of knowledge of fresh manna from the Bread of Life I have given them. They lack direction because of Wordlessness. My Word is a lamp unto their feet and a light unto their path. They are suffering extreme sickness because I sent My Word and healed them and they have not taken time to store My medicine from scripture in their hearts.

Many are focusing on a spiritual "experience." But there is a subtle deception that is trying to pull some away from study of the Word. If this happens, the fowls of the air and religious spirits may enter into the "experience" and cause you to fall into error.

As you dig into My Word, you will find that the Truth will set you free. Oh yes, the attacks will still come, but they will not penetrate your heart and soul. They will more easily be rebuffed because I will be your shield and buckler, your rear-guard, and the glory and the lifter of your head.

*Prophetic Intercession of Cindy Jacobs, March 21, 1995
reprinted from G. I. News, Vol. 4, No. 2, March/April 1995*

IT IS HAPPENING BEFORE YOUR EYES, MY CHILDREN

It is happening before your eyes, My children. Do not think these things you see and hear are strange, for all is in My Word and the movement will now be swift. To the world, if there is not stress in one area, there will be stress in another. But as for you, concentrate on the harvest for the field is white to harvest.

Look where the fear clouds hover and know that that is where the harvest is the greatest, for only the Prince of Peace can turn those gray clouds into bright sunlight. In the darkness they will turn to your light. Do not hide your light under a bushel.

But first, My children, remember to whose kingdom you belong and remember that you are not called to a land of fear but to a kingdom that overcomes. In the issue of overcoming is your confidence. If you realize that there is a

way to overcome in the midst of a danger that seems insurmountable, you will operate on a plane where you cannot be reached by the enemy's wiles. Now, more than ever, you must understand the wisdom to which you have access so that you will not be affected by the climate that permeates the world around you. You must lean on the internal peace in order to walk in victory. Do not let that which your eyes see and your ears hear guide your way. Rather, let the Word have its way in your life. There is protection for you against Ebola and all the other incurables of this world. When you hear that there is no remedy, know that if you are willing to walk in all authority and power given you by the Prince of Peace, this cannot touch you.

That dunamis power that was given you, paid for by your Lord, is for such a time as this. Those of My Church who do not want to claim their full inheritance will leave themselves vulnerable to the framework of fear that builds the bondage Yeshua came to deliver you from. In days gone by, men were given wisdom to protect themselves through medicine, but more and more in these days, despite scientific findings, there will be less and less refuge in man's wisdom, for as they gain a breakthrough in one area, another will defy them, and man will no longer be able to worship the great idol of medicine. Further, that which has been scorned and called faith healing will more and more be sought out.

Watch and see. Watch and see. Worship and praise the Living God for He alone holds the keys to man's escape to freedom from a bondage that has never been known on the earth before.

My children, expect miracles for this is the day of miracles. You will see more and more, and I am calling you to not only believe but walk in the miraculous. Each and every one of you hearing this message should be expected to be used mightily by your God.

Let faith arise in your hearts for both yourselves and others. Expect to walk through the minefields of danger and suffering and be left unsinged by the fires of demonic destruction. Keep your eyes on the light. Keep your eyes on the Bright and Morning Star. Do not simply marvel, but shod your feet with the Gospel of Peace and walk out into the harvest fields. Do not wait until you are equipped but realize that you are equipped from on high in these days. Act on your faith. Walk in the compassion of the heart of your Abba Father and know that He will meet you.

Arise, shine; for thy light is come, and the glory of the Lord is risen upon thee. For behold, the darkness shall cover the earth, and gross darkness the people: but the Lord shall arise upon thee, and his glory shall be seen upon thee. (Isaiah 60:1, 2)

Prophecy of Ann Rosenberg, May 18, 1995

GO AND TELL THE NATIONS...NOW!

Toil, and toil, work and work, money more money, more money is needed Toil and toil, fret and stew, calmness never prevails. Stay close to the job, stay close to the work, and toil and toil so that you can have more and more of nothing.

Awaken, children, the hour has come and you can no longer work for nothing. All that you have in this life, all that you have in this world is nothing.

I call you My children, take off your work gloves and give Me your hands. I will use them for the kingdom. Come My children, take off your work boots and I will clothe your feet with the Gospel of Peace to take to nations. Come My children, strip yourself of our filthy rags that you are so very proud of and I will clothe you in righteousness. I will clothe you in acts of righteousness. Come, My children, and give your heart of stone to Me and I will give you a heart filled with compassion. There is no work so necessary, there is no work I have called you to, except to preach My Gospel, heal the sick, and cast out demons. And yet, My children you are so busy about your things.

Yea, My children, you are so busy making ends meet, your ends will never meet because you are not doing what I have called you to be busy about. You are busy about making ends meet because you have no faith, because you are not willing to obey Me in faith. Trust Me and go and bring in the nations. The hour is now, be willing to listen and leave all that you value as important and listen to Me and go and be about the Father's business, not your "busyness" that keeps you captive and bound to this world making "ends meet" that will never meet. The only right and good thing you should be about is the business I have called you to.

Put on the helmet of salvation and take it to the nations. Put on the breastplate of righteousness and the belt of truth and trust Me to prevail, through you, to bring in the lost and lonely. Put on the shoes I have provided, and go where My steps lead you into peace—peace of mind, peace of heart, peace of body, peace, most of all, with God the Father. Put on the whole armour of God and go forward.

You can no longer wait, and wait, and wait and stand still. The enemy must be conquered; be aggressive in battle. Take up your shield of faith and go—go and tell the world. Go and tell the nations. The time is now. Either you go or you will not go. There are no others, only those who hear and obey and go and those who stay.

If you choose to stay, be sure that is My will for you. Do not presume anything—ask Me for wisdom and I give it to you, and then be wise and walk in the way which I tell you to walk.

The time is now. There is no business except the Father's business. Be wise, be filled, be assured, I am telling you this. There is no longer time for the work of the world. It only serves to defeat you. Give it up, seek My face, seek My Word. It will tell you everything. It is truly a two-edged sword that is able to cut asunder your very heart from your flesh and it is able to direct you as you listen to Me speak through it. Be wise, be strong and prevail.

Prevail upon the kingdom. Prevail upon the throne. Prevail and ask and then walk obediently in what you are told to do. No longer can you remain ready and waiting; it is time to go into the ripened fields, and bring in the harvest. Your greatest

enemy is the world and its possessions—the world and its expectations—the world and its glory that will fade in a moment.

You can no longer trust in the world. You can no longer trust in man. I am the only Truth. I am the only Way, and I intend to work through those of this world who will obey. Great and marvelous signs and wonders, great and wonderful salvations of men's souls will garnish My Kingdom. I will use each and every one of you that is willing to pick up your cross, count the cost, and leave everything and trust Me to provide for you and direct your paths. The time is now. Arise and be filled with light and understand. Arise and go forth! Let no deception, no wicked one stop you. Let no deception cripple you. I tell you, you need only believe in Me; trust in Me and go!!

Jane Marcum, March 3, 1994

THE FINAL CALL

I am pulling down man's idols by the score,
For I, God, am saying, "NO MORE! NO MORE!"
I am exposing frivolous deeds for all the world to see.
For decades now, I have withheld My hand
From those institutions and creations of man.

For now the whole world will experience
My judgments recorded in the Bible of old.
For centuries and eons of time—
This has all been foretold.
Listen, take heed and listen,
For many will hear My thunderous voice
Which is so loud, man has no choice.

Gross darkness is covering the earth,
Demonic powers infiltrating the atmosphere.
But My light grows brighter as the time draws near.
Time is running out, you know,
The hour is here for my last show.

Carnal Christians are still reckless,
With knowledge of power that should be
Worn as an ornament,
For that soon coming Bride's apparel and raiment.
The remnant Bride will be manifest.
Through these judgments,
She will have passed the tests.

Holiness, sacrifice, sanctification and a walk of faith,
Will be the characteristics of the Bride
That I have made chaste.
She will be beautiful and pure as she awaits My Son,
Being made so by life's battles
That she fought and won!

Listen! Again, I say listen!! To the trumpet's blast!!
For those who have ears to hear,
Traveling on the King's highway is the only place
To be found on this Day of the last!!!

Prophetic Poem of JoAnn Glasco, reprinted from THE AMOS

REPORT

GOLDEN DAYS

These are days and times of a mighty outpouring of the Holy Spirit across this land, and it is evident in a variety of places; but know this, that outpouring is for each one of you individually. It is a time and a season of refreshing, and a time and a season of being released, because you have been built up in your faith. Your Lord desires that you be that one that truly forgives so that you don't have any hindrance to this release within you. Also just because many of you may be looking at what you call your "golden years," they are truly supposed to be golden years because of the "pure gold" of the Lord in you that is being released. The Lord has brought you to a point in time where you should be free from all the hindrances, and able to set aside all the hurts and rejections and things that would slow you down in the natural. In the Spirit you don't have to carry those burdens, so set them aside and receive, even now, that refreshing outpouring of My Holy Spirit. There is much yet for you to give. Freely receive, and freely give.

Since my youth, O God, You have taught me, and to this day I declare your marvelous deeds. Even when I am old and gray, do not forsake me, O God, til I declare Your power to the next generation, Your might to all who are to come. Psalm 71:17, 18

Prophecy given April 2, 1995, Reprinted from SPEAK! TO THE NATIONS, Vol. 2, No. 2, March/April, 1995

TORCH BEARERS OF LIGHT

Love can turn a nation around. Love can save the world. Love is greater than darkness. It is the light of God shining. If you open your hearts, My people, to love, you shall be a mighty force for re-creation in the earth in these last days. But if you allow hate, anger and unforgiveness to possess your heart, you will be objects of darkness rather than vessels of light. I would make you to be torch bearers of light. I will begin to call out my vessels of light, and they shall indeed transform, transform many areas of the world.

Prophetic word of Gwen Shaw that came forth while discussing the Mighty Warriors' Conference at Washington D.C. in 1996

VISION OF THE ANGELIC INVASION OF AMERICA

The time has come, says the Lord, for the final episode of George Washington's vision. As Washington declared: The heavens opened and thousands of angels descended, giving renewed courage to the believers who joined forces across the nation, and drove back the powers of darkness and tyranny, rebuilding the cities, the villages, and the hamlets. And the great angel came and thrust in his standard with a banner which said, "United in Righteousness Forever."

Heaven's invasion of America has begun.

Three times in 1994, as I was holding crusades, the glory cloud

came in the building and surrounded the many empty seats. The Holy Spirit said, "The Spirit is claiming souls." Then He said, "Tell the people that tomorrow night these empty seats will be filled." On each occasion it was so. They were filled.

Then in 1995, I saw a vision of two great angels carrying a huge scale and walking through the auditorium during a service. One said to the other, "What have you come to weigh?" And he answered, "The weight of glory." At first I did not know what he meant. Then I saw the angels were heaping on the scales the pain, the suffering, the rejection, the embarrassment, the abortions, the drugs, the sexual revolution—all the shame and guilt of America—until the one side was totally loaded down. Then he said, "Now, pour the glory on the other side." God's mercy was poured out. Healings were manifested. Miracles transformed lives. And a total change in the direction of the nation took place.

Later, I saw the glory cloud come in a church in Farmersville, California. I thought the same thing was happening. Suddenly, I observed the Holy Spirit was drawing the praisers out of their seats and down the aisle and towards the altar by the pulpit. The Spirit then said, "I'm calling the praisers to become intercessors to join in the battle which is taking place at the altar. This is as it was in Zechariah 3, when the demonic and the fleshly resisted the appointed ministry." At first I could not tell what the battle was for, and then a voice spoke out of Heaven and said, "This is the battle for Holy Ghost government and ministry from the pulpit." Then I saw all manner of things hurled against the ministry every time the Holy Ghost tried to move. And then the Spirit said, "Not only in this little church is the battle raging, but in all the pulpits in America." As soon as the praisers became intercessors and joined the battle, the throne of the Lamb came down upon both the praisers and the demonic. I said, "No, Lord. Your throne only rests on the righteous." And He said, "This is Psalm 110. As soon as the righteous are engaged in battle, the throne sits down on the wicked also, that the Lord may rule in the midst of His enemies with a rod of iron."

After a while, the voice came from Heaven again and said, "The battle is over. The pulpits are restored. The Holy Ghost move is on." Immediately, water began to run, though it was only an inch deep, as a stream from under the throne. As wheelchairs were rolled through the stream, people rose and were healed. The blind, the crippled, and all manner of emotional and sin-ridden lives were delivered.

The next night when I came in, I saw there was another battle raging. I drew near the Spirit and said, "What is this?" He answered, "As soon as the pulpits are restored to Holy Ghost control, the battle for the youth began." I saw many demonic angels and many holy angels increasing in number as the praisers-intercessors increased. I looked closer to see what they were battling for, and there sitting at the foot of the throne of the Lamb was the furnace which Abraham saw come down in the midst of the sacrifice, as he sought revelation as to the future of his family and his nation. These coals of fire, I understood, are rhema faith oracles. They are the decrees—already decreed by the throne of God.

Suddenly, Gabriel came down in the midst of the battle, and where the lesser angels could not prevail, he prevailed and reached in and took out a coal. As he began to speak, the coal turned into a sword, and he said, "This battle is for the youth of America." Instantly, his sword reached into the camp of the demonic, and he flipped Satan out on his back like a turtle. I knew immediately that a turtle can't get up when on its back.

Then, before I could hardly gasp, Michael, the archangel, came down with a sudden thrust, and the earth shook, and Michael's foot was on the neck of the devil. And the Spirit said, "Go say to the churches: So shall you and your families do throughout America. You shall put your foot on the neck of the defeated foe." I then remembered how 35 years ago, while driving down Highway 99 in central California, I began to prophesy of the fall of the Soviet Union, and how teams would go from our churches and stand in Red Square without fear, and pass out tracts in front of Lenin's tomb, and there would be great revival in the Soviet Union. And the prophecy ended with the line, "At that time, I will send Gabriel and he will fight for you, concerning the matter of the youth of America." Over the years we wondered what all this meant. Our teams have now been to Moscow many times, and now Gabriel has arrived in the midst of the battle.

As I was considering all of this, Gabriel approached me with a book. I thought the book was for me, until I saw someone walk up by my side and they reached for the book. When I saw embroidery on his sleeve, I knew instantly it was not an angel; it was the Great High Priest of our profession. And I thought, Lord, I didn't know you had embroidery on your sleeve. Later I learned that, indeed, embroidery work was added during the time of Solomon's temple; and this needlework is the fine work of intercessors, who have embroidered the names of their families on His sleeve, that they may ever be remembered before the throne of God.

I said, "The book—is it the Lamb's book of life?"

He said, "No. It's Malachi's book of remembrance; it's the family book of remembrance. Remember Acts 16:31, *Believe on the Lord Jesus Christ and thou shalt be saved and thy house.*" I had always thought of this as father, mother, son and daughter, and that was about it. Suddenly, I realized that He was including to the third and fourth generation, and fourth and fifth cousins. He was talking about all of our in-laws. He said, "Take the book, and put all the names in it." Later, I was told to take my father's old family Bible, have the congregation write their family names on a sheet of paper and glue them into the Bible, and proclaim: So shall the Word of God be glued to all our family.

Then, as the battle raged, another book was brought in. And I saw others opening the book; they were senators and congressmen. I seemed to recognize some. There were many investigating committees appointed to look into the documents. The book was filled with complaints of government abuse, unconstitutional practices, and fearful wicked acts of repressive government. The men began to speak among themselves, saying, "All these charges are true, and much worse than we ever dreamed. It is so bad that if

we don't take great measures to correct all the injustices and restore the nation to its historic, moral and spiritual foundations, the whole land will be caught up in a blood-bath."

And the voice spoke and said, "Behold, another book." The third book was bigger than all the others put together. I said, "What is this?" He said, "These are the plans for scaling down government; also, contained herein are patents that have been suppressed for years, pollution-free energy sources and cures for cancer, AIDS, and drugs. Daniel's prophecy of increased knowledge is fulfilling itself—and repressive government is trying to hold it back." The Spirit spoke and said, "It will take years to uncover all that's in this book, but the Church's greatest day is yet to come."

The next service, as I sat on the platform, I heard God thunder and say, "I will now restore spiritual thirst, and My people shall thirst again." I said, "Lord, how can you do this, seeing how indifferent so many people are." Again, another great company of angels filled the battlefield, each grabbing a coal of fire—an oracle of God. One angel went swiftly toward a person I knew was in rebellion. When this person saw the angel with the coal, he said, "No, not me. Leave me alone." The angel overpowered him, and as he lay on the floor, the angel crammed this coal down this person's throat—like a veterinarian would stick medicine down a horse's throat—and when he swallowed it, he cried out "I thirst."

I said, "Are you going to do this to everybody?" And He said, "No. One will be sleeping in his bed and the angel will put the coal in such a position that when he rolls over it will go in his ear. And another will be walking around in the same circle he's been in for years, and the angel will put the coal right where he always steps and it will enter in at the foot. And another will be eating his sour grapes and he will thirst. Another will be looking at the mountains of impossibility and the coal will come like a flaming fire out of the mountain and go into his eye, and he will thirst. Indeed,

all men will thirst as never before. Some will just be gasping in dread of the enemy and the coal will go up their nostril."

And as this was happening, I saw innumerable flakes of gold descending from Heaven. As they came near the earth, they formed into crowns that set on the heads of parents, and the leaders of the nation. The crowns were crowns of wisdom and knowledge, giving the people understanding how to deal with their children and win them back, how to deal with the economy and bring it back under constitutional government. Suddenly, I saw an alligator stretched from shore to shore. I said, "My God, what is this?" He said, "The alligator represents repressive government, godless culture, humanistic beliefs, and new age delusions."

Then, I saw the crowns come together, and form a nation-wide die-cutter. And as the people of the nation rose up in one accord, claiming our spiritual and constitutional rights, the cutter came down and cut the alligator into thousands of pieces.

After that, many were heard to say, "We are as free in this nation as our great-grandparents were in their day. Free from sin. Free from violence in our streets. Free from oppressive government."

"Know and understand that it will take many days of intercessory prayer for the coals of fire to be brought forth out of the furnace, and many shall join the battle, but not one word of God shall fail. I will restore all the years of the locust and the caterpillar and the palmerworm. And the whole earth shall know that I am the Lord, your God. And I have sworn by an oath concerning this nation. You shall be united in righteousness forever. I will measure out the weight of glory and every family will be blessed according to the right of inheritance. As I said to Abraham, *In your seed shall all the families of the earth be blessed.*"

Visions and Prophecy of Glenn Foster, May 1995, copyrighted Sweetwater Church of the Valley

An Open Letter from Jesus Christ of Nazareth to All Christians...

Dear Friends,

Over the last two thousand years I have watched as you have established churches, rebelled against churches, performed for Me, established colleges, radio stations, TV stations and other buildings and organizations. You have preached My Word: told people what they should not do: had seminars on how not to do these bad things and that is all wonderful. I know your heart.

But it's time to start doing what I created you for. When you were made I had one thing in mind. I wanted to love you with all My heart, soul and mind, and have you do the same—but over the years you have put everything before Me. You put your Ministries, your work for Me, your families and schools before Me, and with all good intentions, but I would like you to start doing with your life what My son David did.

Rise early every morning and seek Me first—seek Me in praise and worship with instruments. I promise if you would love Me this way—with all your heart, soul and mind—I will send the Holy Spirit and My perfect love will cast out all your fear. When your fear is gone you will have the power to love your neighbor, and each day you praise and worship Me first, your flesh will die a little more and you will start showing the fruit. I speak about the fruit of the Spirit—love, joy, peace, patience, goodness, kindness, faith, meekness and temperance.

Now, when you walk, My light will shine from you and the unsaved will want what you have. I know this is very simple, but I am simple and I want you to keep it simple! Just love Me with all your heart, soul and mind and your neighbor as yourself

Your Friend,

JESUS